Evanston Public Library
Presented by
Fort Dearborn Chapter
D. A. R.
1922

Evanston Public Library
Evanston, Illinois
REFERENCE COLLECTION
91250
929.1 D26 v.56

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

VOLUME LVI

55001—56000

1906

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1921

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1921

PREFACE

929.1 D26
91250

PREFACE

TO OUR PILGRIM MOTHERS

We reverently dedicate this book,

"To the end that salutary and patriotic lessons may be drawn from the fortitude and perseverance and the ideals of this little band of sturdy men and women who established on this continent the first self-determined government based on the great principle of just law and its equal application to all, and thus planted the seed from which has sprung a mighty nation."—(From the proclamation of President Woodrow Wilson on the Tercentenary of the Landing of the Pilgrims.)

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE,
Historian General, N. S., D. A. R.

ILLUSTRATION

ILLUSTRATION

Sketch for the "Pilgrim Mother," to be erected in Provincetown, Mass.

(Paul W. Bartlett.)

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management

1906

President General

MRS. DONALD MCLEAN.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. MARY WOOD SWIFT,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. ORLANDO J. HODGE,
MRS. FLORENCE GREY ESTEY,
MRS. ROBERT EMORY PARK,
MRS. RICHARD JACKSON BARKER,
MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,
MRS. WILLIAM D. KEARFOOT,
MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. JOHN CUNNINGHAM,
MRS. GEORGE W. NICHOLS,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS,
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MRS. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL,
MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL HARDY,
MRS. IRA H. EVANS,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER.

Chaplain General

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General

MISS ELISABETH F. PIERCE.

Corresponding Secretary General

MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.

Registrar General

MRS. J. STEWART JAMIESON.

Treasurer General

MRS. M. E. S. DAVIS.

Historian General

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General

MISS ALINE E. SOLOMON.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" John McClure.
California	" Harry N. Gray.
Colorado	" John Campbell.
Connecticut	" Sara Thompson Kinney.
Delaware	" Clarence Draper S. Dover.
District of Columbia	" Ellen Spencer Mussey.
Florida	" Agnes M. Cook.
Georgia	" James A. Rounsaville.
Idaho	" David H. Tarr.
Illinois	" Benjamin A. Fessenden.
Indiana	" William A. Guthrie.
Iowa	" Rowena Edson Stevens.
Kansas	" W. E. Stanley.
Kentucky	" Joseph N. McCormick.
Louisiana	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	Miss Charlotte Augusta Baldwin.
Maryland	Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" William J. Chittenden.
Minnesota	" John Edson Bell.
Mississippi	" Egbert R. Jones.
Missouri	" Thomas O. Towles.
Montana	" Clinton H. Moore.
Nebraska	" Stephen C. Langworthy.
New Hampshire	" John McLane.
New Jersey	" Ellen Mecum.
New Mexico	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York	" Henry L. Roberts.
North Carolina	" George Phifer Erwin.
Ohio	" James L. Botsford.
Oregon	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Oklahoma Territory	" Robert T. Carpenter.
Pennsylvania	" Alexander Ennis Patton.
Rhode Island	Miss Elizabeth N. H. Swinburne.
South Carolina	Mrs. Robert M. Bratton.
South Dakota	" Craig S. Thoms.
Tennessee	" Mary Boyce Temple.
Texas	" Seabrook W. Syndor.
Utah	" Mary M. Ferry Allen.
Vermont	" F. Stewart Stranahan.
Virginia	" Samuel W. Jamison.
Washington	" Moses A. Phelps.
West Virginia	" Baldwin Day Spilman.
Wisconsin	" Thomas Hoyt Brown.
Wyoming	" Frank W. Mondell.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

Honorary President Presiding

Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.

Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.

Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.

Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.

Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.

Miss Mary Desha, 1895.

Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.

Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, 1905.

Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, 1905.

Mrs. William Lindsay, 1906.

Mrs. Helen M. Boynton, 1906.

Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim, 1906.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. MARIE SMITH RALSTON. 55001

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Wife of Joseph C. Ralston.
Descendant of Thomas Marshall, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Alexander Smith and Juliet Marshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Marshall, Jr., and Esther Philena Morley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Marshall and Susan Frisbie, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Desire Tuttle, his wife.
Thomas Marshall (1738-1810) was a private in Capt. Amos Wilson's 5th company, 17th regiment of Connecticut, 1775-77. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Newfield.
Also No. 27060.

MISS FRANCES M. BROOKS. 55002

Born in Lamar County, Texas.

Descendant of William Hart.
Daughter of George H. Brooks and Susan C. Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dempsey Gardner, Jr., and Frances E. Bostick, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Gr-granddaughter of Dempsey Gardner and Susan Harrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Harrison and Temperance Hart (b. 1775), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hart and Elizabeth Hart, his wife.
William Hart enlisted 1777, serving as matross for three years in Capt. William Pierce's company, Col. Charles Harrison's regiment of Virginia and Maryland artillery. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. ETHEL HATTON JONES. 55003

Born in Honey Grove, Texas.

Wife of J. Bush Jones, M. D.
Descendant of Jonathan Hopkins, of New York.
Daughter of John L. Hatton and Belle Hickson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jones Hickson and Catherine Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Hopkins and Clarissa Gay, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hopkins and Jane Townsend, his wife.
Jonathan Hopkins (1750-1835) served as a private in Capt. Hezekiah Mead's company, Col. Comfort Luddington's regiment for building breastworks, 1776; re-enlisted in the Rangers under Capt. William Clark, and 1777 under Capt. Elijah Townsend. In 1832 applied for a pension from Peekskill, and it was allowed for 13 months' actual service as private, New York Line. He was born in Fredericks, N. Y.
Also No. 44123.

MRS. SALLIE ELSIE KYLE CULLEN. 55004

Born in Austin, Texas.

Wife of Theodore Edwin Cullen.
Descendant of Major-Gen. Israel Putnam.
Daughter of John William Kyle and Sarah Eliza Craig, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sidney Putnam Craig and Sarah Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Craig and Elizabeth Putnam, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Waldo, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major-generals appointed by Congress. The record of this gallant, romantic, and dauntless officer is a brilliant page in history.
Also No. 47187.

MRS. MARY LEE HORTON HARRIS. 55005

Born in Ellis County, Texas.

Wife of Sidney Harris.
Descendant of Col. Abraham Shepard.
Daughter of Anthony Wayne Horton and Mary Ann Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anthony Wayne Horton and Isabella Jordan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dillon Jordan and Susan Shepard (b. 1770), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Shepard and —— Haywood, his wife.
Abraham Shepard served as colonel in the 10th North Carolina regiment, 1777. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MRS. ALIDA HYDE EDDY. 55006

Born in Hydeville, Vt.

Wife of William Billings Eddy.
Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Hyde.
Daughter of Arumah Waterman Hyde and Mary Elizabeth Russell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pitt Williams Hyde and Mary Kilburne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Hyde and Mary Waterman, his 1st wife, m. 1767.
Jedediah Hyde (1738-1822) served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill under Captain Coit and subsequently commanded a company in the regular army and served until the end of the war. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Hyde Park, Vt.

MRS. MARION J. VAIL HARWOOD. 55007

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Wife of S. Everett Harwood.

Descendant of Elijah Fay and of Reuben Colvin.

Daughter of Barker F. Vail and Estella E. Ovaitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orsemus M. Vail and Marion J. Martin, his wife; Norman Fay Ovaitt and Phebe Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Vail and Freelove Colvin, his wife; Almon Ovaitt and Sallie Fay, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Colvin; Elijah Fay and Deborah Lawrence, his wife.

Elijah Fay (1748-1835) participated in the battle of Bennington, as did also his brothers—John, Benjamin, Joseph, and David. He died in Bennington, Vt.

Reuben Colvin (1744-1813) served in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company at the battle of Bennington. He died in North Bennington.

MRS. NINA DUDLEY STAPLES. 55008

Born in Londonderry, Vt.

Descendant of Stephen Dudley, Nathan Wood, and Benjamin Barnard.

Daughter of Homer A. Dudley (b. 1845) and Mary Eames (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Stephen Dudley (1805-76) and Lydia Davis (1811-73), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Dudley (1773-1847) and Lucy Barnard (1780-1840), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Harwood, his wife; Benjamin Barnard and Lucy Wood (1751-1849), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Wood and Rebecca Haynes (d. 1819), his wife, m. 1750.

Stephen Dudley (1735-84) served in Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment of Massachusetts Guards, 1778. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in South Carolina.

Nathan Wood (1723-77) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress from Westminster, where he died. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Benjamin Barnard (1750-1837) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Noah Miles and served under Capt. Carlisle Lunenburgh, 1776, and Captain Waite, 1778. He received a pension for seven months' actual service, private, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Waltham, Mass.; removed to Vermont, 1753, and died in Peru, Vt.

Also No. 27029.

MRS. SARAH NELSON ANDREWS. 55009

Born in Charlotte, Vt.

Wife of Truman R. Andrews.

Descendant of Charles Brewster.

Daughter of Lewis Nelson and Amanda Fargo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Fargo and Anna Brewster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Brewster, Jr., and Anna Turner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Brewster and Keziah Owens, his wife.

Charles Brewster (1724-90) was a member of the committee of Windsor, Vt., 1777, which established a constitution and frame of government for the State; in 1778-79 was a representative to the State legislature. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Tinmouth, Vt.

MISS LAURA L. BROWNELL. 55010

Born in Williston, Vt.

Descendant of Justus Byington.

Daughter of Edward Brownell and Maria M. Byington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Byington and Theoda Cunningham, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Justus Byington and Lucy Hinsdale, his wife, m. 1786.

Justus Byington (1763-1839) enlisted at sixteen and was serving, 1780, under the same command. In 1781 he was a private in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Barrington, Mass.; died in Canton, N. Y.

Also No. 15967.

MRS. GERTRUDE POMEROY EDGAR. 55011

Born in Mount Clare, Pa.

Wife of Charles Edgar.

Descendant of Arthur Donaldson.

Daughter of George Wheelock Pomeroy and Elizabeth Jones Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Able Knight and Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Donaldson and Jane (Donaldson), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Donaldson and Elizabeth Kaighn, his wife (parents of Isaac).

Arthur Donaldson (1734-97) was an engineer in charge of the defense of the Delaware River during the Revolution. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 52263.

MRS. SALLIE F. DU VAL CARROLL. 55012

Born in Appomattox County, Va.

Wife of John W. Carroll.

Descendant of Samuel Du Val.

Daughter of Isaac Adams and Susan E. Du Val, his wife.

Granddaughter of Major William Du Val and Susan Christian, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Du Val and Lucy Claiborne, his wife.

Samuel Du Val (1714-84) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Henrico County, Va., where he died. He was born in Prince George County, Md.

Also No. 43400.

MRS. CARLOTTA ROBINSON JAMES. 55013

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of James Orlando James.

Descendant of John Wilkinson, Thomas Morriss, Benjamin Kirkland, Rev. Thomas Lundie, Capt. James Robinson, Sergt. William Fox, and Capt. George Rives.

Daughter of James Jabez Robinson (b. 1834) and Ada Virginia Wilkinson (1844-84), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Darius Robinson (1785-1838) and Elizabeth Morriss (1795-1862), his wife, m. 1816; Henry Wilkinson (1797-1883) and Eliza Kirkland (1810-71), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of James Robinson and Winnifred Fox (1763-1823), his wife, m. 1781; John Wilkinson and Martha Rives, his wife; Jabez Morriss (1761-1808) and Elizabeth Lundie (d. 1827), his wife, m. 1782; Benjamin Kirkland and Martha Jones (1770-1811), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Morris and Joyce Chishom, his wife; Thomas Lundie and Lucy Yates, his wife; William Fox and Patsy Avent, his wife; George Rives and Sarah Eldridge (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1762.

John Wilkinson (1757-1824) enlisted in Baylor's Dragoons, Troop three, serving faithfully the term of his enlistment. He received a portion of land allowed a private of the Continental Line who enlisted for and served to the end of the war. He was born and died in Sussex County, Va.

Thomas Morriss (1740-93) was a private in Capt. Francis Taylor's company, 2nd Virginia battalion, 1777-78. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Greenesville County.

Benjamin Kirkland (1756-1811) served in Capt. Robert Bolling's cavalry company, 1779-81. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Dinwiddie County.

Thomas Lundie (1741-98), chairman of Committee of Safety, 1775, of Brunswick County, where he died. He was born in Scotland.

James Robinson (1757-1801) commanded a company of militia, 1781, from Greenesville County, Va., where he died. He was born in Brunswick County.

William Fox (1739-98) served as sergeant in Capt. H. Banks' company of infantry. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Greenesville County.

George Rives (1740-95) commanded a company of Sussex County, Virginia militia, 1777, and was also member of Committee of Safety. He was born in Surry County; died in Sussex County.

MRS. ELIZABETH HERNDON RIXEY. 55014

Born in Culpeper, Va.

Wife of Charles Jones Rixey.

Descendant of Edward Herndon.

Daughter of William Alexander Herndon (1826-71), M. D., and Elizabeth Cumberland George, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Herndon (1801-75) and Anne Billingsley (1798-1878), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Herndon (1773-1832) and Lucy Duerson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Herndon and Mary Colston, his wife.

Edward Herndon (1730-99) was a member of the Committee of Safety for Spotsylvania County, Va., 1775.

MRS. GEORGE HERNDON SINCLAIR. 55015

Born in Culpeper, Va.

Wife of J. A. B. Sinclair, M. D.

Descendant of Edward Herndon.

Daughter of Charles Jones Rixey and Elizabeth Herndon, his wife.

See No. 55014.

MRS. BLANCHE NEWMAN FREEMAN. 55016

Born in Drew County, Ark.

Wife of Edmund W. Freeman.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Worsham.

Daughter of Charles Gordon Newman and Marianna Colman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred George A. Coleman and Rebecca Worsham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Worsham and Polly Finney, his wife.

Daniel Worsham (1758-1826) served as a sergeant in Capt. John Watt's company, 1st regiment, light dragoons, Virginia Continental troops, 1783. He was born and died in Amelia County, Va.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. PRESTON GRAY. 55017

Born in Charlottesville, Va.

Wife of Robert Gray.

Descendant of Col. William Preston, Dr. Walter Preston, Major-Gen. William Campbell, Col. William Lewis, Major John Lewis, Col. George Moffett, James Montgomery, and Anne Montgomery Lewis.

Daughter of John Montgomery Preston (b. 1838) and Mary Lewis Cochran (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of John Montgomery Preston (1789-1863) and Maria Thornton Carter (Preston) (1806-42), his 2nd wife, m. 1835; John Cochran (1794-1883) and Margaret Lynn Lewis (1808-76), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Smith Preston and Sally Buchanan Campbell, his wife (parents of Maria); Walter Preston and Anne Montgomery, his wife, m. 1785 (parents of John); John Lewis and Mary Preston, his 2nd wife, m. 1792; James Cochran and Magdalen Moffett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife (parents of Francis); William Campbell and Elizabeth Henry, his wife; William Lewis and Anne Montgomery (d. 1808), his wife, m. 1754; George Moffett and Sarah McDowell, his wife; James Montgomery and Mary Robinson, his wife.

William Preston (1729-83) served in the expedition against the Cherokees and commanded a regiment at Guilford Court House, where he received wounds that resulted in his death. He died in Montgomery County, Va.

Walter Preston was engaged in the battle of King's Mountain and, 1781, was deputy surveyor of Washington County, Va. He was born in Ireland; died, 1834, in Abingdon, Va.

William Campbell (1743-81) entered the army as captain and commanded Shelby's militia regiment at Yorktown, but died before the surrender. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Hanover County.

William Lewis (1724-1812) belonged to a family of patriots and he was with his brother, Andrew, the hero of Point Pleasant. He was called the "Civilizer of the Border" and represented Augusta County in the convention, 1775. He removed to Sweet Springs, Va., 1790, where he died.

John Lewis (1755-1823) served as lieutenant, 1776, in the 9th Virginia regiment and later was promoted major. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

George Moffett (1735-1811) commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He served as county lieutenant to the close of the war. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

James Montgomery held many offices, both civil and military, from 1776-81, in Virginia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Washington County, Va.

Anne Montgomery Lewis was a patriot. She was born in Christian, Del.; died, 1808, in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 48172.

MISS MARY PETTIBONE JONES. 55018

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Descendant of Sergt. William Johnson and of Major Thaddeus Crane.

Daughter of Milo C. Jones and Mary Frances Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milo Jones and Sarah (Sally) Crane, his wife; Ichabod Cole and Sarah Harris Porter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Crane and Clarinda Halleck, his wife; David Porter and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Crane and Sarah Paddock, his wife; William Johnson and Sarah Cheney, his wife.

William Johnson (1749-1834) served as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Eaton's company, Massachusetts militia, at the Lexington Alarm and was at Bunker Hill under Capt. Jeremiah Gilman. He enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Merrill's company. He was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, 1818, as sergeant, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Boonville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21364, 26335.

Thaddeus Crane (1728-1803) commanded a company of Westchester County militia and held the rank of major, 1777, when wounded at Danbury. He served in the Assembly and was a member of the convention that ratified the Constitution. He was placed on the invalid pension list, 1786. He was born in North Salem, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 5083, 6155, 11106, 22526, 25310, 26595.

MRS. ANGIE KUMLIEN MAIN. 55019

Born in Sumner, Wis.

Wife of Herbert Allen Main.

Descendant of Ensign Randall Spencer, Joshua Clarke, and Samuel Langworthy.

Daughter of Theo V. Kumlien (b. 1855) and Alice Langworthy (1859-1909), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Langworthy (1828-1912) and Mary A. Clarke (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1857.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Langworthy (1804-45) and Lucy Ann Dye (1808-67), his wife, m. 1826; Elnathan Clarke (1799-1845) and Maria Spencer (1801-79), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Langworthy (1775-1852) and Susannah Burdick (1777-1844), his wife; Joshua Clarke (1768-1820) and Nancy Lewis (1771-1859), his wife; Silas Spencer (b. 1779) and Audry Johnson, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Langworthy and Mercy Saunders (1752-1822), his wife, m. 1771; Phineas Clarke (b. 1740) and Mary Babcock (1741-1802), his wife, m. 1763; Randall Spencer and Rhoda Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Clarke and Hannah Cottrell (1719-1808), his wife, m. 1738.

Randall Spencer (1753-1813) served as ensign in Col. Christopher Lippett's regiment at Saratoga and Bennington. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Berlin, N. Y.

Joshua Clarke (1717-93) was town treasurer, 1767-81, and moderator, 1769-78, of Hopkinton, R. I., where he was born and died.

Samuel Langworthy (1745-1818), a patriot, pledging his support to the cause of the American Colonies. He was born and died in Hopkinton, R. I.

MRS. HONTAS PEABODY DANIELLS. 55020

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of William Willard Daniells.

Descendant of Asa Peabody.

Daughter of Augustus Peabody and Mildred Theodosia Caroline Eckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Peabody and Ruth Bulkeley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Peabody and Mary Prentice, his wife.

Asa Peabody (1717-88) was a patriot of Norwich, who assisted the civil authorities to prevent illicit trade with the British commissaries. He was born in Boxford; died in Norwich.

Also No. 30749.

MRS. FANNY HOBBINS ST. SURE. 55021

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of Frank Adolph St. Sure.

Descendant of Nathaniel Church and of Capt. Amaziah Wright.

Daughter of Joseph William Hobbins (b. 1848) and Mary Newton Mears (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of James G. Mears (1810-41) and Lois Church Newton (1822-1910), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Eben Newton (1795-1886) and Mary S. Church (1807-87), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ensign Church (1782-1813) and Jerusha Wright (b. 1784), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Church and Lois Ensign, his wife; Amaziah Wright and Zerviah Fitch (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1762.

Nathaniel Church (1757-1837) enlisted as a private and received a wound at White Plains, from which he never recovered. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of Litchfield County, Conn., 1808. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Salisbury.

Amaziah Wright commanded a company in the 3rd battalion, Continental Line, 1777, Rhode Island and Connecticut service. He was born, 1739, in Lebanon, Conn.

MRS. CARRIE S. PIERCE. 55022

Born in Monticello, Wis.

Wife of George M. Pierce.

Descendant of Joseph Chandler.

Daughter of Charles F. Thompson and Catherine Colby Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josephus Chandler and Rhoda Chandler, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Hannah Farrington, his wife.

Joseph Chandler (1760-1826) was a soldier at the Cedars, 1776, under Capt. Ebenezer Green, Col. Timothy Bedel. He was sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg, Maine, 1776, to guard the frontier on the Androscoggin River.

Also No. 43515.

MRS. JULIA WOODWARD BOYNTON. 55023

Born in Benson, Vt.

Wife of Elmore George Boynton.

Descendant of Nathan Woodward.

Daughter of John Perkins Woodward and Mary Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zelotes Harvey Woodward and Hannah Perkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Beniah Woodward and Polly Harvey (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Woodward and Prudence Briggs, his wife.

Nathan Woodward was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Taunton, Mass., where he was born, 1745. He removed to Benson, Vt., about 1800, and thence to Orwell, Vt., and in his old age removed to Pennsylvania, where he died.

MRS. IDA WESTCOTT BUSHNELL. 55024

Born in De Kalb, N. Y.

Wife of J. M. Bushnell.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Tanner.

Daughter of Andrew J. Westcott and Celia A. Burnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Westcott and Catharine Tanner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ira Tanner and Julia Fitch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Tanner and Anna Baldwin, his wife.

Thomas Tanner (1743-1817), who had served in the early wars, was 2nd lieutenant in the New York campaign. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21369, 22921, 26153, 29448.

MISS JENNIE LA VERNE BUTTS. 55025

Born in Waupun, Wis.

Descendant of William Johnson, of New York.

Daughter of Luther Butts and Jennie McDonald, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob S. Butts and Lucinda Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Johnson and Hadassah Smith, his 2nd wife.

William Johnson (1761-1838) enlisted from Tolland and, 1777, served under Capt. Josiah Childs, Col. Philip B. Bradley, for three years. Pension given in 1820 for service as private, Connecticut Line. His widow in 1853, aged seventy, applied for a pension and it was allowed. He died in Davenport, N. Y.

Also No. 34030.

MRS. FANNIE CONANT DOTY. 55026

Born in Waupun, Wis.

Wife of David P. Doty.

Descendant of Josiah Conant.

Daughter of William Trowbridge Conant and Agnes Frazier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubael Conant and Clara Hills, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Conant and Ruth ——, his wife.

Josiah Conant (1754-1804) enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. John Shumway, Col. Jedediah Huntington, Connecticut Line; engaged in battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Connecticut; died in Paris, N. Y.

MRS. ADDIE B. WELLS. 55027

Born in De Pere, Wis.

Wife of Allison G. Wells.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Jordan.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Smith and Annie Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dominicus Jordan (b. 1813) and Kezia Dingley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Jordan (b. 1772) and Annie Leach, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dominicus Jordan (b. 1746) and Catherine Maxwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jordan and Hannah Woodbury, his wife, m. 1740.

Nathaniel Jordan was major of Cumberland County militia, 1776, at Winter Hill and served as lieutenant-colonel in defense of the seacoast, 1779. He was born in Cape Elizabeth, 1718; died in Falmouth, Maine.

Also No. 19287.

MISS BERTHA McELDERRY. 55028

Born in Talladega County, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. John McElderry.
Daughter of George Thomas McElderry and Mary Irion, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas McElderry (b. 1790) and Martha Dozier, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McElderry and Anna Sinclair, his wife.
John McElderry served as ensign and 2nd lieutenant in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chester, Pa.; died in Knoxville, Tenn.
Also No. 21840.

MRS. ANNIE COOPER RAGAN. 55029

Born in Rome, Ga.

Wife of James M. Ragan.
Descendant of Robert Cooke and of Thomas Cantrell.
Daughter of William Phillip Cooper and Elizabeth Cameron Boyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Cooper and Eliza Cooke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Henry Cooke and Mary Cantrell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Cooke and Susannah Watson, his wife; Thomas Cantrell and Elizabeth Norris, his wife.
Robert Cooke (1752-1841) served as a soldier during the Revolution, and upon his tombstone in Tennessee is inscribed "with Washington at Valley Forge, 1777." He was born in Maryland.
Thomas Cantrell (1761-1830) served in Lieut.-Col. Lytle's regiment in Caswell County, N. C. He was born in Rockingham County, N. C.; died in McMinn County, Tenn.

MRS. ALICE COOPER WHITESIDE. 55030

Born in Benton, Tenn.

Wife of W. W. Whiteside.
Descendant of Robert Cooke and of Thomas Cantrell.
Daughter of William Phillip Cooper and Elizabeth Cameron Boyd, his wife.
See No. 55029.

MRS. ARIADNE RICE WIMBERLY. 55031

Born in Florence, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. John Massie and of Nelson Anderson.
Daughter of Neander Rice, Jr., and Hattie Ragsdale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Neander Rice and Lucy Lester, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of German Lester and Elizabeth Massie, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Massie and Judith Moss (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1791.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Massie and Agnes Nelson Anderson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nelson Anderson and Anne Ball, his wife.
John Massie (1759-1833) enlisted at the age of sixteen from New Kent, Va., as cornet in the Continental Dragoons and served to the close of the war. His name is among the officers entitled to half pay. He was born in New Kent County, Va.; died in Giles County, Tenn.
Also Nos. 21501, 21835, 23322.
Nelson Anderson served in a troop of horse under Light Horse Harry Lee. When Tarleton made his raid in Virginia he had command of a ford to prevent the crossing of the British. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Bedford.

MRS. MATTIE CROCKER THOMAS THOMPSON. 55032

Born in Eufaula, Ala.

Wife of Charles Mallory Thompson.
Descendant of Lieut. Edmund Barlow and of Major-Gen. John Thomas.
Daughter of John Curtis Thomas and Mattie Virginia Allday, his wife.
Granddaughter of John De Lochion Thomas and Nancy Williams, his wife; William Allday and Mary Crocker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Elliott Thomas (b. 1755) and Eugenie De Lochion, his wife; Peter Allday and Sarah Barlow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thomas; Edmund Barlow and Sybil Root, his wife.

Edmund Barlow (1732-1818) served under Capt. William Cooley and Col. Elisha Porter; was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Granville, Mass.

John Thomas (1725-76) served as brigadier-general of militia at the siege of Boston. He was appointed major-general, 1776; was in the Canadian campaign and took command after the death of Montgomery. He was born in Marshfield, Mass.; died of smallpox in camp.

Also Nos. 1744, 5873, 14360.

MRS. LIZZIE MAY HARRIS. 55033

Born in Athens, Tenn.

Wife of William Oscar Harris.

Descendant of Hon. William Augustus Atlee, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cornelius Brown Clark and Alice Elizabeth Long, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Reynolds Long and Sarah Elizabeth Atlee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lewis Atlee and Sarah Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pitt Atlee and Sarah Light, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Augustus Atlee and Esther Bowes Sayre, his wife.

William Augustus Atlee (1735-93) was one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania from 1777 until his death. He was also chairman of the Committee of Safety and superintendent of the Arsenal Barracks and British prisoners at Lancaster, Pa. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Lancaster.

Also No. 47482.

MISS NELLIE V. BAKER. 55034

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Way, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George O. Baker and Emma B. Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Way Miner and Nancy Mason Latham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Miner and Amy Way, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Way, Jr., and Amy Merick, his wife.
Thomas Way, Jr. (1731-1815), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Jewett's company. He was born in Lyme; died in Hebron, Conn.
Also No. 34725.

MRS. NETTIE STEELE DORTCH. 55035

Born in Pulaski County, Ark.

Wife of William Pinkney Dortch.
Descendant of Walter Leake.
Daughter of Thomas William Steele and Elizabeth Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Steele (b. 1786) and Judith Mosely Leake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Walter Leake and Hannah Pickett (1776-1809), his wife.
Walter Leake (1761-1844) enlisted as a private at seventeen and served throughout the war. He was born in Rockingham County, Va.; died in Rockingham County, N. C., where he and his wife are buried.
Also No. 41209.

MRS. MARY PROUDFOOT FERGUSON. 55036

Born in Lucas, Iowa.

Wife of William B. Ferguson.
Descendant of William Robertson.
Daughter of Samuel N. Proudfoot and Rowena Virginia Lash, his wife.
Granddaughter of James G. Lash and Elizabeth M. Robertson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James R. Robertson and Mary Meenly Austin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Robertson and Mary Timms, his wife.
William Robertson (1748-1828) enlisted in Capt. Belain Posey's company, 3rd Maryland battalion of the Flying Camp. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Page County, Va.

MRS. ANNIE MAE NOEL ATKINSON. 55037

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Descendant of Lieut. John McAlmont.
Daughter of James William Noel, M. D., and Julia McAlmont, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel McAlmont and Sarah Ruhama Harding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McAlmont and Samantha Dunham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McAlmont and Jane Jamison, his wife.
John McAlmont, in 1777, was lieutenant in the 3rd Bucks County, Pa., Associators. He was born in Ireland, settled in Bucks County, and died, after 1793, probably in New York State.
Also No. 50189.

MRS. FANNIE FLEMING WRIGHT. 55038

Born in Shreveport, La.

Wife of Bennett W. Wright.
Descendant of John Blair Gilmer.
Daughter of William T. Fleming and Fannie Sandidge, his wife.
Granddaughter of J. M. Sandidge and Mary Gilmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Oglethorpe Gilmer and Martha Harvie Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Blair Gilmer and Mildred Meriwether, his wife, m. 1753.
John Blair Gilmer (1748-90) was an officer under the Marquis La Fayette at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Williamsburg, Va.; died on Broad River, Ga.

MRS. HAZEL PECK TRIMBLE. 55039

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Wilson Trimble.
Descendant of John Riddle.
Daughter of Ellsworth A. Peck and Ada Cutter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alpheus Cutter and Martha Jane Riddle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ross Riddle and Eliza Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Riddle and Nancy Nutt (1784-1810), his wife, m. 1801.
John Riddle (1761-1847) enlisted, 1778, in the New Jersey militia, where he served four years. He then entered the privateer service. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; removed to Ohio, 1790, and died in Cincinnati.
Also Nos. 1246, 10724, 31920, 36945.

MRS. ALLIE LEE FOX BENTON. 55040

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of Robert Talbott Benton.
Descendant of Abiel Harding, of New York.
Daughter of Fred Fox and Olive Atkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Newton Atkins and Sophronia Harding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dexter Harding and Jane Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abiel Harding and Olive Smith, his wife.
Abiel Harding (1760-1849) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Stebbins' company, Col. David Wells' regiment, which marched to reinforce the Northern army, 1777. He served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Barre, N. Y.
Also No. 12818.

MRS. OLIVE ATKINS FOX. 55041

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of Fred Fox.
Descendant of Abiel Harding.
Daughter of Henry Newton Atkins and Sophronia Harding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dexter Harding and Jane Allen, his wife.
See No. 55040.

MISS BLANCHE FOX. 55042

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Descendant of Abiel Harding.
Daughter of Fred Fox and Olive Atkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Newton Atkins and Sophronia Harding, his wife.
See No. 55040.

MRS. ELIZABETH OLIVE FOX GALBRAITH. 55043

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of Oliver Galbraith.
Descendant of Abiel Harding.
Daughter of Fred Fox and Olive Atkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Newton Atkins and Sophronia Harding, his wife.
See No. 55040.

MRS. MARY NARCISSA GRAY KNOX. 55044

Born in Lafayette County, Miss.

Wife of Samuel Y. T. Knox.
Descendant of Col. Caleb Phifer, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Charles H. Gray and Sarah Jane (Harris) Gibony, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elem W. Harris and Mary Alexander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Alexander and Esther Phifer, his wife, m. 1793.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Phifer and Barbara Fulenwider (1754-1815), his wife.
Caleb Phifer (1749-1811) served as colonel of militia until elected to the legislature, 1778, where he served fourteen years. He was born at Cold Water, N. C.; died in Cabarrus County.
Also Nos. 30871, 37091.

MRS. JO BOCAGE THACH. 55045

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of James Thach.
Descendant of Capt. William Coit and of William Lindsay.
Daughter of John Martin Smith and Mary Etta Bocage, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph W. Bocage and Frances S. Lindsay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Coit Bocage and Marie Ann Lavoisier, his wife; William Henry Lindsay and Catherine Washington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Isadore Bocage and Elizabeth Coit, his wife; William Lindsay and Ann Calvert, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coit and Sarah Prentis, his wife.
William Coit (1721-1838) equipped an independent company and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was made captain of the "Harrison," the first armed vessel commissioned by Congress.
William Lindsay (1721-92) served in one of the Virginia militia regiments during the Revolution and was severely wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House, 1781. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also No. 1173.

MRS. RAN BRUNSON VAULX. 55046

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of Samuel Fenner Vaulx.
Descendant of Capt. William Coit and of William Lindsay.
Daughter of John Martin Smith and Mary Etta Bocage, his wife.
See No. 55045.

MRS. MAUDE EVELYN WURSTER. 55047

Born in Brewer, Maine.

Wife of Frederick William Wurster.
Descendant of Capt. Josiah Rogers, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William H. H. Wilson and Helen M. Blake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Blake and Eveline F. Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Rogers and Mercy Atwood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Rogers and Abigail Arey, his wife.
Josiah Rogers (1741-1804) commanded a company of matross in Col. Joseph Doane's regiment, 1776. He was born in Orleans or Eastham, Mass.; died in Orrington.

MRS. ETHEL JOHNSON STRONG. 55048

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Bernice Crane, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Artemus B. Johnson and Louise Crane, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Crane and Louise Briggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Crane and Hannah Chatfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bernice Crane and Joanna Axtell, his wife.
Bernice Crane (1742-1826) served as private and corporal under Capt. Samuel Tubbs and Capt. Josiah Gibbs. He was born and died in Berkeley, Mass.
Also Nos. 8222, 12336, 14914, 46855.

MISS MARIA F. STOWELL. 55049

Born in Allegheny, N. Y.

Descendant of Benjamin Nesmith, Sergt. Amos Kinney, Phineas Southwell, James Shirley, John Shirley, and Daniel Stowell.
Daughter of John Calvin Stowell (1828-1907) and Maria McKinney (1832-57), his wife, m. 1850.
Granddaughter of Calvin Bugbee Stowell (1795-1879) and Mary Stiles Southwell (1796-1834), his wife, m. 1818; Thomas McKinney and Catherine Nesmith (1815-97), his wife, m. 1831.
Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Stowell (1765-1858) and Sarah Kinney (1768-1824), his wife, m. 1790; Phineas Southwell, Jr., and Ciloma Fisher, his wife; John Nesmith (d. 1829) and Hannah Shirley (1781-1829), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Stowell and Anna Bugbee (1744-71), his wife, m. 1764; Benjamin Nesmith and Mary Weatherbee, his wife; Amos Kinney and Esther Utley, his wife; Phineas Southwell and Mary Stiles Birch, his wife; John Shirley and Hannah Stevens, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Shirley and Janet Shirley, his wife, m. 1725.

Benjamin Nesmith (1756-1839) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Cambridge and in 1811 removed to Niagara County, N. Y., where in 1832 he was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Williamsville, N. Y.

Amos Kinney (1740-1821) enlisted, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Lyon's 7th company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's 8th regiment, which served on Long Island Sound. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Hanover, N. H.

Phineas Southwell (1731-1809) enlisted, 1782, as a private in Capt. Silas Fowle's company, Col. David Moseley's regiment. He was born in Suffield; died in Westfield, Conn.

James Shirley (1700-96) signed the Association Test of Chester, New Hampshire, where he died. He was born in Ireland.

John Shirley (1735-1826) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Runnell's company, Col. Thomas Tasker's regiment. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Warren County, Pa.

Daniel Stowell (1737-78) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Deshon's company, Colonel Saltonstall's 3rd regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; drowned in the Connecticut River, near Bellows Falls, Vt.

Also No. 53568.

MRS. HATTIE McKEVITT TEAGUE. 55050

Born in St. Petersburg, Pa.

Descendant of Benjamin Nesmith.

Daughter of Charles Henry McKevitt and Alice Stowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Stowell and Maria McKinney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McKinney and Catherine Nesmith, his wife.
See No. 55049.

MRS. HATTIE BELL ROSENCRANS WELCH. 55051

Born in Sugar Creek, Wis.

Wife of Chester A. Welch.
Descendant of Col. John Rosencrans.
Daughter of Simeon D. Rosencrans and Nancy Welch, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Oliver Rosencrans and Susanna Van Campen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Rosencrans, M. D., and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rosencrans and Margaret De Witt, his wife, m. 1751.
John Rosencrans (1724-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as captain and colonel of New Jersey militia. He was born in Rochester, N. Y.; died in Walpack, N. J.
Also Nos. 38989, 45621.

MRS. EDITH KIRKHAM AKERLY BUCK. 55052

Born in Oakland, Calif.

Wife of Fred McClellan Buck.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Landon and of Joseph Ketchum.
Daughter of Rev. Benjamin Akerly, D. D., and Catherine Milderberger Hardenburgh, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Akerly, M. D., and Mary Ketchum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Ketchum and Arabella Landon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum and Elizabeth Hurlbutt, his wife, m. 1750; Jonathan Landon and Isabella Graham, his wife.
Jonathan Landon (1743-1815) was a delegate from Dutchess County to the Provincial Congress, 1775-77. He was an Associator, State Senator, member of the Council of Safety, and lieutenant-colonel of militia, 1778. He was born in Southold, Dutchess County; died in North East, N. Y.
Also No. 4907.

Joseph Ketchum (1720-93), a recognized patriot, signed the Association Test, 1775, in Dutchess County, and was a member of local committees. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Dutchess County.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRAGG CUMMING. 55053

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Descendant of John Bragg, of Maine.
Daughter of Robert Bragg and Mary Jane Philbrook, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bragg, Jr. (1790-1845) and Mary Kenney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bragg and Mary Tucker (d. 1845), his wife.
John Bragg (1755-1804) served as seaman on a privateer fitted out at Portland; was made prisoner, taken to Halifax, and, 1778, exchanged at Boston. He was born in York County; died in Newfield, York County.
Also No. 51704.

MISS MARY LOUISE HART. 55054

Born in Benton County, Iowa.

Descendant of Levi Potter.
Daughter of Edwin Hart and Ruth Emma Woodward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hart and Sarah S. Potter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Potter and Lydia Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Potter and Sarah Thompson, his wife.
Levi Potter (1757-1835) was a soldier in Capt. William Douglass' company in the Northern Department. He served as matross during Tryon's invasion of the State. He was born and died in East Haven, Conn.
Also No. 9419.

MISS MARIA ELIZABETH ABBOT. 55055

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Cheever Abbot and Maria Louisa Gilbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Champion Gilbert and Deborah Cass Silliman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion (1753-1845), his 2nd wife, m. 1775.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his wife.
Henry Champion (1723-97) commanded Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He served subsequently as commissary general of the Eastern Department. He was born in East Haddam; died in Colchester, Conn.
Also Nos. 26373, 30553, 43315.

MRS. MARY ELLEN MORGAN CHAPIN. 55056

Born in Coventry, Conn.

Descendant of Asher Morgan.
Daughter of James L. Morgan and Mary Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mason Morgan and Chloe Palmer, his wife.
See No. 55059.

MRS. JULIA C. R. DIKE. 55057

Born in Pawlet, Vt.

Wife of Edwin W. Dike.
Descendant of Nathaniel Robinson.
Daughter of David W. Robinson and Maria N. Clapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Robinson and Mary French, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Robinson and Hannah Woodcock, his wife.

Nathaniel Robinson (1752-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont for service as private and musician. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

Also No. 49391.

MRS. ADELAIDE JUNIPHER HUNT. 55058

Born in Greendale, Ohio.

Wife of John Standish Hunt.

Descendant of Corp. Alvin Bingham.

Daughter of Alexander Junipher and Julia Bingham Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Bartlett and Amanda Bingham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alvin Bingham and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Alvin Bingham (1754-1841) enlisted, 1777, and same year promoted corporal, serving in Capt. Jeremiah Parmalee's company in garrison at Fort Schuyler. He was born in Windom, Conn.; died in New Plymouth, Ohio.

MRS. MARY MORGAN JAMIESON. 55059

Born in Coventry, Conn.

Wife of Alan M. Jamieson.

Descendant of Asher Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of E. K. Chapin and Mary Ellen Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James L. Morgan and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mason Morgan and Chloe Palmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asher Morgan and Cynthia Gager, his wife.

Asher Morgan was a private in Capt. Abner Robinson's company, 1778, Col. Samuel McClellan's Connecticut regiment. He was born, 1762, in Scotland, Conn.; died in Coventry.

MRS. MARY ROBINSON JOSLYN. 55060

Born in Pawlet, Vt.

Wife of Merritt L. Joslyn.

Descendant of Nathaniel Robinson.

Daughter of David W. Robinson and Maria N. Clapp, his wife.

See No. 55057.

MISS SARA SMITH STANWOOD. 55061

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Evans, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Rogers Stanwood and Annie Walton Buswell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Buswell and Nancy Walton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Walton and Nancy Evans, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Evans and Elizabeth True, his wife.
Jonathan Evans (1739-1806) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Salisbury, Mass.
Also No. 38097.

MRS. GEORGIANNA E. MORTON FOLSOM. 55062

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Bradford.
Daughter of Joshua Bradford Morton and Margaret Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zenas Morton and Sylvia Bradford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Bradford and Patience Davis, his wife.
Cornelius Bradford (1737-90) was captain of the 6th company, Col. Mason Wheaton's regiment, Lincoln County, Mass., militia. He was born in Bergen County, N. J.; died in New York City.
Also Nos. 41120, 45498.

MRS. JESSIE KEITH DONOHOE. 55063

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Wife of Charles L. Donohoe.
Descendant of Massey Thomas.
Daughter of Michael Keith and Lucinda Longmire, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Longmire and Mary Thomas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Thomas (b. 1786) and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Massey Thomas and Dicey Talbot, his wife.

Massey Thomas (1760-1820) enlisted, 1776, at the age of sixteen, from Culpeper County, Va., as a private in Capt. John Gillson's company of foot, 6th Virginia regiment. In 1847 a pension was granted in Ohio County, Ky., to his widow for two years' actual service of her husband, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Ohio County, Ky.

Also No. 19022.

MRS. FANNIE KEITH THOMAS. 55064

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Wife of Clayton R. Thomas.

Descendant of Massey Thomas.

Daughter of Michael Keith and Lucinda Longmire, his wife.

See No. 55063.

MRS. NELLA MAUD BARTHOLOMEW. 55065

Born in Redfield, Iowa.

Wife of N. Dudley Bartholomew.

Descendant of Ezekiel True.

Daughter of William H. McLucas and Rose Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Dyer and Esther Elvira Twitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul Dyer and Polly True, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel True and Mary True, his wife.

Ezekiel True (1755-1842) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Merritt's company, Col. Caleb Cushing's regiment. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in South Mountville, Maine.

Also No. 46785.

MRS. ROSA DYER McLUCAS. 55066

Born in Freedom, Maine.

Wife of William H. McLucas.

Descendant of Ezekiel True.

Daughter of Ebenezer Dyer and Esther Elvira Twitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Dyer and Polly True, his wife.

See No. 55065.

MRS. JESSICA HAGGOTT BECKART. 55067

Born in Sidney, Ohio.

Wife of William E. Beckhart.
Descendant of Corp. George Gordon.
Daughter of Benjamin Haggott and Margaret Gamble, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Gamble and Mary Gordon, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Gordon and Mary McLean, his wife.
George Gordon (1755-1826) was a private in Capt. William Rippey's company, Col. William Irvine's regiment, and served as corporal in the Canadian campaign. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Butler County, Ohio.
Also No. 21484.

MRS. LUTIE HAYNES FRANTZ. 55068

Born in Carthage, Mo.

Wife of Francis Edgar Frantz.
Descendant of Ensign James Blodget.
Daughter of James Hiram Haynes and Mary Jane Miles, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Miles and Sophia Waite, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Miles and Theda Blodget, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Blodget and Theda Walbridge, his wife.
James Blodget (1723-1817) turned out at the Lexington Alarm as sergeant under Capt. Freeborn Moulton and in Colonel Danielson's regiment; subsequently promoted ensign, serving in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment. He was born in Monson, Mass.
Also No. 47848.

MRS. MARTHA EDLENA GIBSON. 55069

Born in Loundes County, Ala.

Wife of Jefferson D. Gibson.
Descendant of Col. Needham Bryan, Kedar Bryan, David Sloan, and William Whitfield, Jr.
Daughter of Tillman Penrifoy Burgamy (1833-91) and Sarah Medora Fonville (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Averette Fonville (1809-70) and Rachel Sloan (1809-65), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Gibson Sloan (1775-1834) and Rachel Bryan (1783-1842), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Sloan and Nancy Margaret Jones (1759-1800), his wife, m. 1743; Kedar Bryan and Mary Whitfield (1763-84), his 2nd wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Needham Bryan and Nancy Smith (1728-60), his wife, m. 1745; William Whitfield, Jr., and Rachel Bryan (1723-80), his wife, m. 1741.

Needham Bryan (1725-84) was a member of the Provincial Congress and a delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Also Nos. 24487, 31956, 34348, 47474.

Kedar Bryan (1750-1807) was judge of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Session, 1777, of North Carolina, where he was born and died.

David Sloan (1728-1806) served as a private in the Mecklenburg County, North Carolina militia, 1775-85. He was born and died in North Carolina.

William Whitfield, Jr. (1715-95), member of Governor Caswell's Council, 1779. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

MRS. ALICE BANNISTER STEUART. 55070

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of George Runyon Steuart.

Descendant of David Knapp, John Strang, Isaac Secor, and John Lee.

Daughter of Lucius George Bannister and Mary Elizabeth Secor, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alson Secor and Sarah Caroline Knapp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gedney Secor and Catharine Strang, his wife; David Knapp, Jr., and Abigail Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Secor and Mary Gedney, his wife; David Knapp and Phebe Horton, his wife; John Strang and Drusilla Dillingham, his wife; John Lee and Sarah Perine, his wife.

David Knapp (1738-1804) served as a private in Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Drake's regiment of New York militia. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 11257.

John Strang (1753-1809) was a private, 1778-81, in Col. Samuel Drake's New York regiment of militia. He was born in New York; died in Westchester County, N. Y.

Isaac Secor (1739-1810) served in the Orange County, New York militia, 2nd regiment, under Col. Ann Hawk Hay. He was born in New York; died at Mahopac Falls, N. Y.

John Lee (1726-1816) enlisted in Capt. John Hyatt's company of New York militia, 1779. He was born in New York; died in Westchester County, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZA SHANKLIN DICKSON. 55071

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Wife of Thomas Holland Dickson.

Descendant of George Yeager.

Daughter of John Shanklin and Eliza Shaffner, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Shaffner and Mary Yeager (b. 1787), his wife.

See No. 55074.

MRS. ANNA GORDON SKOOG. 55072

Born in Clarks, Nebr.

Descendant of Corp. George Gordon.

Daughter of John Reed Gordon and Sophia Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John McDaniel Gordon and Elizabeth Ann Fisher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Gordon, Jr., and Agnes McDaniel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Gordon and Mary McLean, his wife.

George Gordon (1755-1826) was a private in Capt. William Rippey's company, Col. William Irvine's regiment, and served as corporal in the Canadian campaign. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Butler County, Ohio.

Also No. 33720.

MRS. MARY ADALINE DOUGLAS KILBOURN. 55073

Born in Middlesex County, Conn.

Wife of Jonathan Burwell Kilbourn.

Descendant of Col. William Douglas.

Daughter of William Douglas and Katharine C. Riley, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Douglas, Jr., and Sarah Kirtlan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Douglas and Hannah Mansfield, his wife.

William Douglas (1742-77) recruited a company and aided at the siege of St. Johns, 1775. He commanded a regiment at the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, White Plains, and exposure in this campaign caused his death. He was born in Plainfield; died in Northfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 6214, 10676, 17941, 20236, 22547, 24542, 27333.

MRS. EDITH D. TOWNSEND. 55074

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Samuel W. Townsend.

Descendant of George Yeager.

Daughter of Thomas H. Dickson and Eliza Shanklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shanklin and Eliza Shaffner, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Shaffner and Mary Yeager (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Yeager and —— ——, his 1st wife.

George Yeager served as a private in Capt. Charles Gobin's company, 6th battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania troops, commanded by Col. Joseph Hiester. He died, 1848, in Harrisburg, Pa.

MRS. MARTHA JANE LENNOX. 55075

Born in Butler, Pa.

Wife of John Lennox.

Descendant of John Welsh.

Daughter of Abdiel Cummings Martin and Jane Rankin Welsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Welsh and Mary Welsh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Welsh and Mary Welsh, his wife.

John Welsh (1747-1831) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John McDowell's company, 7th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. SARAH GOODWIN ENO CASE. 55076

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Charles Pitman Case.

Descendant of Theophilus Humphrey, Sergt. Joseph Goodwin, Corp. Jonathan Eno, and Col. Noah Phelps.

Daughter of Aaron Lewis Eno and Harriette Humphrey Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Chester Eno and Sarah C. Goodwin, his wife; Jeffery Orson Phelps, Jr., and Jane Humphrey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Eno and Mary Richards, his wife; Jeffery Orson Phelps and Pollima Salome Barnard, his wife; Austin Nelson Humphrey and Amelia Higley, his wife; James Goodwin and Candice Bird, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Eno and Mary Hart, his wife; Noah Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife; Loin Humphrey and Rhoda Case, his wife; Joseph Goodwin and Rosanna Gillet, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Humphrey and Hepzibah Cornish, his wife.

Theophilus Humphrey (1744-1826) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as drummer at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 22663.

Joseph Goodwin (1736-1813) served as sergeant in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 4411, 33490, 34479.

Jonathan Eno (1739-1813) served in the Light Horse under Capt. Uriah Seymour, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also No. 34478.

Noah Phelps (1740-1809) served in the New York and New Jersey campaigns and commanded a regiment at the close of the war. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 36096, 51142.

MISS BELLE SIDDELL LATIMER. 55077

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Descendant of Giles Latimer.

Daughter of Alonzo Lyman Latimer and Estella Siddell, his wife.

See No. 55078.

MRS. EDITH SARA LATIMER HANNUM. 55078

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of George Hannum.

Descendant of Giles Latimer.

Daughter of Alonzo Lyman Latimer and Estella Siddell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Latimer and Nancy Goddard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Garner Latimer and Esther Kirkland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Latimer and Ziba Wilcox, his wife.

Giles Latimer (1745-1829) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Brown's company, 18th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Simsbury; died in Canton, Conn.

MRS. MABEL WELTON SHAW. 55079

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Frederick G. Shaw.
Descendant of Israel Case and of Capt. Job Case.
Daughter of James Horace Welton and Laura Augusta Boyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of William A. Boyd and Joanna Andrus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Butler Andrus and Joanna Case, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Case and Joanna (Case), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Case and Joanna Wilcox, his wife (parents of Joanna).
Israel Case (1757-1815) served from Simsbury in Capt. Jonathan Humphrey's company, Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment, which marched to Providence, 1777. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Worthington, Ohio.
Job Case (1737-98) commanded a company in the 18th New York regiment of militia, 1776, and in 1779 the company was called out to repel the enemy at New Haven. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

MISS LILLIAN WINSLOW SMITH. 55080

Born in Woodbury, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. John Winslow.
Daughter of William Preston Smith and Fanny Henrietta Winslow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Horace Winslow and Charlotte H. Pettibone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hathaway Winslow and Elizabeth Mills, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Winslow and Rebecca Hathaway, his wife.
John Winslow (1749-78) was lieutenant, 1775, and 1777 commanded a company of Continental artillery. He resigned, 1778, and died the same month.
Also Nos. 27022, 31001.

MRS. MARY RUGG COULAM. 55081

Born in Quebec, Canada.

Wife of Frank Coulam.

Descendant of Levi Wyman.

Daughter of Lorenzo D. Rugg and Emeline Martha Draper, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Rugg and Dolly Wyman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Wyman and Dolly Wells, his wife.

Levi Wyman (1761-1851) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jesse Wilson's company, Col. Moses Nichol's New Hampshire regiment, General Stark's brigade. He was born in Pelham, N. H.; died in Compton, R. I.

Also No. 49097.

MISS MAE WHEELOCK. 55082

Born in Willimantic, Conn.

Descendant of Col. Silas Wheelock and of Calvin Wheelock.

Daughter of Herbert N. Wheelock and Frances De Wolfe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denice Wheelock and Lucy Burleson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Wheelock and Mercy White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Wheelock and Hannah Albee, his wife.

Silas Wheelock (1718-91) commanded the 7th Worcester County regiment of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm and, 1781, was elected a member of a committee of Mendon, where he was born and died.

Calvin Wheelock served in the first company of minute men that marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1754, in Mendon, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 51734.

MRS. ETHEL W. STONE COOLEY. 55083

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Clifton M. Cooley.

Descendant of Elias Stone and of Capt. Martin Kellogg.

Daughter of William Bulkley Stone and Alice Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stone and Mary Louise Stone, his wife; Nelson P. Woodruff and Sarah Robbins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Stone and Juliana Conkling, his wife; Unni Robbins, 3rd, and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Stone and Sarah Arms, his wife; Unni Robbins, 2nd, and Lucy Lowrey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Unni Robbins, 1st, and Mary Kellogg (1743-1816), his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Kellogg and Mary Boardman, his wife, m. 1742.

Elias Stone (1757-1826) served as a minute man in Capt. Jonas Lock's company, Colonel Williams' regiment from Deerfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Brighton, N. Y.

Also No. 47553.

Martin Kellogg (1718-91) served on the committee to procure commissary supplies. He also served in the militia. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Newington, Conn.

Also No. 49340.

MRS. BERTHA K. CORNWELL YATES. 55084

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of Frederick Washburn Yates.

Descendant of Samuel Chamberlin.

Daughter of Charles Henry Cornwell and Martha Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Stanley and Elvira Conklin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Conklin and Chloe Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark Chamberlin and Rebecca Sage, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chamberlin and Margaret Clark, his wife, m. 1755.

Samuel Chamberlin enlisted for three years from Berkshire County, Mass., and served in Capt. Enos Stone's company at Valley Forge. He was born, 1734, in Hillister, Mass.; died in Colebrook, Conn.

Also Nos. 7013, 9307, 30,499, 37871.

MRS. FANNIE PETTIBONE BRONSON. 55085

Born in Winchester, Conn.

Wife of Elliott Bronson.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pettibone, Sergt. Hopestill Welch, Capt. Oliver Spicer, and Capt. Ephraim Guiteau.

Daughter of Ira W. Pettibone and Emily Frances Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Ira Pettibone and Louise P. Welch, his wife; Robert Miner and Alura Spicer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Truman Pettibone, M. D., and Polly Kingsbury, his wife; Benjamin Welch and Louise Guiteau, his wife; Oliver Spicer, Jr. (b. 1766), and Eunice Tyler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pettibone and Martha Phelps, his wife; Hopestill Welch and Alice Woodward, his wife; Oliver Spicer and Alethea Allyn, his wife, m. 1749; Ephraim Guiteau and Phœbe Humphrey, his wife.

Samuel Pettibone (1742-1816) served at Ticonderoga and in the Canadian campaign. The sword he carried is still in the family. He was born and died in Norfolk, Conn.

Also Nos. 11236, 42458.

Hopestill Welch (1741-1828) was placed on the pension roll for service as sergeant. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Norfolk.

Also Nos. 3389, 7058, 11236, 17747, 30259.

Oliver Spicer (1726-1839) commanded a company in the 8th Connecticut regiment of foot, 1779. He was born in Groton; died in Ledyard, Conn.

Ephraim Guiteau (1738-1816) was appointed captain, 1776, of the 7th company, 1st regiment of Berkshire County, Mass., militia. He was born in Woodbury; died in Norfolk, Conn.

MRS. GRACE ELIZABETH BECKLEY KELLEY. 55086

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of Charles Kelley.

Descendant of John Thompson.

Daughter of Moses Williams Beckley and Elizabeth Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Perkins Platt and Mehitable Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Thompson and Mehitable Bronson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Rebeckah Curtis, his wife.
John Thompson (1748-1801) enlisted, 1777, in the 2nd regiment, Connecticut Line, under Capt. John Mills, Col. Charles Webb. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Waterbury.

MISS EMILY MAY BASSETT. 55087

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Descendant of Charles Webster and of Diamond Clark, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Alanso L. Bassett and Mary S. Webster, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Burnham Webster and Sarah Adelia Hull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oziah Webster and Hannah Merriam, his wife; Elisaph Hull and Rhoda Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Webster and Hannah Phelps, his wife; Diamond Clark and Sybil Tuttle, his wife.
Charles Webster (1745-1802) served as a private in the 3rd Connecticut regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Harwinton, Conn.
Diamond Clark (1750-1839) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. James Mansfield's company, Col. Jonathan Meigs' regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Cheshire; died in Burlington, Conn.

MISS BESSIE LEE LATHROP. 55088

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Simons and of Jesse Slayton.
Daughter of Benjamin Lee Lathrop and Kate Benton Thayer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Lathrop and Sarah Orchard, his wife; George Washington Thayer and Chloe Chapin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Badger Lathrop and Prudence Simons, his wife; David Thayer and Lucy Slayton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Simons and Prudence Broughton, his wife; Jesse Slayton and Betsy Bucklin, his wife.

Nathan Simons was placed on the Connecticut pension roll, 1833, for six months' actual service as corporal and three months as sergeant, Connecticut troops. He was born, 1749, in Windham, Conn. In 1833 living in Hebron, Conn.

Jesse Slayton (1762-1846) enlisted, 1779, from Mendon, Mass., serving under Captain Fisk and Colonel Tyler. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed for six months' actual service as private, Massachusetts troops. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Vermont.

MRS. GRACE SHERMAN FRAUENBERGER. 55089

Born in Monroe, Conn.

Wife of Karl E. A. Frauenberger.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Sherman and of Philo Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Wilcox Sherman and Hattie E. Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Sherman and Elvira Jennings, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elbert Sherman and Hepsey Burr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philo Sherman and Hannah Wilcox (d. 1822), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Sherman and Elizabeth Wheeler, his wife.

Phineas Sherman (1733-1806) was commissioned ensign and lieutenant, 1777, serving in Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment, Connecticut troops, and 1779 promoted captain, commanding a company in the 4th regiment. He was born and died in Stratford.

Philo Sherman (1760-1812) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Nichols' company of post guards, 1781, in Stratford, where he was born. He died in Huntington.

MRS. MARY E. KEITH PORTER. 55090

Born in Enfield, Mass.

Wife of Warren Warner Porter.

Descendant of Gershom Rice.

Daughter of Danforth Keith and Betsy Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Hart and Betsy Rice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Comfort Rice and Martha Morris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gershom Rice and Esther Haynes, his wife.
Gershom Rice (1696-81), who had served in the early wars, responded to the Lexington Alarm from Worcester, Mass., where he died.
Also Nos. 30960, 49941.

MRS. IDA E. STRICKLAND PARSONS. 55091

Born in Westfield, Mass.

Wife of Robert E. Parsons.
Descendant of Lieut. George Griswold and of Sergt. Martin Pinney.
Daughter of Francis G. Strickland (b. 1836) and Isadora A. Whipple (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of Cadwell Strickland and Lucia A. Griswold, his wife; Joseph Whipple (1816-91) and Eveline C. Pinney (1821-63), his wife, m. 1841.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Griswold (1769-1844) and Azubah ——, his wife; David Pinney and Adaline Hatheway (1801-43), his wife, m. 1820.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Griswold and Mary Hayden, his wife, m. 1759,; Martin Pinney and Hannah Phelps (1747-1825), his wife.
George Griswold (1737-1823) was appointed lieutenant of the 4th company, commanded by Capt. Ozias Pettibone, and served under Col. Samuel Mott in the 1st battalion raised by the State, 1775, for service in the Northern Department. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.
Also Nos. 4197, 14239.
Martin Pinney (1747-1831) was sergeant in Capt. David Barber's 8th company, 1st regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Windsor.
Also No. 19088.

MRS. KATHERINE MOODY SPALDING. 55092

Born in East Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Loomis.
Daughter of Levi Moody and Catherine Loomis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Loomis and Diantha Babcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Loomis and Mary Sprague, his wife.
Daniel Loomis (1739-1807) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Lawson's company. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.
Also No. 47584.

MRS. FANNY H. RUNNELLS POOLE. 55093

Born in Orford, N. H.

Wife of Allan A. Paul Poole.
Descendant of Corp. Stephen Runnells and of Phineas Stearns.
Daughter of Rev. Moses Thurston Runnells, Jr. (1830-1902) and Fanny M. Baker (1831-98), his wife, m. 1861.
Granddaughter of Moses Thurston Runnells (1790-1831) and Caroline Stearns (1797-1876), his 2nd wife, m. 1825.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Runnells and Chloe Thurston, his wife; John Stearns (1768-1840) and Chloe Phinney (1770-1833), his wife, m. 1794.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Stearns and Mary Wellington (d. 1791), his wife, m. 1761.
Stephen Runnells (1754-98) served as a minute man, 1775, and subsequently corporal. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Vershire, Vt.
Also No. 28960.
Phineas Stearns (1737-92) was engaged in the battle of Lexington and, 1777, served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Waltham, Mass.; died in Lexington.

MRS. ELMIRA CAMPBELL WALKER. 55094

Born in Columbia County, Pa.

Wife of Charles Wellington Walker.

Descendant of Daniel Campbell.

Daughter of Nathaniel Lanning Campbell (b. 1819) and Sarah Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Campbell (b. 1782) and Mary Lanning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Campbell and Mary Lee, his wife.

Daniel Campbell (1755-1832) served in the 1st regiment, New Jersey militia, under Capt. Henry Phillips and Col. Joseph Phillips, 1777. He was born in Scotland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. SUSAN WYLIE BRAINARD. 55095

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of W. L. Brainard.

Descendant of Corp. Phineas Cone and of Sergt.-Major Jared Benham.

Daughter of James Wylie, M. D., and Aurelia Jane Frary, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Frary and Susan J. Benham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Darius Benham and Cynthia Cone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Benham and Elizabeth —— (1758-1841), his wife; Phineas Cone and Azubah Stocking, his wife.

Phineas Cone (1752-1833) was corporal in the 1st company, 2nd regiment, under Col. John Spencer, which marched on the Lexington Alarm from East Haddam, where he was born. He died in New London, Conn.

Jared Benham (1756-1829) served as sergeant-major in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Increase Moseley's regiment of Connecticut militia, 1778. He was born in Berlin, Conn.; died in Meriden.

Also Nos. 46721, 51752.

MISS ELNORA CARGILL HUBBELL. 55096

Born in Huntington, Conn.

Descendant of John Hubbell and of John Hubbell, Jr.
Daughter of Richard Henry Hubbell (b. 1844) and Josephine Cargill, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Morse Hubbell (b. 1806) and Laura Blackman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hubbell (b. 1782) and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hubbell, Jr. (1751-1822) and Sarah Curtis, his wife, m. 1773.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hubbell and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.
John Hubbell (1709-82) and his son, John, served in the defense of the border during the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Stratford; died in Upper White Hills (Huntington), Conn.
Also No. 46606.

MRS. ROSELIA LATHE CADY. 55097

Born in Grafton, Mass.

Wife of Edwin Cady.
Descendant of Jeduthan Fay.
Daughter of Levi Lincoln Lathe and Frances Marble, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Lathe and Annis Sophia Fay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeduthan Fay and Persis Temple, his wife.
Jeduthan Fay (1749-1803) was a private in a company commanded by Capt. Seth Norton, Colonel Stearns' regiment, stationed at Fishkill. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Grafton.

MRS. EUNICE HELENE BRAMAN. 55098

Born in Washington, Conn.

Wife of George H. Braman.
Descendant of Isaac Camp.
Daughter of Edward E. Meeker and Hattie Clemons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sheldon Meeker and Emily Worden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Meeker and Jane Camp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Camp and Jane Baldwin, his wife.
Isaac Camp (1740-93) enlisted, 1777, serving at Germantown, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. He was born in Milford; died in Preston, Conn.
Also Nos. 18279, 21913, 30585, 31246, 42749.

MRS. SUE MURRAY HAWLEY OAKES. 55099

Born in Lyons, N. Y.

Wife of Capt. John C. Oakes, U. S. A.
Descendant of Joseph Chrysostom Hawley.
Daughter of Robert Bradley Hawley and Mary Drake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Henry Hawley and Susan Carter Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hawley (b. 1782) and Malinda Finley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Chrysostom Hawley and Amey Bradley, his wife.
Joseph Chrysostom Hawley (1757-1845) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Josiah Starr and was at Ticonderoga; was at the battles of White Plains, Germantown, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. In 1831 he applied for a pension from Butternuts, N. Y., and it was allowed for three years' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He died in Toddsville, N. Y.
Also No. 37191.

MRS. HELEN CROSBY TOWNSEND. 55100

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Daniel J. Townsend.
Descendant of Capt. John Crosby.
Daughter of James Edgar Engle and Helen Augusta Fox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac E. Engle and Sarah Ann Crosby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert P. Crosby and Sarah Ann Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crosby and Ann Pierce, his 2nd wife.

John Crosby (1747-1822) was captain in the 1st battalion of Pennsylvania militia, attached to the Flying Camp at Perth Amboy, commanded by Col. Jacob Morgan, Jr., in the brigade under Brig.-Gen. John Cadwalader, 1776-7. He was born and died in Delaware County, Pa.

Also No. 28243.

MRS. ANNA PHELPS CROCKER. 55101

Born in East Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Charles Francis Crocker.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Beard Eells.

Daughter of Samuel Goodrich Phelps and Elizabeth Bundy Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Adams Lockwood and Adelia Eells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Beard Eells and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Beard Eells and Lois Benedict, his wife.

Jeremiah Beard Eells (1732-1815) was lieutenant in the Connecticut Coast Guards when captured by Tories, 1777, and was prisoner two years. He was born and died in Connecticut.

Also No. 50436.

MISS REBECCA L. HIGGINS. 55102

Born in Fryburg, Me.

Descendant of Walter Hagens, Dr. Edmund Hagens, Capt. Jabez Lane, and Abijah Usher.

Daughter of Walter Higgens and Almeda C. Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Higgens and Harriet Libby, his wife; John Lane and Mary Usher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Walter Hagens (Higgins) and Mary Libby, his wife; Jabez Lane and Sarah Woodman, his wife; Abijah Usher and Mary Weld, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Hagens and Anne Simonton, his wife.

Walter Hagens (1764-1847) was a private in Capt. Jonathan Andrew's company, Col. Joseph Prime's regiment under Brig.-Gen. Wadsworth. He was born in Scarborough; died in Limington, Me.

Edmund Hagens (1732-77) was surgeon on a privateer which sailed from Saco, 1776, under Captain Ross, and was captured off the coast of Maine. He was born in Scarborough, Me.; died on prison ship "Boulogne."

Jabez Lane (1743-1830) was captain under Col. Thomas Nixon and served at Ticonderoga, Boston, Long Island, and Stillwater, where his brother, Daniel, was captured. He was granted land. He was born in Wiscasset, Me.; died in Buxton.

Also Nos. 5349, 48607.

Abijah Usher (1757-1836) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Barron's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, raised for the expedition to Canada. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Hollis, Me.

MRS. ALMEDA MARY LOVE HALL. 55103

Born in Livingston, Va.

Wife of Bradley B. Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Lane, Dr. Edmund Hagens, Walter Hagens, and Abijah Usher.

Daughter of William B. Love and Mary U. Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Higgins and Almeda C. Lane, his wife.

See No. 55102.

MISS ELLEN LANE LOVE. 55104

Born in Culpeper, Va.

Descendant of Abijah Usher, Dr. Edmund Hagens, Walter Hagens, and Capt. Jabez Lane.

Daughter of William B. Love and Mary U. Higgins, his wife.

See No. 55102.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH L. HALL. 55105

Born in Bangor, Me.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Haynes and of Lieut. Isaac Hall.

Daughter of Ephraim H. Hall and Myra Scammon Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Hall and Mary Dean, his wife; David Haynes and Nancy Wolcott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Hall and Anna Dyer, his wife; David Wood Haynes and Hannah Pipes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hall and Joanna Coombs, his wife; Aaron Haynes and Rebecca Willis, his wife.

Aaron Haynes (1727-82) commanded a company from Sudbury at the Lexington Alarm and served at the defense of Boston. He was in Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, 1777; was at Valley Forge, and retired, 1779. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Also No. 15609.

Isaac Hall (1724-1815) served as lieutenant in Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, 1779; also served in expedition to Penobscot Bay. He died in St. George, Me.

Also No. 47685.

MISS LILLIE VIVIANE KEATHLEY. 55106

Born in Wilmington, N. C.

Descendant of Daniel Glisson.

Daughter of Elisha H. Keathley and Mary Eliza Glisson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Haywood Glisson nd Susan L. Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Glisson and Elizabeth Kornegay, his wife.

Daniel Glisson (1759-1830) volunteered from Duplin County, North Carolina, serving in Col. James Kenan's regiment of North Carolina troops, 1780-81. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MRS. MARIE JOSEPHINE BARKER HALL. 55107

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of H. E. Hall.
Descendant of Nathan Barker.
Daughter of Wesley Edward Barker and Mary Jane Murphy, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Sedgwick Barker and Hersey Knowlton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Barker and Hannah Grove, his wife.
Nathan Barker (1761-1849) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. John Williams' company, Col. Joseph Vose's 1st regiment. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

MRS. ROSA DODD MULCARE. 55108

Born in Charlottesville, Va.

Wife of J. E. Mulcare.
Descendant of John Dodd.
Daughter of John Dodd and Elizabeth Wallace Scott, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Dodd, Jr., and Miss Laury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dodd and Eliza (?) Burgess, his wife.
John Dodd (1759-1815) entered the army at the age of seventeen under Gen. Greene, Virginia Line; also name mentioned on the list of non-commissioned officers, soldiers, and sailors of the Virginia State navy. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

MISS MAY PINKNEY DUNCANSON. 55109

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Lieut. William Moulder.
Daughter of John Moulder Duncanson and Sarah A. P. Hanover, his wife.
Granddaughter of John A. M. Duncanson and Martha Duncanson Moulder, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Nicholson Moulder and Mary Uhler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moulder, Jr., and Martha Duncan, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moulder and Mary Miller, his wife, m. 1769.
William Moulder (1724-98) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and deputy to the Provincial Congress of Pennsylvania, 1774; commissioned second lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Robinson's company, 4th Pennsylvania battalion, 1776.

MISS HELEN HODGES. 55110

Born in La Grange, Ga.

Descendant of Dr. Silas Hodges.
Daughter of Henry Leonard Hodges and Anna Elizabeth Chivers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Wyllys Hodges and Mary Gillette, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Hodges and Mary Gould, his 3rd wife.
Silas Hodges (1741-1804) served as surgeon in the Revolution. His association with the family of the commander-in-chief is on record, and the sleeve buttons worn by him at that period are deposited in the Antiquarian Museum in Rutland. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Clarendon, Vt.
Also Nos. 11337, 17337, 35802, 42792.

MRS. MARY HODGES SEMMES. 55111

Born in La Grange, Ga.

Wife of Alexander Harrison Semmes.
Descendant of Dr. Silas Hodges.
Daughter of Henry Leonard Hodges and Anna Elizabeth Chivers, his wife.
See No. 55110.

MRS. MAUD SCHARFF WERNER-SPANHOOFD. 55112

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Arnold Werner-Spanhoofd.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Brundage, Daniel Condit, and Joel Condit.

Daughter of A. Paul Scharff and Wilhelmina Jeannette Condit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Condit and Eunice Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler Condit (b. 1779) and Sarah Brundage, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Condit (b. 1757) and Sarah Wheeler, his wife; Israel Brundage and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Condit and Ruth Williams, his wife.

Israel Brundage served as private, fifer, and captain in the Essex County, New Jersey troops. He was born, 1757, in Bedford, N. Y.

Daniel Condit (1723-1807) served in the Essex County militia and with the State troops, as did also his son, Joel. He was born and died in Orange, N. J.

Also Nos. 7535, 8521, 34691.

MISS HAZEL BRADFORD WITTEN. 55113

Born in Albany, Mo.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Witten.

Daughter of James William Witten and Mary Frances Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bowen Witten and Emily Graham Hazelip, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Stanley Witten and Lavicie S. Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Witten and Elenor Cecil, his wife.

Thomas Witten (1753-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Tazewell County, Va., 1833, for service as ensign, Virginia militia. He was born in Maryland; died in Tazewell County, Va.

MRS. ANNIE HAWTHORNE POST. 55114

Born in Buckhannon, W. Va.

Wife of William Post.

Descendant of John Hawthorne.

Daughter of John L. Hurst and Mary C. Reger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Reger, D. D., and Rebecca A. Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Brown and Annie Hawthorne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hawthorne and Mary Calvery, his wife.

John Hawthorne (1754-96) served as a private in Col. Thomas Proctor's artillery regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers. He was born in Londonberry, Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. AGNES TEASLEY COGGINS. 55115

Born in Canton, Ga.

Wife of John Judson Coggins.

Descendant of Capt. Parmenas Haynes.

Daughter of William A. Teasley and Lucinda Jane Baber, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Baber and Nancy Anne Haynes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Haynes and Abi Ragan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Parmenas Haynes and Elizabeth Baber, his wife.

Parmenas Haynes (1742-1813) was recommended for captain, September 24, 1781, by the Bedford County Court. He was born in Virginia; died in Oglethorpe, Ga.

MRS. CARRIE HOGUN McCULLOCH. 55116

Born in Aberdeen, Miss.

Wife of Robert Walthour McCulloch.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. James Hogun.

Daughter of Hugh Hogun and Priscilla Stone, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Bennett Hogun and Laura Kate Hogun, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arthur Hogun and Nancy Walton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Hogun and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hogun and Ruth Norfleet, his wife.
James Hogun was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, which met at Halifax; elected colonel in the 7th North Carolina regiment, and, 1779, made brigadier general. He was born in Ireland; died, 1781, in Charleston, S. C.
Also No. 53055.

MRS. ELIZABETH MILLAR BULLARD. 55117

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Bernice F. Bullard.
Descendant of Jeremiah Wheeler and of Martin Pierce.
Daughter of Horace Pratt Millar (1826-67) and Julia Silva (1830-1905), his wife, m. 1854.
Granddaughter of Jacob Millar (1777-1854) and Lydia Pierce (1787-1842), his wife, m. 1811.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Pierce and Keziah Wheeler (1758-1847), his wife, m. 1775.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wheeler and Submit Horton, his 1st wife.
Jeremiah Wheeler (1731-1811), who had served in the early wars, was an ardent patriot during the Revolution, furnishing teams for transportation of stores, etc., and meetings of officers were held at his tavern. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.
Martin Pierce (1752-1844) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Carpenter's regiment, which marched on the alarm at Bristol, Rhode Island. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; buried in the cemetery at North Swansey, Mass.

MRS. LUCY BLACKSHEAR MOWER. 55118

Born in Gainesville, Ga.

Wife of William K. Mower.
Descendant of Capt. James Jones, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Henry M. Blackshear and Pliloclea Banks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Banks and Martha Butt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Banks (1757-1823) and Rachel Jones (1769-1851), his wife, m. 1788.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Jones and Charity Alston, his wife.
James Jones (1730-77) was captain of Light Horse cavalry. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and represented his country in the senate. He was born and died in Wake County, N. C.
Also No. 33606.

MRS. WILLIE NORTHCUTT WALLACE. 55119

Born in Cobb County, Ga.

Wife of Campbell Wallace.
Descendant of Capt. Parmenas Haynes.
Daughter of Jesse Jones Northcutt and Asenath Baber, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Baber and Nancy Anne Haynes, his wife.
See No. 55115.

MRS. MARY AMELIA DOOLY READ. 55120

Born in Columbia County, Ga.

Wife of George Read.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Carr.
Daughter of Thomas Dooly and Emily Barnes Carr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Dabney Carr and Ann Watkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Carr and Francis Bacon, his wife, m. 1785.
Thomas Carr (1758-1820) served under Marion; wounded twice and was noted for courage. He was born in Spottsylvania County, Va.; died in Columbia County, Ga.
Also No. 38958.

MRS. EMMA MORTON ZIMMER. 55121

Born in Bath, Ga.

Wife of Will Zimmer.
Descendant of Rev. Francis Cummins.
Daughter of Paul C. Morton and Serena V. Cox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Swepson Cox and Sarah E. Upson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Upson and Hannah Cummins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Cummins and Sarah Davis, his wife.
Francis Cummins (1752-1832) joined the North Carolina troops under Capt. James Jack when the war was raging in the South. He became a patriotic Presbyterian minister. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Georgia.
Also No. 2874.

MISS ELIZABETH McKINLAY DAVES ROBERTS. 55122

Born in Anniston, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. John Daves.
Daughter of Edward Ennis Graham Roberts and Kate Quintard Noble, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Willis Roberts and Elizabeth McKinlay Collins Daves, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Pugh Daves and Jane Reid Henry, his 3rd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Daves and Mary Haynes, his 2nd wife.
John Daves (1748-1804) fought at Brandywine and Germantown; was lieutenant at Valley Forge, Monmouth, and wounded at Stony Point. He was captured at Charleston and promoted at Eutaw Springs. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va.; died in Newbern, N. C.
Also No. 4744.

MISS MARTHA ANNA WATSON. 55123

Born in Woodbury, Ga.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Watson.
Daughter of Allen Hezekiah Watson and Martha Anna Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arthur Holman Watson and Francis Ophelia O'Hara, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Watson and Mary Holman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Frances Lewis, his wife.

Samuel Watson (1740-81) served as lieutenant in the South Carolina Rangers until killed at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in Virginia; emigrated to South Carolina, 1760, where he gave his life for his country.

Also No. 20227.

MRS. JULIA FIELD SCHWARMANN. 55124

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.

Wife of J. Frederick Schuarmann.

Descendant of Lieut. Tobias Myer, Adam Brink, and Capt. Jeremiah Snyder.

Daughter of John H. Field and Mary C. Myer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim P. Myer and Rachel Brink, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Myer and Rachel Low, his wife; Adam Brink and Catherine Snyder, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tobias Myer and Catherine Low, his wife; Jeremiah Snyder and Catherine Holley, his wife.

Tobias Myer (1734-1809) served as lieutenant in the 1st Ulster County, New York militia. He was born and died in Saugerties, N. Y.

Adam Brink (1738-1828) was a private in Col. Rawling's regiment of Levies. He was born and died in Saugerties, N. Y.

Jeremiah Snyder (1738-1828) commanded a company in the 1st Ulster regiment of militia. He was born and died in Saugerties.

MISS BASSIE MAGRUDER BOOTON. 55125

Born in Marshallville, Ga.

Descendant of Thomas Woodward.

Daughter of Major Daniel Field Booton and Jessie Owens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Owens and Sara Strother Woodward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Osmund Woodward and Martha Williamson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Woodward and Esther McDonald, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Woodward and Jemima Collins, his wife.

Thomas Woodward, the "Regulator," was an old man when the Revolution began. He served in the Rangers until compelled to retire on account of age. He was killed, 1779, while in pursuit of a band of Tories. After his death his son, John, succeeded to the command.

Also No. 14420.

MRS. MINNIE FIELD BOOTON FREDERICK. 55126

Born in Marshallville, Ga.

Wife of Felder J. Frederick.
Descendant of Thomas Woodward and of Henry Field, Jr.
Daughter of Major Daniel Field Booton and Jessie Owens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sinclair Booton and Mary Field, his wife; Jesse Owens and Sara Strother Woodward, his wife.
See No. 55125.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Field and Judith Yancey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Field and Mary ——, his wife.

Henry Field was a member of the House of Burgesses from Culpeper, 1769-71, and also member of the Convention of Williamsburg, 1775-76, which declared the independence of the colonies and framed the Constitution of Virginia. He died in 1785 in Culpeper County.

MRS. CAROLINE WADE HARRIS HAFER. 55127

Born in Marshalltown, Ga.

Wife of W. H. Hafer.
Descendant of Gov. John Adam Treutlen.
Daughter of George Thomas Harris and Annie Catherine Wade, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Daniel Wade and Augusta J. Scarbrough, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel F. Wade and Catherine Treutlen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen, Jr., and Ann M. Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen.

John Adam Treutlen (1726-80) was a member of the First Provincial Congress and the first Governor, 1777, under the State Constitution. When Savannah fell into the hands of the British he escaped to South Carolina. He was murdered by a band of Tories at Orangeburg, S. C.

Also No. 38913.

MRS. MINNIE B. GARMAN. 55128

Born in Urbana, Ill.

Wife of I. H. Garman.

Descendant of Thomas Keelor.

Daughter of George F. Garison and Eliza Jane Keelor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howell Keelor and Susan McNeal, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Keelor and Elizabeth Woolson, his wife.

Thomas Keelor (1764-1851) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Richard Cox's company, 3rd regiment, New Jersey Continental Establishment. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed He died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MRS. HARRIET AUSTIN JENNINGS. 55129

Born in Mattoon, Ill.

Descendant of Surgeon-General William Burnet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Calvin Austin and Sarah Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seneca Austin and Julia Ann Burnet, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gouverneur Burnet and Kitty Gordon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Burnet and Gertrude Gouverneur, his 2nd wife.

William Burnet (1730-91) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Newark, where in 1775 he established a military hospital. In 1776 he was elected to the Continental Congress and resigned to accept the position of surgeon-general, Continental Army. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Elizabeth; died in Newark, N. J.

Also No. 50560.

MRS. NEVADA SISSON CONDON. 55130

Born in Arcola, Ill.

Wife of John Joseph Condon.

Descendant of John Sisson.

Daughter of James G. Sisson and Melissa J. Kempt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Sisson and Elizabeth Mapes Bassett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sisson and Alcha Crandall, his wife.

John Sisson (1749-1817) served in the 14th New York regiment under Col. John Van Rensselaer. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Unadilla, New York.

MRS. DIRA HALE HASELTON PARENT. 55131

Born in Orford, N. H.

Wife of Perley Edgar Parent.

Descendant of Richard Haselton.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Haselton and Mary Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Haselton and Mercy Phelps, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Haselton (b. 1781) and Lucy Gleason (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Haselton and Susannah Clark, his wife, m. 1777.

Richard Haselton (1755-1835) was placed on the New Hampshire pension roll, 1818, for service as private, in Capt. Thomas Coggswell's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Orford, Grafton County, N. H.

MRS. MARY JANE MARSHALL MASON. 55132

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Ellsworth Mason.
Descendant of Hon. John Marshall.
Daughter of Benjamin William Marshall and Lida Jennings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Carrington Marshall (b. 1805) and Jane ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Marshall and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife, m. 1783.
John Marshall (1755-1835) served with the Culpeper minute men and was later Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.
Also Nos. 12247, 18985, 29781, 34059, 49754.

MRS. MARGARET C. NELMS SONGER. 55133

Born in Xenia, Ill.

Wife of Abram W. Songer.
Descendant of James Dickens.
Daughter of Norflet B. Nelms and Lydia Dickens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Dickens and Nancy Heflin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Dickens and Isabella Dickens, his wife.
James Dickens (1751-1820) served as a private in Capt. John Johnston's company, Col. John Collier's North Carolina regiment of militia. He was born in England; died in North Carolina.
Also No. 54210.

MRS. IDA McKIBBEN STRONG. 55134

Born in Utica, Ohio.

Wife of James Melville Strong.
Descendant of Lieut. John Robert Kirkpatrick.
Daughter of Thomas McKibben and Sarah Ann Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Kirkpatrick and Mary Wylie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Robert Kirkpatrick and Agnes Patterson, his wife.

John Robert Kirkpatrick (1743-1828) was lieutenant in Capt. James Watson's 6th company, 1st battalion of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born in County Antrim, Ireland; died in Martinsburg, Ohio.

MRS. GRACE GROVES CLEMENT. 55135

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Allen Montgomery Clement.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Robinson.

Daughter of Denison F. Groves and Adelaide Bogue, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Decius Robinson Bogue and Sarah Hatch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horace P. V. Bogue and Catherine Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Robinson and Catherine Ross, his wife.

Timothy Robinson (1728-1805) enlisted, 1782, as a soldier at the Battle of Ticonderoga, and later colonel of the militia; was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Granville, Mass.

Also Nos. 2308, 12409, 50680.

MRS. MARY PHILLIPS LEWIS. 55136

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Frank C. Lewis.

Descendant of Ayre Phillips.

Daughter of John Ayre Phillips and Mary Ann McDaniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubertus Romulus Phillips and Lydia Douglas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ayre Phillips and Anna Stoddard, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ayre Phillips.

Ayre Phillips (1730-75) served in Lieutenant Clark's company, Col. J. Douglas' 21st regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in Plainfield, Conn.

MRS. AMELIA SHACKELFORD SULLIVAN. 55137

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of William K. Sullivan.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Shackelford.
Daughter of William Barlow Shackelford and Catherine Frances Collins, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Shackelford and Lucy Pendleton Tutt, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Shackelford and Martha Jones, his wife.
Benjamin Shackelford (1733-1817) was captain of militia at the beginning of the war and subsequently commanded a battery of artillery. He was born in King and Queen County, Va.; died in Culpeper County.
Also Nos. 6071, 12123.

MRS. HELEN AMELIA SULLIVAN CUMMINGS. 55138

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of James Gordon Cummings, Jr.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Shackelford.
Daughter of William K. Sullivan and Amelia Shackelford, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Barlow Shackelford and Catherine F. Collins, his wife.
See No. 55137.

MRS. MARY ELLEN CADY. 55139

Born in Canton, Mich.

Wife of Otis Hiram Cady.
Descendant of Jesse Hanford.
Daughter of William Harlow Hanford and Sarah Leonard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Hanford (1777-1864) and Eunice Murdock, his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Hanford and Mary Whitney (d. 1843), his wife.

Jesse Hanford (1746-77) served in Capt. Jonathan Bell's company, 9th regiment of Connecticut militia, commanded by Lieut.-Col. John Mead, 1776. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. FANNY ROY GILLETT. 55140

Born in Cook County, Ill.

Wife of Fletcher A. Gillett.

Descendant of Hon. Daniel Newcomb and of Joseph Roy.

Daughter of Joseph Edwin Roy and Emily Stearns Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Roy and Elmira Davis, his wife; Daniel Hatch and Fanny Newcomb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Roy and Hannah Rikey, his wife; Daniel Newcomb and Sarah Stearns, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Roy and Lucretia Perrine, his wife.

Daniel Newcomb (1747-1818) was a delegate, 1781, to the convention in Keene, N. H. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Keene.

Also No. 50349.

Joseph Roy (1741-1823) served as a private in Capt. Gosseline's company, Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, New Jersey Continental troops, 1781. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died at Basking Bridge.

MRS. ANNA C. HOITT. 55141

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wife of John G. Hoitt.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Cobb.

Daughter of Merritt David Cobb and Maria Constantine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Cobb and Sally Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Cobb (b. 1761) and Hope Norris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Hannah Bicknell, his 2nd wife, m. 1749.

Samuel Cobb (1716-81) was a member of the Committee of Observation, 1774. He served as justice of the peace and as member of the Assembly. He was born in Wales; died in Tolland, Conn.

Also Nos. 2414, 22987, 25658.

MRS. EDITH DUGAN HAAS. 55142

Born in La Salle, Ill.

Wife of E. M. Haas.

Descendant of Jonathan Hubbard.

Daughter of John W. Dugan and Belle Bedard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John N. Bedard and Mary M. Chapin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Julius Chapin and Mary Fanshaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Chapin and Rachel Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbard and Christie, or Anna, Dean, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbard and Rachel Ely, his wife.

Jonathan Hubbard (1744-1825) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. William Fellow's company of matross, Berkshire County, Massachusetts brigade. He was born and died in Sheffield, Mass.

Also No. 52516.

MRS. EFFIE KAYSER MAYHEW. 55143

Born in Litchfield, Ill.

Wife of Jake Mayhew.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Twitchell.

Daughter of Herman Kayser and Alice Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Stearns and Mary Ann Twitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Twitchell and Anna Sanford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Twitchell and Eunice Childs, his wife.

Daniel Twitchell (1757-1800) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Fuller's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment. He enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Captain Ashley's company from Weston, Mass. He was born in Weston; died in New Haven, Vt.

Also No. 47578.

MRS. BERTHA BROWN TERRY. 55144

Born in Kewanee, Ill.

Wife of Charles D. Terry.
Descendant of David Fitch.
Daughter of Neil James Brown and Harriet Alma Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Julius A. Pratt and Martha C. Gardner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bela Gardner and Hannah Procter Fitch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Fitch, Jr., and Hannah Procter, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Fitch and Mary Fowle, his wife.
David Fitch (1743-1813) served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Moore's company. He was born and died in Bedford, Mass.
Also No. 29823.

MRS. SADIE A. MacDERMID. 55145

Born in Normal, Ill.

Wife of Kennith MacDermid.
Descendant of John Wilkins.
Daughter of William J. Mills and Eleanor B. Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Mills and Larinda Wilkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wilkins and Hannah Roberts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wilkins and Nancy ——, his 2nd wife.
John Wilkins enlisted as a private in Capt. Edwin Hill's company, 15th regiment, Virginia militia. He died in 1777.
Also No. 46645.

MRS. FANNIE WRIGHT GRAHAM. 55146

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Wife of William P. Graham.
Descendant of Robert Henry, Col. Phineas Wright, and Sergt. Eliphas Wright.
Daughter of Warren Wright and Fanny Elizabeth Gambell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Todd Wright and Betsy Newell, his wife; Carlos Gambell and Fanny Henry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphas Wright and Irene (Judd) Southmaid (d. 1811), his wife, m. 1779; William Young Henry and Fanny Cox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Wright and Joanna Field, his wife; Robert Henry and Susannah Young, his wife.

Robert Henry (1732-94) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Leicester, 1774, and served in the army at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Also No. 25171.

Phineas Wright (1710-95) was a member of the Provincial Congress; served on the Committee of Safety and as colonel of militia. He was born and died in Northfield, Mass.

Eliphas Wright (1738-1822) was sergeant in Capt. Eldad Wright's company of minute men from Northfield at the Lexington Alarm. He served under his father in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Northfield, Mass.

Also No. 23911.

MRS. STELLA COLLINS MAHER. 55147

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Walter Scott Maher.

Descendant of Thomas Cresap and of Daniel Cresap.

Daughter of James Ryan Collins and Margaret C. Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cresap Collins and Rachel Ryan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Collins and Elizabeth Cresap, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Swearingen, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Cresap (1702-88) was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland. He was born in England; died in Old Town, Md.

Daniel Cresap (1727-98) was a member of the Committee of Safety in Maryland and was appointed to raise money for the Revolutionary cause. He died in Washington County, Md.

Also No. 51976.

MRS. ANNA WRIGHT HAMILTON. 55148

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of John F. Hamilton.
Descendant of Corp. Amos Wright.
Daughter of William Henry Wright and Sarah Phelps Bellows, his wife.
Granddaughter of Washington Wright and Mary (Wright), his wife (cousins).
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Wright and Rhoda Hildreth (Wright), his wife (parents of Washington).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Wright and Dorcas (Wright), his wife (parents of Levi).
Amos Wright (1743-1825) served as corporal under Capt. Jonathan Minot and Col. James Prescott at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Westford, Mass.
Also No. 20284.

MRS. MARY F. TURNER HIGGINS. 55149

Born in Mendon, Ill.

Wife of Charles Higgins.
Descendant of Lieut. Edward Turner.
Daughter of Frederick C. Turner and Mary Elizabeth Fletcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Turner and Mary Bunker, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Turner and Mary Sumner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Turner and Hannah Fisher, his wife.
Edward Turner (1739-77) served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He died of smallpox in winter quarters near Albany.
Also No. 31330.

MRS. ALICE COBB DRAKE. 55150

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Wife of Oliver Drake.
Descendant of Moses Wiley Gray.
Daughter of George Barker Cobb and Caroline M. Potter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Barker Cobb and Lucy Gray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Wiley Gray and Sally Miller, his wife.

Moses Wiley Gray (1745-1803) was a minute man from Templeton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Templeton, Mass.; died in Sauquoit, N. Y.

Also Nos. 19699, 29168.

MRS. ELLEN E. BOSTON. 55151

Born in Kennebec County, Me.

Wife of Edward Boston.

Descendant of William Flye, Oliver Smith Lyford, and Patten Simpson.

Daughter of George W. Philbrick and Julia Ann Flye, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Philbrick and Anne N. Lyford (b. 1783), his wife; John Flye and Lydia H. Dodge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Philbrick and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife; William Flye and Sarah Rust, his wife; Oliver Smith Lyford and Elizabeth Johnson (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Patten Simpson and Jane McClure, his wife.

William Flye enlisted, 1775, in Ipswich, N. H., for sea-coast defense. In 1832 he applied for a pension. He stated he was born in Scarborough (then Massachusetts, now Maine) in 1750. He died in Edgecomb, Me.

Oliver Smith Lyford (1753-88) served in the Canadian expedition, 1775, in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, Col. John Stark's regiment of New Hampshire troops. He was born in Brentwood; died in Exeter, N. H.

Also No. 24074.

Patten Simpson (1737-1807) enlisted from Deerfield in Capt. Nathan Sanborn's company and re-enlisted under Capt. Joseph Parsons for service in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Deerfield, N. H.

Also No. 33403.

MRS. SARAH R. C. CARGILL. 55152

Born in Brooklyn, Ill.

Wife of Albert A. Cargill.

Descendant of Major William Pettus.

Daughter of Rev. George D. Randle and Lucy Ann Pettus Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Arnold and Louisa Pettus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Pettus and Susannah Graves, his wife, m. 1750.

William Pettus (1735-1803) was major, 1777, of the 4th battalion of militia, Louisa County, Va., where he was born and died.

Also No. 54214.

MRS. ELLA INGRAM WILLEY. 55153

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Wife of Frank R. Willey.

Descendant of John Austin.

Daughter of John N. Ingram and Margaret E. McGonnigal, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ingram and Nancy Austin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Austin and Elizabeth Lindsey, his wife.

John Austin (1736-1845) was a sharp-shooter under Gen. Morgan; was present at the battles of Germantown, Saratoga, Cowpens, and the surrender of Cornwallis. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in England; died in Oldham County, Ky.

Also No. 5000.

MRS. RUBY CLAYPOOL BRADFORD. 55154

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Wife of Chester Bradford.

Descendant of Richard Bishop.

Daughter of Solomon Claypool (1829-98) and Hannah Osborn (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of John Wilson Osborn (1794-1866) and Ruby Bishop (1796-1880), m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lee Bishop (1769-1837) and Ruby Webb (1774-1834), his wife, m. 1793.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bishop and Rachel Lee (1738-69), his 2nd wife, m. 1762.
Richard Bishop (1732-1806) served as a private in Capt. Reuben Munn's company which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

MISS ELIZABETH CAROLINE CLAYPOOL. 55155

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Descendant of Richard Bishop.
Daughter of Solomon Claypool (1829-98) and Hannah Osborn (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1855.
See No. 55154.

MRS. MARY CLAYPOOL HILLEARY. 55156

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Wife of Ridgely Hilleary.
Descendant of Richard Bishop.
Daughter of Solomon Claypool (1829-98) and Hannah Osborn (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1855.
See No. 55164.

MRS. ELMA SENEY RICHARDS. 55157

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Wife of J. E. Richards.
Descendant of Commander James Nicholson.
Daughter of Henry William Seney and Mary E. Cullom, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Seney, Jr., and Ann Ebert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Seney and Frances Nicholson (b. 1771), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nicholson and Frances Witter (1744-1832), his wife, m. 1763.

James Nicholson (1737-1804) was captain, 1775, and, 1777, succeeded Esek Hopkins in command of the navy. In 1781 he was captured and not exchanged until the close of the war. He was born in Chestertown, Md.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3339, 5647, 39009.

MRS. SARAH HESTER RITCHIE. 55158

Born in Charlestown, Ind.

Wife of Edwin G. Ritchie.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Nathaniel Heard and Capt. John Heard, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis Asbury Hester and Rebecca Oram Slack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Winder Slack and Margaretta Dunlap Heard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Heard and Mary Sargent, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Heard.

Nathaniel Heard (1730-92) was colonel of Middlesex County militia, 1775, and commanded a battalion of minute men at the Battle of Long Island. He was promoted brigadier-general, 1777, and served until peace was declared. He was born in New Jersey; died in Woodbridge.

John Heard, in 1776, was commissioned lieutenant in the artillery under Capt. Frederick Frelinghuysen, Col. Stephen Moylan's Continental Dragoons. He was promoted captain, 1778. He died, 1826, at New Brunswick.

MRS. MARY EASTON THOMPSON STARR. 55159

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Horace Chipman Starr.

Descendant of Jethro New.

Daughter of William Clinton Thompson and Mary Chalfant New, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bowman New (b. 1793) and Maria Chalfant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jethro New and Sarah Bowman, his wife.

Jethro New (1760-1836) enlisted, 1778, serving under Capt. Rhodes. He witnessed the execution of Major Andre; fought in the battle of Cowpens, and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Virginia; died in Vernon, Ind.

MRS. AGNES NEW FORD. 55160

Born in Rochester, Ind.

Wife of Charles R. Ford.

Descendant of Thomas Jameson and of Jethro New.

Daughter of Isom Ross New and Elizabeth Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jethro New and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.

See No. 55159.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ross and Hannah Jameson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jameson and Hannah Taggart, his 2nd wife, m. 1764.

Thomas Jameson (1730-1830) took the oath of allegiance in Henry County, Va., 1777, and served as a soldier. He received land grant for his services. He died in Jefferson County, Ind., and is buried in the Hebron Baptist cemetery.

Also No. 43505.

MRS. ELLA BENNETT MOON. 55161

Born in Walton, Ind.

Wife of Barnabas C. Moon.

Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Bennett and of Zachariah Hankins.

Daughter of William Harrison Bennett and Melissa Jane Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bennett and Nancy Hankins, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Bennett (1782-1846) and Patience Imlay, his wife; William Hankins and Mahala (Hankins), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Bennett and Margaret Bennett, his wife; Zachariah Hankins and Phœbe Hankins, his wife (parents of Mahala).

Aaron Bennett (1751-1834) was placed on the New Jersey pension roll for service as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Randolph's company, 2nd regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He died in New Jersey.

Also No. 52554.

Zachariah Hankins (1754-1840) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Stout's company, Col. David Brearly's 2nd regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia, and, 1777, was in Capt. Jacob Tilton's company. He was born in Scotland; died in New Jersey.

MRS. MARY ELLIOTT DOOLITTLE FISK. 55162

Born in Elyria, Ohio.

Wife of Archie Campbell Fisk.

Descendant of Benjamin Doolittle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Doolittle and Jane O. Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Doolittle, Jr. (1771-1840), and Fannie Ward (1782-1847), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Doolittle and Lydia Ives (1742-1823), his wife, m. 1765.

Benjamin Doolittle (1738-1802) served as a soldier at Fort George, Long Island, 1780, under Major Benjamin Tallmadge. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.

MISS EDNA HAYS. 55163

Born in Albion, Ind.

Descendant of William Woodward.

Daughter of J. W. Hays, M. D., and Laura E. Munger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hays and Martha Woodward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Woodward and Sarah Carson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Woodward and Elizabeth Snodgrass, his wife.

William Woodward (1752-1805) served as a private in the Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Connecticut; died in Williamsport, Pa.

Also Nos. 11721, 20932, 23546.

MRS. MARGARET MUIRHEAD JOHNSON. 55164

Born in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Wife of Willis E. Johnson.

Descendant of Benjamin Studley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Muirhead and Harriet Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Studley Woodworth and Diantha Burritt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arad Woodworth and Deborah Studley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Studley and Hannah Litchfield, his wife.

Benjamin Studley (1730-82) served on the Committee of Safety of Hanover, where he was born and died.

Also No. 37649.

MISS PEARLE MARY BOORD. 55165

Born in Stone Bluff, Ind.

Descendant of James Tappan and of Joseph Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Newton Boord and Sarah Ellen Dice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Boord and Nancy Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Crane and Keziah Tappan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Crane and Ruth Miller, his wife; James Tappan and Nancy Dunham, his wife.

James Tappan (1750-1809) served as a private in Capt. James Ten Eyck's company, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Woodbridge.

Also No. 3491.

Joseph Crane (1741-78) was lieutenant in the 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in New Providence.

MRS. MARGARET TRACY MIX. 55166

Born in Windsor, Vt.

Wife of Charles Melvin Mix.

Descendant of Hon. Roger Sherman.

Daughter of Jeremiah Evarts Tracy and Martha Sherman Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Carter Tracy and Martha Sherman Evarts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Evarts and Mehitable Sherman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Sherman and Rebecca Prescott, his wife.

Roger Sherman (1721-93) was a delegate to the first Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was judge of the Superior Court twenty-three years, and although self-taught was an eminent jurist and statesman. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also Nos. 11073, 12645, 51490.

MRS. MARY S. JOHANN. 55167

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Charles H. Johann.

Descendant of Lieut. John Townes and of Lieut. Andrew Pepin.

Daughter of William S. Wilson (1810-77) and Narcissa Pepin (1812-68), his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of Victor A. Pepin (1781-1845) and Martha Townes (1788-1863), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Pepin and Judith Dona, his wife; John Townes and Ann Ogle, his wife.

John Townes (1730-93) served as lieutenant in Capt. Philip Slaughter's company, 7th Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Virginia; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Andrew Pepin (1750-98) was commissioned first lieutenant in the 1st Canadian regiment under Col. James Livingston, 1775. He was born in Havre, France; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. CORA COSBY McCOOL. 55168

Born in Gibson County, Ind.

Wife of W. E. McCool.
Descendant of Lieut. William Moore.
Daughter of Jacob Cosby and Laura Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Napoleon Wilson and Rebecca Williamson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Wilson and Susan Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moore and Miss Lane, his 2nd wife.
William Moore (1753-1818) served as sergeant and lieutenant in the 3rd Virginia regiment, Continental Line. He removed from Louisa County, Va., to Fayette County, Ky., where he had a grant of land, received for three years' service.
Also Nos. 12219, 14697, 40949, 42250.

MISS ANNE WALDRON NEXSEN. 55169

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Elias Nexsen.
Daughter of John Waldron Nexsen and Margaret Lee Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Nexsen and Catherine Mary B. (Nexsen), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Nexsen and Jane Waldron, his 3rd wife (parents of Catherine).
Elias Nexsen (1740-1831) was appointed port master by the Provincial Congress, New York, 1776, supervising all intercourse between the ships of war then in port. He was born and died in New York City.

MRS. JOSEPHINE A. COMSTOCK. 55170

Born in Germantown, Ohio.

Wife of Daniel W. Comstock.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Philip Albright.
Daughter of Samuel Rohrer and Elizabeth Schultz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Conrad Schultz and Elizabeth Albright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Albright and Anna Maria Ursula Dinkel, his wife.

Philip Albright (1734-1800) was appointed captain of the 1st battalion of Pennsylvania rifle regiment under Col. Samuel Miles, taking part in the capture of the Hessians at Trenton, 1776, and in the battle of Princeton, 1777. In 1778 he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the 3rd battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in York County.

MRS. FIDELIA RANDALL DOUGAN. 55171

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wife of George Brown Dugan.
Descendant of Lieut. Peleg Randall.
Daughter of Franklin Peleg Randall and Mary Ann Reid, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Randall and Priscilla Morgan, his wife
Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Randall and Hannah Palmer, his wife, m. 1772.

Peleg Randall (1748-1831) entered the army as lieutenant, and when his captain was killed at Saratoga he took command of the company. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Lenox, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3876, 35807.

MRS. FLORA STRICKLAND BUCHER. 55172

Born in Wysox, Pa.

Wife of George F. Bucher.
Descendant of Paul De Witt, Sergt. James Watts, and Lieut. Francis Watts.
Daughter of Morgan De Witt Strickland and Lucinda Jane Watts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Strickland and Mary De Witt, his wife; William Means Watts and Susan Bowman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul De Witt and Elizabeth Sly, his wife; Francis Watts and Jane Means, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Watts and Ann Walker, his wife.

Paul De Witt (1763-1838) enlisted, 1778, in Northumberland County and served in home defense. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Burlington.

Also No. 22997.

James Watts (1733-79) served as sergeant in Capt. Arthur Taggart's company of Northumberland County militia, 1778. He was killed by the Indians at Fort Freeland. He was born in Northumberland County, Pa.

Francis Watts served as lieutenant, 1777, in the Pennsylvania militia; was captured at Fort Freeland, but escaped. He died 1808, in Towanda, Pa.

Also No. 31823.

MRS. FLORENCE DORA BUCHER HUGHES. 55173

Born in Mt. Carroll, Ill.

Wife of H. J. Hughes, M. D.

Descendant of Paul De Witt.

Daughter of George Frederick Bucher and Flora Strickland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morgan De Witt Strickland and Lucinda Watts, his wife.

See No. 55172.

MRS. BESSIE SHELBY WEST. 55174

Born in Brandon, Miss.

Wife of Preston C. West.

Descendant of David Shelby.

Daughter of Winchester Bledsoe Shelby and Margaret Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Bledsoe Shelby and Marian Winchester, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Shelby and Sarah Bledsoe (1768-1853), his wife, m. 1784.
David Shelby (1763-1822) served under his cousin, Col. Isaac Shelby, at Kings Mountain. He was born in Washington County, Va.; died in Sumner County, Tenn.
Also No. 33675.

MRS. LULU FRANCES VAN BRUNT HANCOCK. 55175

Born in Avoca, Iowa.

Wife of Joel Carey Hancock.
Descendant of Anan Hall.
Daughter of William Horatio Van Brunt and Carrie Douglas, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of William Conover Van Brunt and Phœbe Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anan Hall and Comfort Hodge, his wife, m. 1781.
Anan Hall (1757-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, New York, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He died in Springfield, N. Y.
Also Nos. 30472, 40300, 42270.

MRS. ELLA SMITH HENDRICKS. 55176

Born in Rariton, N. J.

Wife of Ira Fuller Hendricks.
Descendant of William Dilts.
Daughter of James Smith and Mary Rockafellow, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of John Gordon Rockafellow and Mary Patience Dilts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Dilts and Sarah Ann Jolley (d. 1842), his wife.
William Dilts (1754-1848) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-78, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Flemington, N. J.

MRS. HELEN E. MOORE. 55177

Born in Rockville, Conn.

Wife of B. J. Moore.
Descendant of Don Carlos Brigham, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lorenzo Kellogg and Mary Brigham Gager, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gager and Susan Ann Brigham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Don Carlos Brigham and Polly Greenleaf, his wife.
Don Carlos Brigham (1763-1843) enlisted, 1777, and served one year in Capt. William Moulton's company, Major Shipman's battalion of Connecticut troops; reenlisted, 1782, in Capt. Daniel Allen's company, Col. Samuel Canfield's Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Coventry.

MRS. CLARA PHELPS McCONNELL. 55178

Born in Vinton, Iowa.

Wife of William E. McConnell.
Descendant of Robert McComb.
Daughter of Rev. Stephen Phelps, D. D., and Amelia McComb, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McComb and Susan Peter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert McComb and Jane Stephenson, his wife.
Robert McComb (1752-1830) served as a ranger on the frontiers, 1778-83. He was born in Mercer County, Pa.

MISS KATHRYN PUTNAM. 55179

Born in Carson, Iowa.

Descendant of Deacon Thomas Putnam.
Daughter of Augustus D. Putnam and Emily Stephens, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Putnam and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Putnam and Polly Whipple, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Putnam and Rachel Witherbee, his wife.

Thomas Putnam (1728-1814) was the first justice of the peace of Acworth and served as moderator and selectman, 1775-79. He was born in Massachusetts; removed to Acworth, N. H., 1771, and died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also Nos. 9046, 35647, 46948.

MISS MARY LOUISE DUTTON. 55180

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Descendant of Francis Shaw, Col. Francis Shaw, Jr., Capt. Ezekiel Crane, Melatiah Jordon, and Capt. William Nichols.

Daughter of Henry Shaw Dutton and Frances Highby, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. H. Dutton and Mary Shaw, his wife; George Highby and Elizabeth Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dutton and Nancy Jordon, his wife; William Nichols Shaw and Nancy Stevens, his wife; Lewis A. Crane and Sarah Klady, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Shaw, Jr., and Hannah Nichols (b. 1754), his wife; Shadrack Crane (b. 1773) and Hannah Palmer, his wife, m. 1794; Melatiah Jordon and Elizabeth Jellison, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Shaw and Sarah Burt, his wife; Ezekiel Crane and Eunice Hayward (1754-1816), his wife, m. 1770; William Nichols and Margaret Breck (b. 1730), his wife, m. 1752.

Francis Shaw (1721-84) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Boston, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 22721, 34665.

Francis Shaw, Jr. (1748-85), was captain of a company of militia, 1775, and, 1776, major of battalion, Lincoln County, Maine regiment, and subsequently promoted colonel. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Gouldsborough, Me.

Ezekiel Crane (1747-1813) served as captain in the western battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia, and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Whippery, N. J.; was one of the first settlers of Cayuga County, N. Y., where he held important civil office, 1796. He and his wife are buried on their farm near Auburn, N. Y.

Melatiah Jordon (1753-1818) enlisted as a private, 1778, in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Biddeford; died in Ellsworth, Me.

Also 29455.

Also No. 41499.

William Nichols was appointed naval officer for the port of Gouldsborough, Me., 1776-80. He was born in Massachusetts; removed to Gouldsborough in 1770; died, 1789, at sea.

MRS. ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER BISBEE. 55181

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of John Milton Bisbee.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Tyler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Sumner Tyler and Frances Catherine Robson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parker Tyler and Rebecca Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Tyler and Abigail Stickney, his wife.

Abraham Tyler (1735-1815) served as sergeant in Capt. John Cushing's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's 4th regiment. He was born and died in Boxford.

Also No. 36514.

MRS. LUCY CLOCK MOGLE. 55182

Born in Geneva, Iowa.

Wife of John Mogle.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.

Daughter of Henry A. Clock and Susan Mary Reeve, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Baldwin Reeve and Adaline Riggs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rumsey Reeve and Mary Ann Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luther Reeve and Anna Pearson (1767-1844), his wife.

Luther Reeve (1760-1843) was a minute man under Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He enlisted from Lyme, Conn., and rose to the rank of sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Ohio.
Also No. 43464.

MRS. EMMA REEVE RANDALL. 55183

Born in New Lyme, Ohio.

Wife of George Randall.
Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.
Daughter of Henry Luther Reeve and Mary Randall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rumsey Reeve and Mary Ann Baldwin, his wife.
See No. 55182.

MISS ORRILLA REEVE. 55184

Born in Reeve, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.
Daughter of Orson Gideon Reeve and Sarah Maria Parks, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Baldwin Reeve and Adaline Riggs, his wife.
See No. 55182.

MISS OLIVE GRACE REEVE. 55185

Born in Reeve, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.
Daughter of Orson G. Reeve and Sarah M. Parks, his wife.
See No. 55182.

MISS RUTH BEEM. 55186

Born in Marengo, Iowa.

Descendant of Benjamin Brandon.
Daughter of William Daily Beem and Frances Meenach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jefferson Meenach and Mary Nicholson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nicholson and Fannie B. Brandon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Brandon and Mary Knox, his wife.
Benjamin Brandon (1759-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Miami County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.; died in Miami County, Ohio.

MRS. MARY LOUISE RICE MARRIOTT. 55187

Born in Henderson County, Ill.

Wife of John F. Marriott.
Descendant of Col. William Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George Poage Rice and Caroline Montgomery, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Montgomery and Margaret Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Montgomery and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Margaret Nevin, his 1st wife.
William Montgomery (1736-1816) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and colonel of Chester County Flying Camp. He founded the town of Danville, where he died.
Also Nos. 4265, 7318, 11494, 23781, 42205.

MRS. FLORENCE MINCHEN BOYLAN. 55188

Born in Carroll, Iowa.

Wife of David W. Boylan.
Descendant of Capt. John Sibley and of Elisha Putnam.
Daughter of William T. Minchen (b. 1833) and Marilla Jane Bean (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of William Thomas Michen (1794-1819) and Abigail Sibley (1800-79), his wife, m. 1819.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Sibley (1775-1848) and Lucy Putnam (1780-1846), his wife, m. 1795.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sibley and Elizabeth Sibley, his wife; Elisha Putnam and Abigail Putnam, his wife.
John Sibley served as captain of a company which marched on the Lexington Alarm, Colonel Gridley's regiment of artillery. He was born, 1740, in Sutton, Mass.
Elisha Putnam (1745-84) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Captain Badlam's company, Col. Gridley's regiment. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.
Also No. 49897.

MRS. MABEL ROY COFFEEN. 55189

Born in Le Roy, Minn.

Wife of Elmer L. Coffeen.
Descendant of Joseph Roy and of Hon. Abiel Foster.
Daughter of Charles A. Roy and Frances Lathe, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Roy and Martha Foster, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Roy and Hannah Ricky, his wife; Abiel Foster, Jr. (1773-1846) and Susanna Moore (1775-1853), his wife, m. 1796.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Roy and Lucretia Perrine, his wife; Abiel Foster and Mary Rogers, his 2nd wife, m. 1769.
Joseph Roy (1741-1823) served as a private in Captain Goselin's company, Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, New Jersey Continental troops, 1781. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Basking Ridge, N. J.
Abiel Foster (1735-1806), a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the Assembly of New Hampshire, 1780-83. He is in Trumbull's picture of "Washington resigning his commission at Annapolis, 1783." He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Canterbury, N. H.
Also Nos. 26309, 27934, 46742.

MRS. ELLA HAMBLE LANDER. 55190

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of John Earl Lander.

Descendant of Lieut. Marcus Cole.

Daughter of James W. Hamble and Lucelia Cole, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Cole and Electa Brown, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Marcus Cole, Jr., and Sally White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Marcus Cole and Phœbe Scoville, his wife.

Marcus Cole (1733-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Silas Durham's company as sergeant; promoted lieutenant serving under different commands. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Connecticut

MISS MARGARET M. MORRELL GATCHEL. 55191

Descendant of David Gatchel.

Daughter of Theodore Franklin Gatchel and Blanche Morrell, his wife.
Granddaughter of J. Joshua L. Gatchel and Susan Ann Rivers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Gatchel, Jr., and Hannah Pugh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Gatchel and Sarah Churchman, his wife, m. 1773.

David Gatchel served as a private in the East Nottingham company commanded by Capt. Joseph Gardiner, which formed a part of the 2nd battalion, Chester County, Pa., militia, 1778. He was born, 1751, in East Nottingham, Pa.

MISS EDDALEE MORSE. 55192

Born in Farmington, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Morse, Lieut. Henry White, Capt. David Barton, and Rev. Titus Barton.

Daughter of Moses Hazen Morse and Susan Caroline Morton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Trueworthy Morse and Louisa White, his wife; Greenberry Morton and Caroline W. Barton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Morse and Rebecca White, his wife; Jacob W. Barton and Catherine Farnsworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Morse and Rachel Allen (b. 1732), his wife; Henry White and Esther White, his wife; Titus Barton and Mrs. Ruth Huse Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Barton and Hannah Dickinson, his wife.

Jesse Morse (1729-1805) responded to the Lexington Alarm and was at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Henry White (1743-1823) served as ensign, 1776, lieutenant, 1779, and retired, 1783. He was born and died in Rockport, Mass.

David Barton (1739-1833) served as lieutenant and captain in the Hampshire County militia. He was born and died in Granby, Mass.

Titus Barton (1765-1827), although a lad, served under his father. He was born in Granby, Mass.; died at Fudo Ferry, Ill.

Also No. 39935.

MRS. CARRIE GINTER COBB. 55193

Born in Buchanan County, Iowa.

Wife of Albert S. Cobb.

Descendant of Abraham Bollman and of Corp. John Young.

Daughter of John Bollman Ginter and Mary Thorp, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ginter and Lydia Bollman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bollman and Catherine Young, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Young and Anna Lane, his wife.

Abraham Bollman, in 1776, served with a company of Associators, 8th battalion, under Col. Peter Grubb, for the defense of Philadelphia. He was born in Germany; died, 1786, in Pennsylvania.

John Young (1750-1811) enlisted as corporal, 1780, in Major James Grier's company, Col. Richard Huntington's 10th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 53502.

MRS. KATE GINTER KELLEY. 55194

Born in Buchanan County, Iowa.

Wife of Horace G. Kelley.
Descendant of Abraham Bollman and of Corp. John Young.
Daughter of John Bollman Ginter and Mary Thorp, his wife.
See No. 55193.

MRS. ELVIRA BURLINGAME CRAMER. 55195

Born in Pownal, Vt.

Wife of John A. Cramer.
Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Burlingame.
Daughter of Richard Grinnell Burlingame and Polly Babcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Burlingame and Ruth Grinnell, his wife.
Jeremiah Burlingame (1755-1811) enlisted, 1777, and served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Olney's company, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Cranston, R. I.; died in Petersburg, N. Y.
Also No. 26222.

MISS GRACE ALTHEA HAYWARD. 55196

Born in Salina, Kans.

Descendant of Sergt. Silvanus Conant.
Daughter of James Taylor Hayward and Laura Matthews, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Lyman Hayward and Mary Caroline Selah, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hayward and Sylvia Conant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silvanus Conant and Silvia Conant, his wife.
Silvanus Conant (1741-1828) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-78; Massachusetts troops. His widow received a pension for his service as private and sergeant. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Turner, Me.

MRS. HELEN MORROW MEADOR. 55197

Born in Lawrence, Kans.

Wife of Alexander McHenry Meador.
Descendant of Capt. Noadiah Wade.
Daughter of Robert Morrow and Martha Cory, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Cory and Martha Wade, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wade and Nancy Van Kirk, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noadiah Wade and Unis Cory, his wife.
Noadiah Wade (1746-1830) was commissioned captain, 1776, of the 4th battalion, New Jersey Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Sussex County, 1818, for service as captain. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Sparta, N. J.
Also No. 26778.

MRS. GRACE HAUBACK OBER. 55198

Born in Topeka, Kans.

Wife of Henry Buel Ober.
Descendant of William Williard.
Daughter of Lewis Hauback and Hester A. Cooper, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Douglas Cooper and Margaret Williard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Williard, Jr. (b. 1789), and Martha Goodpasture, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Williard and Jane Cook, his wife.
William Williard (1755-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Morgan County, Ill., 1833, for service as private, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in McDonough County, Ill.

MRS. JANE COFFIN PENFIELD. 55199

Born in Annapolis, Md.

Descendant of William Coffin.
Daughter of William Gaston Coffin and Semira Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elihu Coffin and Jean Starbuck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Coffin, Jr., and Esther Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coffin and Priscilla Paddock, his wife, m. 1740.

William Coffin (1720-1803) was a Quaker who settled in North Carolina, 1773. He was near the Friends' Meeting House during the Battle of Guilford Court House and his house was used for wounded officers. He and his family aided in the care of the soldiers. He was born in Nantucket, Mass.; died in New Garden, N. C.

Also Nos. 44391, 46355.

MRS. MARY LUCINDA HYDEN HARDIN. 55200

Born in Athens, Tenn.

Wife of Frank Smith Hardin.
Descendant of William Hyden.
Daughter of Jesse Albert Hyden and Nancy J. Crawford, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hyden and Martha Baldwin, his 2nd wife.

William Hyden (1761-1858) was placed on the pension roll of Roane County, Tenn., 1834, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; living in Roane County, Tenn., 1840.

MRS. MUSA COWAN CORY. 55201

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Paul Cory.
Descendant of Solomon Fuller.
Daughter of M. W. Cowan, M. D., and Jennie Kimball, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Kimball and Laura Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Fuller, Jr., and Chloe Billings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Fuller and Martha Moody, his wife.

Solomon Fuller (1756-1854) enlisted 1779, serving under Captains Elijah Dwight, Moses Montague, Colonels Elisha Porter and Israel Chapin, Hampshire County, Mass., to re-enforce the Continental Army. He was born in Ludlow, Mass.; died in Somers, Conn.

MRS. MAY M. PEPPMEYER. 55202

Born in Crawford County, Pa.

Wife of Herman L. Peppmeyer.
Descendant of Dennis Canfield.
Daughter of J. F. McLatchey and Mary Canfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Canfield and Mary J. Canfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dennis Canfield, Jr., and Phœbe Griffin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dennis Canfield and —— Lobdell, his wife.
Dennis Canfield (1763-1846) enlisted, 1780, and served until the close of the war; was engaged in the battle of Yorktown. His application for a pension was made in 1818, while he was a resident of Danbury, Rutland County, Vt. His claim was allowed and later that of his widow, Polly, his third wife. He died in Hamburgh, N. Y.

MRS. MARIA WILLIE SMITH PHELPS. 55203

Born in Madison County, Ky.

Wife of George William Phelps.
Descendant of Green Clay, Lieut. Thomas Lewis, Edward Payne, and Capt. Archibald Woods.
Daughter of J. Speed Smith and Mary Barrett, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Speed Smith (b. 1792) and Eliza Lewis Clay, his wife, m. 1815; William Barrett and Elizabeth Goodloe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Green Clay and Sallie Lewis, his wife, m. 1795; William C. Goodloe and Almyra Owsley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Payne, his wife; William Goodloe and Susannah Woods, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Payne and Ann Holland Conyers, his wife; Archibald Woods and Mourning Harris Shelton, his wife.

Green Clay (1757-1828) was a pioneer of Kentucky and a surveyor of the wilderness. A county is named for him. He was born in Powhatan County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also Nos. 8879, 14045, 24435, 34431.

Thomas Lewis (1749-1809) served as second lieutenant, 1776, and, 1777, was lieutenant of the 11th Virginia Continental regiment. He died in Kentucky.

Edward Payne (1726-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Fairfax County.

Also No. 14873.

Archibald Woods (1749-1836) served in the Virginia militia until the surrender of Yorktown. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also Nos. 4077, 14532, 17491, 19182, 40345.

MISS CARY A. McADAMS. 55204

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Descendant of Wilson Cary, Lieut. John Tyler, John Smith, Samuel Hawes, Hon. Robert Carter Nicholas, Col. George Nicholas, Lieut. Henry Whiting, and Lieut.-Col. James Trotter.

Daughter of Samuel L. McAdams and Cary Ann Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bailey Tyler and Eliza Nicholas Hawes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gustavus Brown Tyler and Ann Hartly Alexander, his wife; Edwin Hawes and Cary Ann Trotter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Tyler and Sarah Brown, his wife; Richard Hawes and Clara Walker, his wife; James G. Trotter (b. 1792) and Elizabeth Randolph Nicholas, his wife; Richard B. Alexander and Elizabeth Toye Whiting, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tyler and Seignora Brown, his wife; Samuel Hawes and Nannie Walker, his wife, m. 1751; George Nicholas and Mary Smith, his wife; Henry Whiting and Humphrey Ann Frances Toye, his wife, m. 1762; James Trotter and Margaret Downing, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Carter Nicholas and Ann Cary, his wife; John Smith and Mary Buchanan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Wilson Cary and Sarah Pate, his wife.

Wilson Cary (1703-86) served on the Committee of Safety of Hampton, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 952, 1583, 9370, 20335.

John Tyler was given a grant of land for service in the Revolution. He was born in Prince William County, Va., where, in 1792, he died.

John Smith (1722-94) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Baltimore, Md., and was appointed by Congress to procure arms. He was a delegate to the convention to frame the first constitution. He was born in Ireland.

Samuel Hawes (1727-80) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Caroline County, Va.

Robert Carter Nicholas (1725-80) was a member of the Committee of Safety and chairman of the convention, 1775. He was a member of the House of Delegates, 1779, when appointed judge of the court of appeals. He was born and died in Hanover County, Va.

George Nicholas (1754-99), a graduate of William and Mary College, 1772, served as major, 1777, and was promoted colonel. He removed to Kentucky and became the first attorney general. He was born in Hanover, Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Henry Whiting (1730-97) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Virginia Line. He was born in Gloucester County; died in Prince William County, Va.

James Trotter (1753-1826) served as a soldier in the Virginia Line. He removed to Kentucky and gained rank and distinction in fighting the Indians. He died in Lexington.

Also Nos. 6842, 9178, 15762, 16149, 31432.

MRS. BESSIE HALDEMAN ESCOTT WOOD. 55205

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of John Henry Wood.

Descendant of Hon. James Caldwell.

Daughter of Wilson Haldeman Escott and Annie Laurie Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Yarnall Caldwell and Mary Travis Newman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell and Mary Roberts Yarnall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.

James Caldwell (1724-1804) was active in organizing the militia and served in the successful defense of Fort McHenry, 1777. He was appointed justice of the first court of Ohio County. He was born in Ulster, Ireland; settled in Baltimore, Md., 1769, and died in Wheeling, W. Va.

Also Nos. 11424, 25232, 28795, 47668.

MISS LUCIE McGINNIS HOLEMAN. 55206

Born in Russellville, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Clark, Robert Ewing, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Temple, and Ephraim McLean.

Daughter of George Harrod Holeman (b. 1856) and Lula Bowling (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Robert C. Bowling (1820-86) and Lucy Croghan Temple (1824-90), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of James Butler Bowling (1795-1878) and Sophronia Ewing (1800-68), his wife, m. 1819; Benjamin Temple, Jr. (1776-1836), and Eleanor Ettinger Clark (1783-1867), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Temple and Molly Brooke Baylor, his wife; Robert Ewing and Jane McLean (1769-1832), his wife, m. 1787; Jonathan Clark and Sarah Hite, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim McLean and Elizabeth Davidson (1743-1820), his wife, m. 1761.

Jonathan Clark (1750-1811) was appointed captain, 1776, in the 8th Virginia regiment, promoted major, 1777. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Paulus Hook. He was lieutenant-colonel, 1780, at Charleston, where he was captured; exchanged, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

Also Nos. 1090, 4298, 44140.

Robert Ewing (1760-1832) was a soldier in the Revolution from Virginia, where he was born in Bedford County. He died in Logan County, Ky.

Also No. 53813.

Benjamin Temple (1734-1800) was made captain, 1776, of the Virginia dragoons and lieutenant-colonel of the Continental dragoons, 1777, serving until the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died in King William County, Va.

Ephraim McLean (1730-1823) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, North Carolina, 1775, and also served as a soldier, participating in the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Scotland; died in Kentucky.

MRS. LENA EWELL HAM. 55207

Born in Paducah, Ky.

Wife of Matthew E. Ham.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Ewell.

Daughter of John Ewell and Caroline T. Du Val, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ewell and Maria D. (Tucker) Craik, his 2nd wife, m. 1818.

Charles Ewell (1760-1830) commanded a company in the 1st Virginia regiment, 1777-80. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Ballard County, Ky.

MRS. ELIZABETH WINSLOW DASPIT. 55208

Born in Albuquerque, N. M.

Wife of Henry Daspit.

Descendant of William Walter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Winslow Kennon and Maria Louisa Walter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Walter and Elizabeth Wilmot, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Walter and Theodosia Pierpont, his wife.
William Walter (1752-1824) served as a private in the Connecticut Line, 1777-81. He was born and died in New Haven.

MRS. LENA ROSE PIERCE. 55209

Born in Stoneham, Mass.

Wife of Charles S. Pierce.
Descendant of William Worster, of Maine.
Daughter of Oliver Parker Webber and Caroline Augusta Chase, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver P. Webber and Martha Worster (b. 1800), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Worster and Susannah Dickson (1770-1802), his wife, m. 1789.
William Worster (1754-1842) served in Capt. Darby's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment. In 1819 he applied for a pension in York County, Maine, which was allowed. He was born in Kittery, Maine; died in Sanford.

MRS. MEHITABLE HALL COREY. 55210

Born in Knox, Maine.

Descendant of Corp. Isaac Hall, of Maine.
Daughter of Isaac Hall and Sarah Gaywood Keller, his 2nd wife, m. 1817.
Isaac Hall (1757-1844) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-80, as private and corporal. He was born in Harpswell, Maine; died in Knox.

MRS. LETTIE A. RHODES. 55211

Born in Lincolnville, Maine.

Wife of James E. Rhodes.
Descendant of Nicholas Bray.
Daughter of Moses Bray Whitney and Susan Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Salmon Whitney and Abigail Bray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Bray.

Nicholas Bray (1752-1843) served as a private in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment, Massachusetts militia, 1775-77. He was born in Minot, Mass.
Also No. 11629.

MISS LUCY E. RHODES. 55212

Descendant of Nicholas Bray.
Daughter of James E. Rhodes and Lettie A. Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Bray Whitney and Susan Brown, his wife.
See No. 55211.

MISS KATE J. ANTHONY. 55213

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Barnard Eddy, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Lewis Williams Anthony and Britannia Franklin Waterman, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Anthony and Sarah Porter Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Anthony and Abigail Eddy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barnard Eddy and Patience Eddy, his wife.
Barnard Eddy (1729-77) superintended the construction of fortifications at Providence, and the works are still preserved. He died of small-pox when on a mission to Crown Point.
Also Nos. 13929, 14477.

MRS. ADRIANNA CHANDLER BRADFORD. 55214

Born in Conway, N. H.

Wife of Enoch F. Bradford, M. D.
Descendant of Dr. Moses Chandler and of Paul Langdon.
Daughter of Samuel Langdon Chandler and Mary Stearns Kilgore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Chandler and Mary Langdon (1782-1863), his 2nd wife, m. 1802.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul Langdon and Mary Kimball (1762-1843), his wife, m. 1781.

Moses Chandler (1765-1822) enlisted at the age of seventeen in Capt. Ebenezer Frye's company, Col. Henry Dearborn's New Hampshire regiment. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Maine. He was born in Concord, N. H.; died in Fryeburg, Maine.

Paul Langdon (1752-1834) enlisted as matross, 1777, in Col. Crane's regiment of artillery. He was at Monmouth and in several skirmishes. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was allowed for two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H.; died in Orangeburg, N. Y.

Also No. 35320.

MRS. SARAH WILSON GOSS. 55215

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Eugene W. Goss.

Descendant of John Ulmer.

Daughter of John Wilson and Theresa Hyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Hyler and Lucy Wiley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Hyler and Hannah Ulmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ulmer and Catherine Remilly, his wife.

John Ulmer (1736-1809) served in Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's company in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Germany; died in Rockland, Maine.

Also No. 23866.

MRS. ANNIE HOLLAND GARCELON. 55216

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Wife of Harvey S. Garcelon.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Field.

Daughter of Daniel Holland and Mary Ann Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Field, Jr., and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Field and Eunice Hill, his wife.
Joseph Field (1749-1815) served as a private at Bunker Hill and rose to the rank of lieutenant. In 1778 he was captured and confined on a prison ship. After his release he served in Capt. Edmond Billing's company, Col. Jonathan Bass's regiment. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Lewiston, Maine.
Also Nos. 17484, 33757, 49560.

MRS. FLORA FOSS HILL. 55217

Born in Leeds, Maine.

Wife of Benjamin Hill.
Descendant of George Lothrop.
Daughter of Renel Foss and Polly Lothrop, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Lothrop and Polly Thayer, his wife.
George Lothrop (1765-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Maine, 1833, for service as private in the Massachusetts artillery. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Leeds, Maine.

MRS. NELLIE HALE SAVAGE. 55218

Born in Barnet, Vt.

Wife of Albert Russell Savage.
Descendant of Noah Moulton, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Sprague T. Hale and Nancy Moulton, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Moulton and Hannah Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Moulton and Priscilla Barron, his wife.
Noah Moulton (1759-1850) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Timothy Barron's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire regiment. In 1840 he was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire. He was born in Rye, N. H.; died in Lyman.
Also No. 51834.

MRS. GENEVA ALLBEE HILTON. 55219

Born in Anson, Maine.

Wife of Virgil D. Hilton.

Descendant of Jonathan Allbee, Samuel Goold, Peter Gilman, Joseph Walker, Capt. Solomon Walker, Jonathan Whiting, Thomas Hinkley, Enoch Danforth, Benjamin Collins, and Joseph Stevens.

Daughter of Benjamin G. Allbee (1822-89) and Lois C. Hinkley (1833-98), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Samuel Allbee (1792-1839) and Betsey Walker (1794-1874), his wife; Whiting Stevens Hinkley (1807-78) and Jane N. C. Collins (1811-83), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Allbee and Rizpah Dawes, his wife; Joseph Walker and Elizabeth Goold (1762-1855), his wife, m. 1786; James Collins (1775-1847) and Martha Gilman (1789-1868), his 3rd wife, m. 1810; Enoch Hinkley (1784-1844) and Philena Stevens (1788-1874), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Allbee and Sarah Danforth (b. 1749), his wife; Samuel Goold and Mary L. Gouch, his wife; Peter Gilman and Martha Clough (1749-1850), his wife, m. 1775; Solomon Walker and Merian ——, his wife; Amos Stevens (1749-1832) and Mary Whiting, his wife, m. 1774; Thomas Hinkley and Susannah Chase, his 2nd wife; Benjamin Collins and Anne ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whiting and Elioenia Thurston, his wife; Enoch Danforth and Dorcas Hutchins, his wife; Joseph Stevens and Elizabeth Emory (1723-98), his wife.

Jonathan Allbee (1728-1806) was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818, for service as private in Capt. Jabez Lane's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment, Massachusetts Line, engaged in battle of Stillwater. He was born in Pownalboro; died in Lexington, Maine.

Samuel Goold (1728-1806) was a member of the Home Defense company of Woolrich, 1776, where he died. He was born in Kittery, Maine.

Peter Gilman (1754-1834) served as a substitute for his brother, Ezekiel, at Winter Hill. He applied for a pension, 1832, in

Maine, and it was allowed for six months' actual service as private, New Hampshire Line. He enlisted in Pembroke, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 1694, 42295.

Solomon Walker (1720-89) commanded a company in the 1st Lincoln County, Mass., regiment of militia, 1776. He was born in Kittery or Berwick, Maine; died in Woolrich.

Joseph Walker (1761-1818) at the age of fifteen served on the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, 1776. He was born in Woolrich, Maine; died in Embden.

Jonathan Whiting (1726-1817) was a member of the committees of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety; delegate to convention, 1780. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Maine.

Thomas Hinkley (1731-1807) served as private in Capt. John Hinkley's company, Lieut.-Colonel Symmes detachment of guards, 1778. He was born and died in Harwich, Mass.

Enoch Danforth, mariner on ship "Vengance" commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas, 1779. He removed from Arundel to Topsham, Maine, in 1783, where he died. He was born in Rowley, Mass.

Benjamin Collins served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Hutchens' company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment, at Trenton and Princeton. He was born, 1740, and in 1815 was living in Goffstown, New Hampshire.

Joseph Stevens (1720-91) was a member of committees of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1775-76. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Maine.

MRS. SUSAN LORD DRUMMOND CUSHMAN. 55220

Born in Winslow, Maine.

Wife of Charles Edmund Cushman.

Descendant of Major Josiah Hayden.

Daughter of Col. William Edward Drummond and Sarah Parsons Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Drummond and Damaris Hayden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Silence Howard, his wife.
Josiah Hayden (1734-1818) commanded a company of minute men, 1775, and in 1776 was promoted major. He was at Harlem Heights, where he was in command of the regiment in the absence of the superior officers. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Winslow, Maine.
Also Nos. 5895, 19201, 23863, 24656, 36708.

MRS. ELIZA HORSEY CUSTIS. 55221

Born in Somerset County, Md.

Wife of William Parke Custis.
Descendant of Lieut. John Horsey, of Maryland.
Daughter of John Arnold Elzey Horsey, M. D., and Sarah Ann Custis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John L. Horsey and Susan Rencher, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Horsey and Amelia Leatherbury, his wife.
John Horsey served as lieutenant in Capt. Henry Miles' company of Maryland militia, 1778-79. He was born, 1750, in Somerset County, where he died.

MRS. NANNIE MARKOE SIBLEY. 55222

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Clarence C. Sibley.
Descendant of Judge William Perry, 2nd, of Maryland.
Daughter of Frank Markoe and Maria Perry Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gov. Philip Francis Thomas and Sarah Maria Kerr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Kerr and Maria Perry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Perry, 2nd, and Sarah Rule, his 2nd wife.

William Perry, 2nd (1746-99), served as quartermaster of militia, 1776. He was delegate to the Constitutional Convention, Judge of Orphans' Court, and President of the Senate when he died in Annapolis. He was born in Caroline County.
Also No. 40839.

MRS. FERN D. FOGLE MILLMAN. 55223

Born in Terra Alta, W. Va.

Wife of F. X. Millman, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. John Dent.
Daughter of James B. Fogle, M. D., and Jennie Matlick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Fogle and Amariah Dent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dent and Margaret Evans, his wife.
John Dent (1755-1840) enlisted as private in Capt. David Scott's company, 13th Virginia regiment, Col. John Gibson, 1777-78; promoted lieutenant, serving in Capt. Jacob Sullivan's company until 1780. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Virginia. He was born in Leesburg, Va.

MISS MARY LAWRENCE BERRY. 55224

Born in Prince Georges County, Md.

Descendant of Sergt. Zachariah Berry.
Daughter of Jeremiah Berry and Kate Boggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Jeremiah Berry and Eliza Clagett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Berry and Sarah Clagett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Berry and Mary Williams, his wife.
Zachariah Berry (1749-84) served as sergeant in Col. Moses Rawling's regiment, Maryland Line. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH McMAKIN. 55225

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Wife of Joseph Fox McMakin.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Lowrey.

Daughter of Silas Howard Purple and Margaret Ann Lowrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lowrey and Ann Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lowrey and Margaret Hood, his wife.

Andrew Lowrey (1752-96) entered the army as a private, 1776, Pennsylvania troops, was ensign, 1778, and commissioned 2nd lieutenant same year, serving in Capt. James Fulton's company. He was born and died in Lower Oxford township, Pa.

MISS AUGUSTA BLANCHE BURGESS. 55226

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Lieut. John Beale Howard and of Ensign Vincent Richardson.

Daughter of Isaiah Price Burgess and Elizabeth Howard Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Beale Howard Richardson and Mary Peters (1810-43), his 2nd wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Richardson (1771-1852) and Elizabeth Howard (1767-1848), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Vincent Richardson and Martha Norris (b. 1750), his wife; John Beale Howard and Blanche Carvil Hall (1743-1800), his wife, m. 1765.

John Beale Howard served as first lieutenant of Harford County militia, 1776, and was delegate to the Legislature, 1781; was a member of the first Provincial convention which sent duly elected delegates to the Continental Congress, and was appointed one of a committee to collect funds for the relief of Boston. He was first judge of Harford County. He died, 1799, on his estate "Sherwood," which was an original land grant.

Vincent Richardson served as ensign in Capt. John Taylor's company of Harford County militia. He lost his life in service in the early part of the struggle.

Also No. 24555.

MISS BEATRICE WRIGHT. 55227

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Pierce.

Daughter of Charles Pierce Wright and Ella Jane Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Pierce and Caroline Trevitt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Pierce, Jr., and Susannah Tolman, his wife
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Pierce and Lettice Turner, his wife.

Thomas Pierce (1734-1823) was 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Vose's company of the train in Milton, Colonel Robinson's regiment, which marched to Roxbury. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Fishkill, N. Y.

MRS. BLANCHE LILLIAN GOWEN LAWRENCE. 55228

Born in Franklin, Mass.

Wife of Harry Lawrence.

Descendant of Asa Metcalf, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Gowen and Sarah Millicent Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Gowen and Elvira Metcalf, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Metcalf and Melia Ware, his wife.

Asa Metcalf (1754-1830) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Asa Fairbanks' company of militia, and subsequently served at Ticonderoga. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Franklin.

MRS. CLARA K. PORTER ABBOTT. 55229

Born in Lyme, N. H.

Wife of David C. Abbott.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Franklin and of William Porter.

Daughter of Col. Freeman Porter and Julia Kent, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Porter and Betsey Franklin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Porter and Phebe Kingsbury, his wife; Jonathan Franklin and Bethiah Grant, his wife.

Jonathan Franklin was placed on the New Hampshire pension roll, 1832, at the age of 79, for service as sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1753, in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Lyme, N. H.

William Porter (1760-1850) enlisted in the 1st company, 2nd Connecticut regiment, 1775. Born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Lyme, N. H.

MRS. JENNIE S. WOOD BRANSTETTER. 55230

Born in Winnebago County, Ill.

Wife of Dorin Elden Branstetter.

Descendant of Judge Ephraim Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Hunt Wood and Jennie Roena Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Wood and Amelia Hewes, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Wood and Nancy Myrick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary Heald, his wife.

Ephraim Wood (1733-1814) was one of the first justices appointed by the council and held the office through life. He paid the bounty of three men. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Also Nos. 8450, 10203, 11121, 22052.

MRS. FRANCES HOWARD TRIBOU TUISMAN. 55231

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. John Elden.

Daughter of David Howard Tribou and Katherine Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Foss Davis and Eleanor Jane Lord, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Davis and Mary Elden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Elden, Jr. (1754-1810) and Dorcas Foss, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Elden and Ruth Sands, his wife.

John Elden (1731-93) commanded a company raised in Buxton for the defense of Boston. His son, John, served as corporal under Capt. Jeremiah Hill.

Also No. 44354.

MRS. ABBIE M. ALLISON. 55232

Born in West Duxbury, Mass.

Wife of Fred Allison.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bonney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George S. Horton and Julia F. Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of James T. Simmons and Zervia P. Fish, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fish and Roxanna Bonney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bonney and Zervia Perry, his wife.

Ezekiel Bonney (1762-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth County, 1832, for service as musician, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Pembroke; died in Hanson.

Also No. 36796.

MRS. JULIA F. HORTON. 55233

Born in Kingston, Mass.

Wife of George S. Horton.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bonney.

Daughter of James T. Simmons and Zervia P. Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fish and Roxanna Bonney, his wife.

See No. 55332.

MRS. E. MAY PHILLIPS. 55234

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of Charles W. Phillips.

Descendant of Quartermaster Caleb Lovell.

Daughter of Marsena Lovell and Mary Tirrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lovell and Ruth Beal, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Lovell and Ruth Fullerton, his wife.

Caleb Lovell (1759-1833) enlisted, 1780, in a company raised for the defense of Castle and Governor's Island, and, 1781, served as quartermaster and gunner. He was born and died in Abington, Mass.

Also No. 53210.

MRS. STELLA RAYMOND. 55235

Born in Turner, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph Josselyn.

Daughter of Albion Gilbert and Elizabeth W. Gurney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Gurney and Emily Josselyn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Josselyn and Deborah Hatch, his wife.

Joseph Josselyn (1758-1845) served from Pembroke as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment. He was born and died in Pembroke, Mass.

Also No. 37695.

MRS. MARY SOPHIA WILLCUTT. 55236

Born in Sturbridge, Mass.

Wife of Thomas Willcutt.

Descendant of John Congdon.

Daughter of Lemuel Leonard Holmes and Eliza Congdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Congdon and Mary Bowers, his wife, m. 1795.

John Congdon (1760-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Woorcester County, Mass., 1831, for service as private, Rhode Island State troops and militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Sturbridge, Mass.

Also No. 39990.

MRS. EDNA FRANCES DAY BLAKESLEE. 55237

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of George H. Blakeslee.
Descendant of Capt. Amos Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John E. Day and Abbie Frances Fay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hamilton B. Fay and Hannah Fairbanks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fairbanks and Betsey M. Whitney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Fairbanks and Rhoda Sawyer, his wife.
Amos Fairbanks (1737-1809) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently as captain. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1780. He was born and died in Harvard.
Also Nos. 23132, 40373.

MRS. NINA WOOD AMSDEN. 55238

Born in Upton, Mass.

Wife of George M. Amsden.
Descendant of Sergt. John Hemenway and of Joel Barnard.
Daughter of James Ona Wood and Mary H. Barnard, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Barnard and Grace Goddard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Goddard and Prudence Hemenway, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Barnard and Martha Howe, his wife; John Hemenway and Deborah Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Barnard and Lucy Stevens, his wife.
John Hemenway (1752-1816) in 1778 was in Col. Hawes' regiment, which was ordered out for service in Rhode Island, and, 1780, served as sergeant in the levies from Middlesex County to re-enforce the Continental Army. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.
Joel Barnard (1732-75) was a minute man who responded to the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Cyprian Howe's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He was born and died in Marlborough, Mass.
Also No. 18290.

MRS. LUCY ADELL HAYWARD. 55239

Born in Roxborough, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonas Barrett.
Daughter of Stevens Hayward and Harriet Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Johnson and Lucy Barrett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Barrett and Mary Fletcher, his wife.
Jonas Barrett (1737-1803) was an inn-keeper at Ashby, Mass., at the time of the breaking out of the Revolution and the gunpowder was stored in his house. On the alarm of 1775, when word came from Concord of the need of men at that place, a company of minute men started from his house, he being 1st lieutenant of Capt. Samuel Stone's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born in Concord; died in Ashby.

MRS. OLIVE A. PERRY. 55240

Born in Dedham, Mass.

Wife of Lewis F. Perry.
Descendant of John Dexter, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Abiather Richards and Julia Colburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Colburn and Elizabeth Dexter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dexter and Mary Howe, his wife.
John Dexter (1735-1800) served short enlistments as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dedham; died in Marlborough.
Also No. 43915.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. LEWIS. 55241

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Walter C. Lewis.
Descendant of Corp. Moses Gilman.
Daughter of David Chamberlin and Patience H. Gilman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Gilman and Nancy Hurd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Gilman and Rhoda Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-grandadughter of Moses Gilman and Sarah Bean, his wife.
Moses Gilman (1756-1813) was corporal at the battle of Bunker Hill and later served under Arnold in the expedition to Canada. He was born in Deerfield, N. H.; died in Alton.

MISS ALICE HOLMES BALDWIN. 55242

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin.
Daughter of John Avery Baldwin, Jr., and Elizabeth Holmes, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Avery Baldwin and Sarah Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luke Baldwin and Mary Avery, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeduthan Baldwin and Lucy Parkman, his wife.
Jeduthan Baldwin (1730-88) was colonel of engineers, Continental Army when he was appointed to command the artificers. His regiment of Sappers and Miners rendered invaluable service to the close of the war. He was born in Woburn; died in Brookfield.
Also Nos. 6188, 12676, 30897, 40424.

VACANT. 55243

MRS. JULIA ALVIRA BINGHAM PARKER. 55244

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Charles F. Parker.
Descendant of Nathaniel Bingham.
Daughter of John Bingham and Lucy Gage, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Bingham and ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Theodorus Bingham and Tamar Fuller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bingham.
Nathaniel Bingham (1732-1802) signed the Association Test and held offices of trust in Chesterfield, where he settled in 1767. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.
Also Nos. 24172, 25734.

MRS. HENRIETTA TOWER RAND. 55245

Born in Bucksport, Maine.

Wife of Wesley A. Rand.
Descendant of John Osgood, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Benjamin Tower and Catherine Osgood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliphalet Osgood (b. 1773) and Rebecca Griffin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Osgood and Sarah Danforth, his wife.
John Osgood (1745-1820) enlisted as private in Capt. Levi Spaulding's company from Conway, New Hampshire, 1775. He was born in Concord, N. H.; died in Conway.
Also No. 12113.

MRS. MARION WINIFRED HUNTON BRIGGS. 55246

Born in Shirley, Mass.

Wife of Frank Ellis Briggs.
Descendant of Charles Hunton (Huntoon) and of Charles Hunton, Jr.
Daughter of Robert W. Hunton and Mary J. Miles, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Oraman Hunton and Louisa Latimer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Smith Hunton and Mary C. Richardson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Hunton, Jr., and Susanna Sleeper, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Hunton and Maria Smith, his wife.
Charles Hunton (1725-1818) served in the general court and on war committees of New Hampshire. He was born in Kingston; died in Unity, N. H.
Charles Hunton, Jr. (1755-1829), was a private at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, in the New Hampshire Line. In 1801 he was placed on the invalid pension roll of Orange County, Vermont. He was born in Unity, N. H.; died in Vershire, Vt.

MRS. LILLIAN R. WHITTERS. 55247

Born in Dighton, Mass.

Wife of James Payton Whitters.
Descendant of William Walker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathan Otis Walker and Sarah J. Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Walker and Rebecca Thaasher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Walker and Polly Gardner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Walker, Jr., and Elizabeth Read, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Walker and Elizabeth Shaw, his wife.
William Walker (1743-1816) was a private in Capt. Elijah Walker's company at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born and died in Dighton, Mass.
Also No. 18544.

MRS. ADELAIDE E. PACKARD. 55248

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of Benjamin Gage.
Daughter of Charles Pinckney Gage and Matilda Adelaide Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gage and Dorcas Merrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Gage and Sarah Richardson, his wife.
Benjamin Gage (1740-1820) enlisted in Capt. Amos Gage's company, which marched from Pelham, 1777, to join the southern Continental Army at Saratoga. He was born and died in Pelham, Mass.
Also Nos. 20682, 23176.

MISS CARRIE JOSEPHINE BAILEY. 55249

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Beard.
Daughter of Anson Bailey and Sophronia Gale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Micah Gale and Hannah Beard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Beard and Susannah Hartshorn, his wife.

Joseph Beard (1750-1813) turned out at the Lexington Alarm, serving as corporal in Capt. Elisha Jackson's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Westminster.

MRS. CATHERINE B. NEWHALL. 55250

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Fred Clark Newhall.
Descendant of Hon. Nathaniel Gorham and of Timothy Adams.
Daughter of George Henry Bartlett and Frances S. Munroe, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Bartlett and Maria J. Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Bartlett and Mary Gorham, his wife; Joel Adams and Catherine Gibson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Adams and Joanna Keyes, his wife; Nathaniel Gorham and Rebecca Call, his wife.

Nathaniel Gorham (1738-96) was a member of the general court, 1775-76, and of the board of war, 1778. He was a delegate to the constitutional convention, 1779, and a member of the Continental Congress at the close of the war. He was born in Charlestown, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 2346, 11004, 17009, 31327.

Timothy Adams (1757-1824) served as a private in Capt. John Ford's company, 1775. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 32905.

MRS. MARY LOUISE SWAN BARON. 55251

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Charles C. Baron.
Descendant of Robert Swan.
Daughter of Charles A. F. Swan and Mary J. Butcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of William A. Swan and Louisa Fletcher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Swan and Jane Auld, his wife.

Robert Swan (1752-1835) served in Capt. Joseph Parker's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, which joined the northern army at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Peterborough, N. H.

MISS MINNIE D. BANKS. 55252

Born in Brookline, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Banks.
Daughter of William Banks and Emily C. Goodridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Banks and Lucretia Prince, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Banks and Phebe Curtis, his wife.
Moses Banks (1732-1823) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Maine, 1818, for service as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in York; died in Saco, Maine.
Also No. 25833.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH COE. 55253

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George Coe.
Descendant of James Blake.
Daughter of William Marshall (1812-84) and Harriet Walker (1822-1900), his 2nd wife, m. 1847.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Marshall (1775-1822) and Susannah Blake (1778-1841), his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-granddaughter of James Blake and Thankful (Vose) Babcock (1745-81), his 2nd wife, m. 1775.
James Blake (1746-1802) was a minute man in Capt. Oliver Vose's company from Milton, where he was born and died.

MRS. JEANNETTE M. MITCHELL. 55254

Born in Somerset County, Maine.

Wife of William H. Mitchell.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. James Hill and of Ensign Thomas Robinson.

Daughter of Shepherd Hill Swain and Aurinda Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Robinson Swain and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos S. Hill and Hannah Randall, his wife; Dudley Swain and Charlotte Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hill and Sarah Burleigh, his 2nd wife; Thomas Robinson and Mary Robinson, his wife.

James Hill (1734-1811) commanded a company for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775, and the same year was a member of the Provincial Congress which met at Exeter. He was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the 4th regiment of militia, 1777. He was born in Kittery, Maine; died in New Market, N. H.

Also Nos. 12456, 13364.

Thomas Robinson (1754-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, Maine, in 1819, for service as ensign, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Epping, N. H.; died in Skowhegan, Maine.

MRS. ANNIE DAVIS BAILEY. 55255

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Wife of John Marshall Bailey.

Descendant of Daniel Davis and of Joseph Davis.

Daughter of Asa Davis and Anna (Davis) Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Davis and Ruth Head, his wife (parents of Asa); Daniel Page and Polly Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Hannah Akers (1755-1843), his wife, m. 1774 (parents of Polly).

Daniel Davis (1757-1830) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-80, Massachusetts troops. He died in Bedford, Mass.

Joseph Davis (1747-1830) served as private in Capt. Moses Nevill's company at the Lexington Alarm, subsequently served under Capt. Benjamin Perkins, Col. Moses Little. He was born in Ipswich; married and died in Newburyport, Mass.

Also No. 43850.

MISS MARIAN HAMMATT RIDEOUT. 55256

Born in Howland, Maine.

Descendant of Maj.-Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons.

Daughter of Henry Matthias Rideout and Lucia Simmons Hammatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cushing Hammatt and Mary Anne Parsons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Holden Parsons, Jr., and Esther Sage, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Holden Parsons and Mehitable Mather, his wife.

Samuel Holden Parsons (1737-89) was colonel at the siege of Boston and brigadier general at the battle of Long Island. He was promoted major-general, 1780, and received the thanks of Congress, 1781, "relative to his successful enterprise against the enemy's post at Morrisania." He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Lyme, Conn., and was drowned while descending the rapids of Great Beaver Creek, Ohio.

Also Nos. 4857, 5938, 6474, 7841, 10376, 19197.

MRS. ETTIE MORRIS BROWN. 55257

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Wife of Edward L. Brown.

Descendant of Jedediah Foster.

Daughter of Edward E. Morris and Mary C. Hazard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Hazard and Ettie Barrett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Barrett and Rachel Foster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Foster and Rachel Hollister, his wife.
Jedediah Foster (1749-1819) enlisted as a private in Capt. Selah Heath's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Lenox, Mass.
Also No. 47786.

MRS. ANNA STEDMAN NEWMAN. 55258

Born in Newfane, Vt.

Wife of Rev. Charles Newman.
Descendant of Ebenezer Allen and of Nathaniel Stedman.
Daughter of William Allen Stedman and Helen Anna Hoyt, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Stedman and Milla Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stedman and Ruth Boyden, his wife; Ebenezer Allen and Ester ——, his wife.
Ebenezer Allen (1758-1805) enlisted at Cambridge in Capt. John Leland's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Holliston, Mass.; died in Newfane, Vt.
Nathaniel Stedman (1746-1812) served as a private in Capt. John Petty's company, Col. William Williams' regiment of Vermont militia, 1777. He died in Newfane, Vt.

MRS. AMY BOSS EVELETH. 55259

Born in North Scituate, R. I.

Wife of Bainbridge Eveleth.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Boss.
Daughter of Benjamin Boss and Amy Taylor (1783-1847), his 3rd wife.
Benjamin Boss (1757-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Providence County, R. I., 1818, for service as sergeant, Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Wickford; died in North Scituate, R. I.

MRS. EMMA E. SPOFFORD. 55260

Born in Lincoln County, Maine.

Wife of Austin A. Spofford.
Descendant of William Sheldon.
Daughter of Charles A. Dodge and Sarah W. Sheldon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Dodge and Nancy Sheldon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Sheldon and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
William Sheldon (1758-1831) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-80. In 1819 he applied for a pension, which was allowed, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Newcastle, Maine.

MRS. ELSIE KATHRINA KENDALL COPSON. 55261

Born in Hawley, Mass.

Wife of Ernest Copson.
Descendant of Elisha Cooke.
Daughter of Adelbert Junius Kendall and Helen Ida Keith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Keith and Elizabeth Ann Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Cooke and Polly Rood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Coleman Cooke and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cooke and Sarah Cooke, his wife.
Elisha Cooke (1715-94) served as a private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company on an alarm, 1777. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.

MRS. MABELLE E. DIBBLE WIGGINS. 55262

Born in Easthampton, Mass.

Wife of George A. Wiggins.
Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Tuller.
Daughter of Louis N. Dibble and Nellie J. Stacy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Dibble and Emily Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Wilcox and Anna Tuller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Tuller and Keziah Hills, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Tuller and Mary Tuller, his wife.
Jacob Tuller served as sergeant in the 4th company, Capt. Elisha Humphrey, 8th regiment, under Colonel Huntington, Connecticut troops, 1775. He was born, 1724, in East Weatogue, Conn.; living in 1790.

MRS. HARRIET W. ALVORD HANNUM. 55263

Born in Easthampton, Mass.

Wife of M. L. Hannum.
Descendant of Phineas Frary.
Daughter of Solomon Alvord and Harriet Frary, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Frary, Jr., and Sarah ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Frary and Rhoda Morton, his wife.
Phineas Frary (1755-1816) enlisted, 1775, as drummer from Hatfield, in Capt. Israel Chapin's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment. He received order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money. He died in Whately, Mass.

MRS. SARA ELIZA GILBERT KNOWLTON. 55264

Born in W. Brookfield, Mass.

Wife of Alfred Knowlton.
Descendant of Jacob Kent.
Daughter of Stephen Whitman Gilbert and Lucy Ann Kent, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Kent, Jr., and Dolly Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Kent and Abigail Barnes (1757-1823), his wife, m. 1776.
Jacob Kent (1750-1825) served as a private in Capt. Amos Danforth's company to re-enforce Gates in 1777. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.
Also No. 40160.

MRS. INA ROSALIE KENDALL BEAN. 55265

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of Frank Bean.
Descendant of Elisha Cook.
Daughter of Adelbert Julius Kendall and Helen Ida Keith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Keith and Elizabeth Ann Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Cook and Polly Rood, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Coleman Cook and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cook and Sarah (Cook), his wife.
Elisha Cook (1715-94) served in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, Northampton, which marched to East Hoosick on the alarm of August 17, 1777. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE CUTLER LINDERMAN. 55266

Born in Hatfield, Mass.

Wife of B. Linderman.
Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Cutler.
Daughter of Thomas Clark Cutler and Viana Mann, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Cutler and Sarah Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Cutler and Huldah Bachelder (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1768.
Abraham Cutler served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Reuben Dickenson's company of minute men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. He died, 1811, in Leverett, Mass.

MRS. WEALTHY MARION WOOD. 55267

Born in W. Brookfield, Mass.

Wife of Samuel A. Wood.
Descendant of Jacob Kent.
Daughter of Stephen Whitman Gilbert and Lucy Ann Kent, his wife.
See No. 55264.

MRS. AVIE ELIZABETH WOOD. 55268

Born in Whately, Mass.

Descendant of Russell Allis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Arthur Wood and W. Marion Gilbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of of Eliphaz H. Wood and Sarah Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zebina Bartlett and Demis Allis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Russell Allis and Sarah Edson, his wife.
Russell Allis (1756-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts troops. He was born in East Guilford; died in Whately.
Also No. 28131.

MRS. MARTHA JESSEPH WILCOX. 55269

Born in Batavia, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin Wilcox.
Descendant of Timothy Hart.
Daughter of Ebenezer Jesseph and Mary Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hart and Calista Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hart and Phœbe Fenn, his wife, m. 1751.
Timothy Hart enlisted in Capt. Isaac Cook's 7th company of Wallingford militia, Col. David Wooster's 1st regiment, on duty along Lakes George and Champlain. He was born, 1731, in Wallingford, New Haven County, Conn.

MRS. CORDELIA E. CROCKER. 55270

Born in Livingston County, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas M. Crocker.
Descendant of Martin Joseph Pine.
Daughter of Stodard Bristol and Eleanor Pine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Joseph Pine and Sally Hickey, his wife.

Martin Joseph Pine (1763-1841) served, 1777, as matross in Capt. David Allen's company, 3rd artillery regiment, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Boston; died in Livonia, N. Y.

Also No. 51980.

MRS. MARY FRANCES BALEY EDICT. 55271

Born in Havana, N. Y.

Wife of C. M. Edict.

Descendant of Noah Agard.

Daughter of Gilbert D. Baley, M. D., and Anna Agard, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Agard and Lydia Hibbard, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Agard and Lucina Jones, his wife.

Noah Agard (1756-1840) in 1775 volunteered as a private in Col. Van Schaick's regiment, then on the way to join Gen. Montgomery at Quebec. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was allowed. He died in Catherine, N. Y.

Also No. 48573.

MRS. ALTA BUTTON BAKER. 55272

Born in Birmingham, Mich.

Wife of Fred P. Baker.

Descendant of Matthias Button, Daniel Button, Lieut. Thomas Nichols, Levi Cook, Sergt. Moses Cook, Eleazer Smith, Sergt. Increase Rudd, Benjamin Butler, and Sergt. Jesse Clark.

Daughter of James A. Button (1838-1909) and Maria Louise Barse (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of John Halsey Button (1805-76) and Susan A. Butler (1806-80), his wife, m. 1831; William H. Barse (1814-87) and Maria Louise Nichols (1815-96), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of John Button (1783-1859) and Cynthia Clark (1782-1826), his wife, m. 1804; Joshua Nichols (1783-1854) and Sally Cook (1788-1846), his wife, m. 1810; Ormond Butler (d. 1850) and Abigail Rudd (1771-1857), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Button and Elizabeth (Button) (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1777; Levi Cook and Achsah Smith (1765-1809), his wife, m. 1786; Increase Rudd and ——, his wife; Benjamin Butler and Susanna Whiting (b. 1734), his wife, m. 1757; Jesse Clark and Sarah Foote (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1778; Thomas Nichols and Elizabeth Pierce, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias Button and Elizabeth Button, his 2nd wife (parents of Elizabeth); Moses Cook and Hannah Smith (b. 1730), his wife, m. 1748; Eleazer Smith and Lydia Thomas (1725-70), his wife.

Matthias Button (1730-1814) served in the Connecticut Line as a private in Capt. Jonathan Brewster's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, 1776. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Wells, Vt.

Also No. 28554.

Daniel Button (1746-83) enlisted, 1775, in the 3rd company, 6th regiment of Connecticut troops. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in New Haven.

Thomas Nichols (1732-1811) served as lieutenant in Capt. Sylvanus Rice's company of militia, which marched from Charlemont, Mass., in response to the Lexington Alarm; also served in Capt. Nahum Ward's company, Col. David Wells' regiment at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Ireland; died in Charlemont, Mass.

Levi Cook (1761-1843) enlisted in the Massachusetts Continental Army in Captains Ramond and Hill's companies from Richmond, 1778. He was born in Amherst; died in Ashfield, Mass.

Moses Cook (1726-1812) was sergeant in Capt. Noadiah Leonard's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's 25th regiment, 1775. He was born in Amherst; died in Ashfield.

Eleazer Smith (1725-1816) a patriot of Hadley, Mass., where he was born. He died in Amherst.

Increase Rudd (1736-1840) served as sergeant in Capt. Abel Merriman's company of militia, Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment, 1780-81. He died in Middletown, Vt.

Benjamin Butler (1727-1800) enlisted in Capt. Hezekiah Armstrong's company of militia, Col. Walbridge's regiment. He was born in Middletown Springs, Vt.

Jesse Clark (1752-1839) was a minute man from Lee at various alarms, 1775-81. He was born in Lee, Massachusetts; removed to New York and settled in Groton, Tompkins County, where he had received land for service in the war.

Also No. 35621.

MRS. CLARA D. BRUCE. 55273

Born in Marshall, Mich.

Wife of Henry C. Bruce.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Fairbanks.

Daughter of Amos Wilson and Susan Spaulding (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Clement Spaulding (1804-56) and Lucinda Stowell (d. 1835), his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Spaulding (1772-1847) and Sally Fairbanks (d. 1848), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Fairbanks and Sarah Smith, his wife, m. 1766.

Moses Fairbanks enlisted as a private in Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm; reenlisted, 1776, serving as sergeant and subsequently promoted lieutenant. He was born, 1740, in Dedham, Mass.; died in Milton.

MRS. FRANCES PECK CONNABLE. 55274

Born in Allegan, Mich.

Wife of Alfred B. Connable.

Descendant of Simeon Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Barnes Peck and Helen Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace M. Peck and Emelia Barnes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Peck (1785-1867) and Selina Atwood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Peck and Sarah Merriam, his wife.
Simeon Peck enlisted, 1781, in Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment of militia, 1781. He was born, 1751, in Watertown, where he died.
Also No. 23446.

MRS. CARRIE DOWNS COLLIER. 55275

Born in Defiance, Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Noah Downs.
Daughter of Angus Laughum Downs and Sophia Grapes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jehu Downs and Elizabeth Vandervoort, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Downs and Julia Prescott, his wife.
Noah Downs (1736-1806) in 1777 served as corporal under Capt. Samuel Libby, Col. Benjamin Foster's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Maine; died in Connecticut.

MRS. GRACE I. McGRAW. 55276

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur McGraw.
Descendant of Col. Sylvanus Seely.
Daughter of Joseph G. Butler, Jr., and Harriet V. Ingersoll, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Ingersoll and Catherine Seely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silvanus Seely and Mary Jackson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddughter of John Williamson Seely and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Seely and Jane Williamson, his wife.
Sylvanus Seely (1743-1821) served as captain, major, and colonel of Morris County, New Jersey troops. He removed to Wayne County, Pa., 1800, and died at Seely's Mills.
Also Nos. 36053, 38675.

MRS. HARRIET E. DOUGLAS PEARL. 55277

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Douglas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklyn Douglas and Susan A. Lyon, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Douglas and Elizabeth R. Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Douglas (b. 1778) and Lydia Treby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Douglas and Mrs. Anna (Champlin) Jennings, his wife, m. 1777.

Richard Douglas (1746-1828) turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign, 1776, and was captain in Swift's consolidated regiment when it was disbanded in 1783. He was born in New London, Conn.

Also No. 20896.

MISS LUCY NASH EAMES. 55278

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Eames, Dr. Aaron Wight, David Babcock and Elijah Morgan.

Daughter of Wilfred Eames and Harriet Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lovett Eames and Lucy C. Morgan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Eames, Jr., and Molly Wight, his wife; Elisha Morgan and Polly Babcock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Eames and Mary Cutler, his wife; Elijah Morgan and Lucy Avery, his wife, m. 1763; David Babcock and Mary Hinckley, his wife, m. 1769; Aaron Wight and Mary Kittredge, his wife, m. 1767.

Daniel Eames (1744-1812) was sergeant in Col. Ephraim Wheelock's company, 1776; lieutenant in Capt. Henry Leland's company, Colonel Wyllys' regiment, and subsequently promoted captain. He was born in Holliston, Mass.; died in Hopkinton.

Aaron Wight (1741-1813) served as a surgeon and was at Ticonderoga at the time of Burgoyne's surrender. He was born in Medway, Mass.

David Babcock (1745-1820) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Prentiss' company, Col. Parsons' regiment. He was born and died in Westerly, Mass.

Elijah Morgan (1741-1822) served in Capt. James Morgan's company, Col. Oliver Smith's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was buried in Chesterfield, Conn.

Also No. 24.

MRS. LILLIAN BUTLER MOREHART. 55279

Born in Cass County, Ind.

Wife of William J. Morehart.

Descendant of Samuel Mitchell and of Alexander Scott.

Daughter of Ambrose Arnold Butler (1841-1901) and Frances A. Parker (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Josiah Butler (1805-93) and Eliza Ann Thompson (1815-1904), his wife, m. 1838; Corydon Parker and Ellen Mitchell Black, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Black and Malinda Mitchell, his wife; Moses Thompson (1792-1830) and Sarah Scott (1794-1875), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mitchell and Malinda Cecil, his wife, m. 1780; Alexander Scott and Sarah —— (1770-1830), his wife.

Samuel Mitchell (1759-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Miami County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private, Virginia service. He was born in King George County, Va.; died in Bethel township, Miami County, Ohio.

Alexander Scott (1762-1844) enlisted, 1780, as a spy and was at the siege of Yorktown. In 1832 applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Hardy County, Va.; died in Cass County, Ind.

MRS. ELEANOR BRADLEY FITZGERALD. 55280

Born in Waterloo, Wis.

Wife of Reynolds J. Fitzgerald, M. D.

Descendant of Asahel Shurtleff.

Daughter of Frank Lauren Bradley, M. D., and Mary Elizabeth Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Shurtleff Chapman and Sallie Elizabeth Wallis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Chapman and Anna Dewey Shurtleff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Shurtleff and Sarah Dewey, his wife.
Asahel Shurtleff (1757-1830) served as a private with the Connecticut troops and was in the battle of White Plains. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Rindge, N. H.
Also No. 40932.

MRS. JANE P. THIES. 55281

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Lieut. Frederick Thies, U. S. A.
Descendant of Baron Frederic Franck de la Roche.
Daughter of James Orville Patterson and Anna Jane de la Roche, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George Henry Frederic Franck de la Roche and Jane Jacob Belt, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Baron Frederic Franck de la Roche and Elzina Marie Markue Lespinasse, his wife.
Baron Frederic Franck de la Roche (1757-1805) was aide to the Marquis de Lafayette at the battle of Brandywine, serving until the surrender at Yorktown. He was born in Treves, Germany, and in 1790 he was naturalized, but later returned to Europe, where he was killed at the battle of Austerlitz.
Also No. 173.

MRS. FANNIE HOOVER BURRIS. 55282

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of William H. Burris.
Descendant of Jacob Warren.
Daughter of Samuel Parker Hoover and Julia Emma McCurdy, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wesley McCurdy and Eliza Watson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McCurdy and Priscilla Warren, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Warren and Rebecca Mount, his wife, m. 1768.
Jacob Warren (1743-1831) was a patriot during the Revolution, furnishing arms and supplies. He was born in Haddonfield, N. Y.; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. MARIE ROBERTSON KEITH. 55283

Born in Amherst, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Keith.
Descendant of David Foote, Jonathan Foote, and Job Hamblin.
Daughter of Franklin Nelson Robertson and Louise Crellin, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Boughton Robertson and Temperance Foote, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Foote and Betsy Hamblin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Foote and Sarah Fenner, his wife; Job Hamblin and Abigail Gifford, his wife, m. 1761.
David Foote (1760-1854) served at various alarms in the Berkshire County, Mass., militia, 1777-80. He was born in Lee, Mass.; died in Dover, Ohio.
Also No. 22376.
Jonathan Foote (1715-1803) enlisted in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's company, Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire County militia, 1777. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.
Job Hamblin (1736-1815) served, 1780, as private in Capt. Amos Porter's company, Col. David Rosseter's regiment. He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died in Lee.

MISS MARIAN WALKER MOIR. 55284

Born in Bloomington, Minn.

Descendant of Jonathan Hoge Walker.
Daughter of Joseph McElroy Moir and Agnes Pond, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Moir and Mary McElroy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph McElroy and Mary Ann Fox Walker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hoge Walker and Lucretia Duncan, his wife.

Jonathan Hoge Walker (1756-1824) joined the army under Col. Arthur St. Clair, which was raised in Pennsylvania and sent to support Arnold in the Canadian expedition, 1776, and subsequently served with the militia against the Indians and Tories. He was born in Hogestown, Pa.; died in Natchez, Miss.

Also No. 6429.

MRS. JESSIE EMELINE WARNE BATES. 55285

Born in Whitewater, Wis.

Wife of H. C. Bates.

Descendant of Elias Curtis.

Daughter of Henry Warne and Cordelia Curtis, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Curtis and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Curtis, Jr., and Abigail Clement, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Curtis and Sarah Hutchinson, his wife.

Elias Curtis (1747-1827) served as a private, 1780, in Capt. Jacob Odell's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Connecticut militia, which marched on alarm to the northward. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

MISS LOUISE BURWELL. 55286

Born in Minnetonka, Minn.

Descendant of Jere Burwell, Joseph Kirk Munson, and Francis White.

Daughter of Charles Henry Burwell and Mary Dunham, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of David Munson Burwell and Mary Ann Vaughan, his wife; Thomas T. Dunham and Harriet Maria White, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Burwell and Margaret Munson, his wife; Francis Faulkner White and Nancy D. Ware, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jere Burwell and Lucy Pardee, his wife; Joseph Kirk Munson and Lucinda Sears, his wife; Francis White and Annis Tuttle, his wife, m. 1784.

Jere Burwell (1757-1834) was at the siege of Boston, Long Island, Trenton, Princeton, and Danbury. He served as seacoast guard, 1780-82. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 21253.

Joseph Kirk Munson (1765-1841) served as a drummer boy in the 4th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in New Haven.

Francis White (1758-1839) served several enlistments, 1775-81, under different commands, Massachusetts service. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. WILLIE R. SESSIONS. 55287

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Wife of W. A. Sessions.

Descendant of Capt. William Walton.

Daughter of James T. Rucks and Matilda Hogan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Hogan and Rachel Walton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Walton and Sarah James, his wife.

William Walton (1760-1816) commanded a company in the 7th North Carolina regiment, 1777. He died in Carthage, Tenn.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH GLENN. 55288

Born in Harrisonville, Mo.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Davidson.

Daughter of Allen Glenn and Mary Keller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Price Keller and Katharine Winifred Sloan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Robert Sloan and Margaret Davidson Ewing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Davidson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.

William Davidson (1746-81) was promoted brigadier general for bravery, 1779, and was killed at Cowans Ford. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also Nos. 9870, 12457, 33408, 36013, 40940.

MRS. LAURA L. STEELE-NICHOLSON. 55289

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of William O. Steele-Nicholson.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Kinsman and of Gilbert Livingston.

Daughter of Edward Bass Wheelock and Mary Louisa Clack, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ripley Wheelock and Fidelia Bass, his wife; John Clack and Mary Louise Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Wheelock and Abigail Kinsman, his wife; Smith Thompson and Sarah Livingston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kinsman and Rose Burnham, his 1st wife; Gilbert Livingston and Catherine Cannell, his wife.

Aaron Kinsman (1743-1810) commanded a company in the 1st New Hampshire regiment, 1775. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Hanover, N. H.

Gilbert Livingston (1742-1806) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MISS GLADYS L. STEELE-NICHOLSON. 55290

Born in Tangipahoa, La.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Kinsman and of Gilbert Livingston.

Daughter of William O. Steele-Nicholson and Laura Livingston Wheelock, his wife.

See No. 55289.

MRS. RUBY WESTLAKE FRENDENBERGER. 55291

Born in Boone County, Mo.

Wife of William Frendenberger.

Descendant of Walter Watson.

Daughter of Thomas W. Westlake and Julina Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Watson and Wealthy Rundell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Walter Watson and Nancy Naylor, his wife.

Walter Watson (1761-1856) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Captain Murdock's company, Colonel Smith's regiment, Maryland Line, until he joined the southern army and was transferred to the 2nd Maryland. In 1824 he applied for a pension, which was allowed, for three years' actual service. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.; died in Albemarle County, Va.

MRS. JOSEPHINE JACKSON GEORGE. 55292

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Lander.

Daughter of William Thomas Jackson and Nancy Louisa Whaley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Whaley and Catherine Forman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Forman and Mary Lander, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Lander and Catherine Forman, his wife.

Charles Lander (1754-1838) enlisted, 1776, for two years' service as sergeant in Capt. Charles West's company, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth, Virginia troops. In 1832 was placed on the pension roll of Bourbon County, Ky. He was born in Romney, W. Va.; died in Bourbon County, Ky.

MISS CORA LEILA BUTLER. 55293

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of William Butler.

Daughter of William Norton Butler and Marie Louge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William David Butler and Mary Morton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Butler, Jr., and Elizabeth McMurtry, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Butler and Eleanor ——, his wife.

William Butler (1743-1839) enlisted as a private in the Pennsylvania Line and was twice wounded. He fought in many battles in the New York and Jersey campaigns and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was a pensioner when he died in Crawford County, Pa. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. MABEL BEILER CROW. 55294

Born in Sedalia, Mo.

Wife of C. S. Crow.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chew.

Daughter of Samuel H. Beiler and Anna Virginia Teasdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Teasdale and Lucy Chew Waller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Booker Waller and Philadelphia Chew, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chew and Ann Fox, his wife.

John Chew served in the militia as lieutenant under Capt. John Holliday, 1780. He lost an arm at the battle of Camden and was taken prisoner. In 1789 was on the invalid pension roll of Virginia, but in 1814 this record was among those destroyed by fire in the War Department. He was born and died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Also Nos. 26924, 28577.

MRS. ANNA L. CALDWELL MOODY. 55295

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of W. D. Moody.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chew.

Daughter of Thomas Wilkins Caldwell and Lucy Byrd Teasdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Teasdale and Lucy Chew Waller, his wife.

See No. 55294.

MRS. ISABEL GLASGOW CONNOR GILBERT. 55296

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Harry Gilbert.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Connor.

Daughter of Benjamin Henry Connor and Peniniah Thompson Glasgow, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Sauvere De Thau Connor and Elizabeth Currier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Connor and Miss Griffin, his wife.

Benjamin Connor (1748-1835) commanded the "Row Galley" in 1782. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Greenfield, N. H.

Also No. 50578.

MRS. EVELYN KNIGHT LADUE. 55297

Born at West Point, N. Y.

Wife of Capt. William B. Ladue, U. S. A.

Descendant of Derrick D. Wynkoop.

Daughter of John G. D. Knight and Gertrude Colden Eltinge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Eltinge and Magdalene Du Bois Deyo, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Eltinge and Cornelia Wynkoop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Derrick D. Wynkoop and Sarah Eltinge, his 1st wife.

Derrick D. Wynkoop (1738-1827) was an associator of New Platz, N. Y., 1775. He was born and died in Ulster County, N. Y.

MRS. EDNA NEWCOMB. 55298

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Newcomb, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Amos Newcomb and Julia Augusta Floyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Norton Newcomb and Lydia Christy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Remember Newcomb and Susannah Brackett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Newcomb and Bethiah Copeland, his wife.
Thomas Newcomb (1730-1800) served as lieutenant in Capt. Seth Turner's Independent company, 1775-77, and, 1780, promoted captain of company detached from militia to re-enforce the Continental Army. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Quincy.

VACANT. 55299

MRS. ADIENE BATES RUSSELL. 55300

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Wife of William Cameron Russell.
Descendant of Corp. James Bates.
Daughter of William N. Bates and Nannie Patterson Markell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James M. Bates and Huldah Nichols, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses D. Bates and Martha Gash, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bates and Mehitable Sargeant, his wife.
James Bates (1762-1828) served as corporal in the 5th Virginia regiment in the battalion composed of different regiments of the Virginia Line, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Thomas Posey. He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.
Also No. 46765.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH BATES. 55301

Born in Marion County, Mo.

Descendant of Corp. James Bates.
Daughter of Moses Duncan Bates and Mary Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses D. Bates and Martha Gash, his wife.
See No. 55300.

MISS ISABEL HAWKINS. 55302

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Descendant of Governor James Garrard.
Daughter of Thomas W. Hawkins and Anna Isabella Newland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas W. Hawkins and Anne Eleanor Gerrard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Garrard and Elizabeth Mountjoy, his wife.
James Garrard (1749-1822) served in the Stafford County, Va., militia and in the House of Delegates. He became Governor of Kentucky. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in Bourbon County, Ky.
Also Nos. 26041, 35805, 39827, 44504.

MISS HATTIE C. HAWKINS. 55303

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Descendant of Governor James Garrard.
Daughter of Thomas W. Hawkins and Anna Isabella Newland, his wife.
See No. 55302.

MISS SARAH THOMPSON NICHOLS. 55304

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Descendant of Corp. James Bates and of Capt. William Thompson.
Daughter of John Nichols (b. 1838) and Mary Thompson (1844-1900), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thompson (1816-98) and Sarah E. Bates (1825-98), his wife, m. 1841.

See No. 55300.

Gr-granddaughter of William H. Thompson (1789-1822) and Sarah Wilson (1791-1863), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Mary Perry, his wife.

William Thompson (1750-1830) commanded a company in a Virginia State regiment, 1777-81. He was born in Scotland; died in Lexington, Ky.

MRS. ANN CLARK THRUSTON ALLEN. 55305

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Otis T. Allen.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston.

Daughter of James White Kennett and Ellen Frances Farrar Hauser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bernard Gaines Farrar and Ann Clark Thruston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston, Jr. (b. 1765), and Fanny Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Mary Buckner (d. 1765), his 1st wife.

Charles Mynn Thruston (1738-1812), a graduate of William and Mary College, was known as the "Warrior Parson," and lost an arm in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Gloucester County, Va.; died in Louisiana.

Also Nos. 1831, 20357, 23707, 29862, 32864.

MRS. EMMA MARVIN BLACKBURN. 55306

Born in Sedalia, Mo.

Wife of Charles A. Blackburn.

Descendant of Giles Marvin.

Daughter of Edward Richardson Marvin and Lelia Virginia Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Crosby Marvin and Martha Arbuckle, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Marvin (b. 1779) and Mercy Crosby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Marvin and Lucy Barron, his wife, m. 1774.

Giles Marvin (1751-1801) served in a regiment of New Hampshire militia, commanded by Col. Benjamin Bellows, Jr., which marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Lynn, Conn.; died in Alstead, N. H.

MRS. ELIZA PECKHAM HASSETT. 55307

Born in Lancaster, N. Y.

Wife of William Henry Hassett.

Descendant of Pardon Peckham.

Daughter of Thomas Nye Peckham and Emeline Bagley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Peckham and Olive Blodgett, his wife.

Pardon Peckham (1763-1852) was placed on the pension roll of Erie County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Lancaster, N. Y.

MRS. MARY SABIN ANCONA. 55308

Born in McLean County, Ill.

Wife of John T. Ancona.

Descendant of Ebenezer Williams.

Daughter of Alexander Campbell Sabin and Elma Garretson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sabin and Rhoda Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Williams and Sallie Hanna, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Williams and Catherine Jones, his wife.

Ebenezer Williams (1757-1841) enlisted under Capt. Isaac Parsons in the Virginia Line, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Cumberland County, N. J.; died in Fayette County, Va.

Also Nos. 33259, 38445.

MISS ELLA M. CLARK. 55309

Born in York, Nebr.

Descendant of Philip Myers, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of A. W. Clark and Anna E. Taggart, his wife.
Granddaughter of John M. Taggart and Aimee Myers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Myers and Elizabeth Wadhams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Myers and Martha Bennett (1763-1851), his wife, m. 1778.
Philip Myers (1759-1835) enlisted as a private in the German regiment, Continental troops, 1776. He applied for a pension at the age of 74 and it was allowed for six months' actual service. He was born in Germany; settled in Frederick, Md.; removed, 1785, to Kingston, Pa., where he died. His widow also received a pension.
Also No. 20260.

MRS. GRACE ALSYNE ANDREWS AMES. 55310

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Wife of Ernest Ames.
Descendant of Charles Andrews, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Andrews and Margaret Hagler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey Benjamin Andrews and Susan Thomas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Andrews and Bethiah Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Andrews (b. 1771) and Sarah Wier, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Andrews and Anne Fox, his wife, m. 1769.
Charles Andrews (1744-1801) served as a private in the militia from Glastonbury, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. SARAH ISABELLA SMITH. 55311

Born in Whitefield, Ill.

Wife of Charles W. Smith.
Descendant of Phineas Chapman.
Daughter of Ezekial Diehl and Mary F. Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Chapman and Ellanor Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Chapman, Jr., and Ruth Treadwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Chapman and Sarah Hulbert Ketchum, his wife.
Phineas Chapman (1716-82), who had served in the early wars, was taken prisoner during the Revolution, carried to New York, and confined in the old sugar-house. He was born and died at Green Farms, Conn.
Also No. 10947.

MRS. ELLA A. GOVE. 55312

Born in Weare, N. H.

Wife of C. F. Gove.
Descendant of John Muzzey.
Daughter of Thomas Saltmarsh and Sophia Muzzey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Muzzey and Lydia Peaslee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Muzzey and Priscilla Johnson, his wife.
John Muzzey (1743-1825) enlisted, 1778, serving as private in the cavalry company of Weare, N. H., where he died. He was born in Hamstead, N. H.
Also No. 18675.

MRS. JULIA ETTA PERKINS WOOD. 55313

Born in Stratham, N. H.

Wife of George O. Wood.
Descendant of Nathaniel Hayes.
Daughter of Daniel Davis Perkins and Julia Corson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Corson and Rebecca Hayes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hayes and Elizabeth Bickford, his wife.

Nathaniel Hayes (1757-1832) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-80, New Hampshire troops; was engaged in the battle of Stillwater and present at Burgoyne's surrender, where he was wounded. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.

MRS. LUCY I. WOODMAN. 55314

Born in Gilford, N. H.

Wife of Oliver R. Woodman.
Descendant of John Rowen, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles Allen and Mary Copp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Copp and Dorothy Rowen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Rowen and Sarah Hancock, his wife.
John Rowen (1753-1834) served as a private in Capt. Joshua Abbott's company, Stark's regiment. He was born in Sanbornton; died in Wentworth, N. H.
Also No. 30911.

MRS. MARY EMILY LITTLEFIELD HODSDON. 55315

Born in Dover, N. H.

Wife of Charles E. Hodsdon.
Descendant of Corp. Gideon Leighton, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Edward Edes Littlefield and Hannah Emmons Leighton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Peavey Leighton and Phebe ——, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Leighton and Mary Austin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Leighton and Abigail Titcomb, his wife.
Gideon Leighton (1731-76) served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Hayes' company, which was stationed on Pierce's island, Portsmouth Harbor, 1775. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Strafford, N. H.
Also No. 19352.

MRS. ELLA M. LORD GILBERT. 55316

Born in Derry, N. H.

Wife of William Arthur Gilbert.
Descendant of Sergt. Sherburne Sanborn, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Gary R. Lord and Mary Ella Heselton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Heselton and Luella A. Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Brown and Nancy Sanborn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sherburne Sanborn and Molly Hoit, his wife.
Sherburne Sanborn (1757-1836) was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire, 1818, for one year's actual service as sergeant, New Hampshire troops. He was born in New Chester; died in Bristol.
Also Nos. 50325, 53830.

MRS. LILLIE BENEZET ROSS MAXWELL. 55317

Born in Camden, N. J.

Wife of J. L. Maxwell.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Moore.
Daughter of Thomas Hand Ross and Matilda Thompson Conner, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ross and Sarah Moore Hand, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hand and Sarah Moore (b. 1778), his wife, m. 1802.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Moore and Eleanor Van Brunt, his wife.
Nathaniel Moore (1735-98) served as sergeant in Capt. Cornelius Hoppock's company of Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia, 3rd regiment. He was born in Hunterdon County.
Also No. 23474.

MRS. AMY B. RITTENHOUSE GREEN. 55318

Born in Hunterdon County, N. J.

Wife of Henry A. Green.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Bray, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Wilson B. Rittenhouse and Ary A. Bodine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Rittenhouse and Deliah Bray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bray and Mary Wolverton, his wife.
Daniel Bray (1751-1819) was lieutenant, 1777, of Hunterdon County militia under Col. Joseph Beaver, and 1780 was promoted captain. He assisted in Washington's plan to surprise the enemy at Trenton by procuring boats and concealing them from the Tories, thus enabling the army to cross the Delaware that eventful night. He served in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born and died in Kingwood.
Also No. 37383.

MRS. MARY E. KEENE. 55319

Born in Sussex County, N. J.

Wife of George L. Keene.
Descendant of Barnet Dewitt.
Daughter of Benjamin Youmans and Elizabeth Swartswelder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Youmans and Elizabeth Dewitt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Barnet Dewitt and Barbara ——, his wife.
Barnet Dewitt (1750-1843) served in the Revolutionary War as a private. He was born in England; died in Harmony, N. J.
Also No. 49152.

MRS. PAULINE D. KAYS McLAUGHLIN. 55320

Born in Frankfort, N. J.

Wife of Hugh L. McLaughlin.
Descendant of Lieut. John Kays, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Martin R. Kays and Mary Ann Dusenberry, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Kays and Sarah Hull, his wife.
John Kays (1739-1829) served as lieutenant in Capt. Conrad Gunterman's company, Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died in Newton, N. J.
Also No. 25374.

MRS. MARIE MINNICK KEPLINGER. 55321

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William Lincoln Keplinger.

Descendant of Capt. Arthur Fenner and of Lieut. Michael Minnick.

Daughter of Rev. Michael Reed Minnick and Mary Emeline Lovell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John George Minnick and Maria C. Reed, his wife; Emer Smith Lovell and Mary Cook Le Valley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Minnick and Salomey Jane Frank, his wife; Benjamin Le Valley and Emeline Borden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Minnick and Maria C. Laudig, his wife; Caleb Le Valley and Alice Fenner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Fenner and Rachel Westcott, his wife.

Arthur Fenner (1740-1827) served at the siege of Quebec, and 1776 commanded a company in Lippett's regiment at Trenton and Princeton. He applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Cranston, R. I.; died in Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y.

Michael Minnick (1738-1800) was 2nd lieutenant in the 4th company, Capt. George Null, 1st battalion, Col. Philip Lorentz Greenawalt's Lancaster County Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in York County.

MRS. ELIZABETH P. GILLESPIE CRANE. 55322

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Perey Waldron Crane.

Descendant of Christian Mowry.

Daughter of John Gillespie and Mathilda Paulson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Paulson and Elizabeth Gormley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Gormley and Mathilda Mowry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Mowry and Susan B. Mowry, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Mowry and Elizabeth Kleinschmidt, his wife.

Christian Mowry (1747-88) enlisted, 1777, in the 8th Pennsylvania regiment, commanded by Col. Aeneas Mackey; engaged in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown and passed the winter of 1777-78 in the camp at Valley Forge. He was born in Germany.

Also No. 3082.

MISS KATHERINE FRELINGHUYSEN. 55323

Born in Somerset County, N. J.

Descendant of Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Frelinghuysen and Elizabeth Van Vechten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Frelinghuysen and Gertrude Schenck, his 1st wife.

Frederick Frelinghuysen (1753-1804), in 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, 1776 was captain in Major Stewart's battalion of minute men, and 1777 promoted colonel, serving in the 1st battalion of Somerset, resigning same year to accept appointment as delegate to Congress. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.

Also No. 11156.

MRS. LOUISE CHAMBERS KNOX. 55324

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of De Witt Knox.

Descendant of Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen.

Daughter of Talbot W. Chambers and Louisa Mercer Frelinghuysen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Frelinghuysen and Elizabeth Van Vechten, his wife.

See No. 55323.

MISS GRACE R. OSGOOD. 55325

Born in Elwood, N. J.

Descendant of Nathaniel Osgood.

Daughter of Cyrus F. Osgood and Mary Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Osgood, Jr., and Oliver Nason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Osgood and Lettie Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Osgood and Sarah Bradley, his wife.

Nathaniel Osgood (1747-1838) served as a minute man at the battle of Lexington, and 1777-78 was in Capt. Miles Greenwood's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Durham, Me.

Also No. 12778.

MRS. ANNA M. ROBB BLANCHARD. 55326

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Howard B. Blanchard.

Descendant of Joseph Allison and of Lieut. John Alling.

Daughter of John T. Robb and Anna Matilda Allison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper H. Allison and Ellen Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Allison (b. 1780) and Eliza Ruckel, his wife; Abraham K. Ward and Abby Alling (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Allison and Elsie Parcells, his 2nd wife; John Alling and Abigail Young, his wife.

Joseph Allison (1721-96) served as a private in the Orange County, New York militia, 2nd regiment under Col. Ann Hawk Hayes. He died in Rockland County, N. Y.

John Alling (1746-95) served as lieutenant in a company of minute men during the Revolution. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

MRS. SARAH T. DRAYTON. 55327

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Albert I. Drayton.

Descendant of Col. Cornelius Van Vorst.

Daughter of Henry Traphagen and Annie M. Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry M. Traphagen (1809-84) and Sarah Conselyea (1810-66), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Traphagen (1768-1857) and Neltji Van Vorst (1768-1824), his wife, m. 1803.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Vorst and Annetji Van Horn (1729-1804), his wife, m. 1753.
Cornelius Van Vorst (1720-1818) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Bergen County, and in 1776 was appointed colonel of the foot militia, same county. He was born at Paulus Hook, N. J.
Also No. 45440.

MRS. ELIZABETH PERKINS MAGEE. 55328

Born in Trenton, N. J.

Wife of James L. Magee.
Descendant of Thomas Auten.
Daughter of Frederick Augustus Auten and Emily A. Fisk, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Probasco Auten and Eliza Perkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John I. Auten and Cornelia Probasco, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Auten and Ann Probasco, his wife.
Thomas Auten (1746-81) served as a private in Capt. Vroom's company, 2nd battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey troops. He was born in Hillsborough; died in Bridgewater, N. J.

MRS. SARAH ADALINE CASSIDY. 55329

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Ira Dymond Cassidy.
Descendant of Quartermaster Peter Crans.
Daughter of George Harrison Crans and Josephine L. Philips, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Crans and Adaline Sutton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Crans and Margaret Murray, his 2nd wife.
Peter Crans (1747-1813) served as quartermaster in the Ulster County, New York militia, 2nd regiment, under Col. James McCloghuy. He died in Bloomingburgh, Sullivan County, New York.

MISS MARION FAY JONES. 55330

Born in Malone, N. Y.

Descendant of Josiah Converse, Jude Converse, Corp. Calvin Skinner, William Skinner, Daniel Alden, Corp. John Billings, and Samuel Billings.

Daughter of John W. Fay and Eleanor Porter Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Skinner, M. D., and Jane Porter Blodgett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Skinner, Jr., and Sarah Billings (b. 1782), his wife; Samuel Blodgett and Hannah Converse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Skinner and Eleanor Porter, his wife; Jude Converse and Abigail Alden, his wife; John Billings and Olive Noble, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Skinner and Thankful Mascraft, his wife; Josiah Converse and Eleanor Richardson, his wife; Daniel Alden and Jane Turner, his wife; Samuel Billings and Grace Minor, his wife.

Josiah Converse (1710-75), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the General Assembly. His sons, Israel, Josiah, Jude, and Jesse, were soldiers.

Also Nos. 39803, 41983, 45591.

Jude Converse (1750-1810) served as a drummer at the Lexington Alarm and marched to the relief of Boston under Capt. Amos Walbridge. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 36404.

Calvin Skinner (1746-77) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and corporal at the battle of Trenton. He was at Valley Forge and died from the effects of exposure. His musket and powder horn are in the possession of the family. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Thompson.

Also No. 7961.

William Skinner (1720-1807) served as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Malden, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 14333.

Daniel Alden (1720-90) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Charles Ellsworth's company and also served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, under Capt. Ezekiel Olcott. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Labanon, N. H.

John Billings (1751-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service as private and corporal in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.

Also No. 22930.

Samuel Billings (1718-81) volunteered in the defense of Fort Griswold and was killed in action.

Also No. 23040.

MRS. ANGELENA DAGER GOLDEN. 55331

Born in Little Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Peter Golden.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger, of New York.

Daughter of George Dager and Gertrude B. Casler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher B. Casler and Esther Prall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Casler and Gertrude Bellinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his wife.

Peter Bellinger (1726-1813) commanded a Tryon County regiment under his brother-in-law, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He was in the battle of Oriskany and served in the militia to protect the frontier. He was born and died in German Flats.

Also Nos. 10179, 13854, 24124, 33435, 36932, 42417.

MRS. NELLIE ALLEN BADGLEY. 55332

Born in Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.

Wife of J. T. Badgley.

Descendant of Ezra Crane and of Corp. James Crane.

Daughter of Hiram J. Allen and Adelaide Clough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Clough and Lydia Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Crane and Lydia Squares, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Crane and Prudence Leigh, his wife.
Ezra Crane served as private in the 7th regiment, Connecticut Line, Col. Heman Swift, 1780. He was born, 1735, in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Vermont.
Also No. 14305.
James Crane (1761-1845) was in Capt. David Beebe's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, Connecticut militia, 1778, serving on the Hudson, and 1781 was promoted corporal. He died in Middlebury, Vt.

MISS LOTTA LOUISE DEANE. 55333

Born in Fredonia, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. William Putnam.
Daughter of Darius Boyton Deane and Myra Louise Putnam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Corydon Putnam and Louise Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Putnam and Vesta Malory, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Putnam and Submit Fisk, his wife.
William Putnam (1758-1818) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sutton; died in Buckland.
Also Nos. 27273, 47709.

MRS. HELEN MOSS DUNHAM. 55334

Born in Brocton, N. Y.

Wife of Julius A. Dunham.
Descendant of Capt. Adiel Sherwood.
Daughter of Theodore Sherwood Moss and Helen Caroline Saxton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Moss and Sally Sherwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adiel Sherwood and Sarah (Sherwood), his wife (cousins).
Adiel Sherwood (1749-1824) served as lieutenant and captain in Malcolm's regiment of New York Levies. He was born in Washington, Conn.; died in Kingsbury, N. Y.
Also No. 45700.

MRS. HARRIET THURBER HEQUEMBOURG. 55335

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Ezra Hequembourg.
Descendant of Enoch Haskin.
Daughter of Edward Eddy Thurber and Emma Hequembourg, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Thurber, M. D., and Betsey Haskin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Haskin and Lydia Ackley, his wife.
Enoch Haskin (1765-1838) enlisted, 1776, in a company, commanded by Capt. William Francis, which marched to Albany by order of General Schuyler. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; living in Pittsfield, Mass., 1790; died in Dayton, Ohio.

MRS. HELEN M. HEQUEMBOURG HURLBURT. 55336

Born in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Wife of John Leroy Hurlburt.
Descendant of Enoch Haskin.
Daughter of Charles Ezra Hequembourg and Harriet Thurber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Eddy Thurber and Emma Hequembourg, his wife.
See No. 55335.

MRS. ADA CAROLINE SULLIVAN. 55337

Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Wife of L. D. Sullivan.
Descendant of James Hall.
Daughter of James A. Hall, M. D., and Caroline Herrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ahira Hall and Laura Palmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hall and Huldah Cooper, his wife.
James Hall (1747-1835) served in the New Hampshire Rangers, and in 1831 was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, N. H. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Croydon, N. H.
Also Nos. 26150, 34605, 43147.

MRS. HELEN MAYHEW ALMY. 55338

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Norris Almy.

Descendant of Commander Enoch Coffin.

Daughter of Thomas Cooke Mayhew and Albertine Van Alstine Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Mayhew and Elizabeth Cooke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cooke, Jr., and Elizabeth Mayhew, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cooke (b. 1744) and Abigail Coffin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Coffin and Jane Claghorn, his wife.

Enoch Coffin (1712-1802), in 1777, was commissioned commander of the sloop "Betsey," a privateer; 1781 was commander of the brigantine "Hazard." He was born and died in Edgartown, Mass.

Also No. 34287.

MISS LENA BEADLE. 55339

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Sebastian Beauman.

Daughter of Frank Beadle and Agnes Ann Doll, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Doll and Elizabeth Ann Van Cleek, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. William Henry Doll and Sophia Christiana Beauman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sebastian Beauman and Anna Wetzell, his wife.

Sebastian Beauman (1739-1803) was appointed captain of a militia company, New York troops, 1775, and 1777 transferred to the 2nd regiment of Continental Corps of artillery under Colonel Lamb, and later promoted major. He was born in Germany; died in New York City.

MRS. JENNIE M. SMITH. 55340

Born in Smithport, Pa.

Wife of Charles A. Smith.

Descendant of Nathaniel Haskell, Nathaniel Haskell, Jr., and Nymphas Stacy.

Daughter of William Van R. Stacy Haskell and Catharine McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Haskell, Jr., and Mary Stacy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Haskell and Lydia Foster, his wife; Nymphas Stacy and Sarah Gibbs, his wife.

Nathaniel Haskell (1731-1821) served as private in the 2nd company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1778, at the Dartmouth Alarm. He was born and died in Rochester, Mass.

Nathaniel Haskell, Jr. (1762-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., 1834, for service as private, New York militia. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Hamilton, N. Y.

Nymphas Stacy (1764-1837), private in Capt. Oliver Coney's company, Colonel Sears' regiment, 1781, raised to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born and died in New Salem, Mass.

MRS. ELECTA KNAPP HALE. 55341

Born in Edwardsburg, Mich.

Wife of Frank P. Hale.

Descendant of Jesse Smith.

Daughter of Joel Edwin Knapp and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Smith and Mary Mead, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Phillips Smith and Ursula Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaugter of Jesse Smith and Lydia Gregory, his wife.

Jesse Smith (1736-77) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Philip Dubois Bevier's company, Col. Louis Dubois' regiment of Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Eastham, Mass.; died in North East, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN M. BURRITT WILSON. 55342

Born in Ithaca, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Wilson.

Descendant of Joel Lord and of Joseph Burritt.

Daughter of Joseph Curtis Burritt and Hetty Maria Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Burritt, Jr., and Asenath Curtis, his wife; Harley Lord and Hetty Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Burritt and Sarah Ufford, his wife; Joel Lord and Jerusha Webster, his wife.

Joel Lord (1754-1824) served in the Connecticut militia at Bunker Hill and in the defense of Boston. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Danby, N. Y.

Also No. 22314.

Joseph Burritt (1758-1830) served in the Connecticut militia as a private under Capt. George Benjamin and Col. Samuel Whiting. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Also No. 21699.

MRS. ELIZA EARL CARNER. 55343

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.

Wife of Hannibal F. Carner.

Descendant of Reuben Earl.

Daughter of Reuben Earl and Eliza Streeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Earl and Lucretia Whittemore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Earl and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Reuben Earl (1747-1822) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in a company of militia commanded by Capt. Thomas Newhall. He was born in Leicester, Mass.

MRS. CELESTIA M. HILLER WILES. 55344

Born in Sharon, N. Y.

Wife of William Wiles.

Descendant of Peter Wormouth.

Daughter of Charles Hiller and Julia Ann Wormouth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wormouth and Elizabeth Horning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Wormouth and Anna Failing, his wife.

Peter Wormouth (1718-1812) served as a private in the Tryon County, New York militia, under Col. Jacob Klock. He was born in Germany; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

MRS. MARION LEE EVANS. 55345

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Wife of Griffith Evans.

Descendant of Daniel Lee.

Daughter of George D. Lee and Elleanor Maria Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Lee (b. 1793) and Mary Root, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lee and Jerusha Page, his 1st wife.

Daniel Lee (1762-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Tioga County, Pa.

MRS. MARY CHAPIN GRINNELL MEARS. 55346

Wife of Rev. David O. Mears.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Jones and of Judah Chapin.

Daughter of Rev. Josiah B. Grinnell and Julia Anna Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Chapin and Nancy Jones Lombard, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Judah Chapin and Lois Stebbins, his wife, m. 1786; Roswell Lombard and Nancy Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Jones and Mabel Woodbridge, his wife.

Josiah Jones (1725-95) was sergeant in Capt. Moses McFarland's 7th company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 4th Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Stockbridge.

Judah Chapin (1756-1821) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Cadwell's company, Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire County militia, 1777. He was born in Chicopee, Mass.; died in Springfield.

MISS JENNIE GRACE FOLTS. 55347

Born in Herkimer, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Melger Fols (Folts).
Daughter of Lafayette Judson Folts and Eunice Harriet Lawton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter M. Folts and Ann Cole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Melger Fols and Mary Getman, his 2nd wife.
Melger Fols (1746-1829) served as a sergeant in Capt. Henry Heeter's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of New York troops, 1779-80. He was born in Germany; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH HODGES DAVY. 55348

Born in Henrietta, N. Y.

Wife of Judge John M. Davy.
Descendant of Isaac Campbell.
Daughter of James Hodges and Mary Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Campbell and Elizabeth Edmund, his wife.
Isaac Campbeli (1763-1841) enlisted as a private in Capt. Joshua Dunlap's company; in 1778 served under Major Clarke in Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment from Voluntown, Conn., where he was born. He died in Rush, N. Y.
Also No. 51723.

MRS. ETHEL M. RAFTER WILLIAMS. 55349

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of John Ralston Williams.
Descendant of James Willson.
Daughter of George W. Rafter and Alyda Kirk, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Rafter and Eleanor Willson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Willson and Phebe Spencer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Willson and Sarah Campbell, his wife.
James Willson (1718-95) was commissary of Fort Alden at Cherry Valley, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MYRA WILLSON RAFTER STALLMAN. 55350

Born in Phelps, N. Y.

Wife of George P. Stallman.
Descendant of James Willson.
Daughter of George W. Rafter and Alyda Kirk, his wife.
See No. 55349.

MRS. ENRITH TRABUE PATTISON REBASY. 55351

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of W. M. Rebasy.
Descendant of Daniel Trabue.
Daughter of Robert Trabue Pattison and Mary Ann Glennon, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Pattison and Sallie Trabue, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Trabue and Lucy Waggoner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Trabue and Mary Haskins, his wife.
Daniel Trabue (1760-1840) served in the expedition under Col. George Rogers Clark. He was issuing commissary under his brother, James, who was commissary general for the troops in Kentucky. In 1832 was on the pension roll of Kentucky. He was born in Virginia.
Also No. 10997.

MRS. DELIA VANDERBELT SERIVER. 55352

Born in Geneseo, N. Y.

Wife of Hiram Seriver.
Descendant of John Olp.
Daughter of John O. Vanderbelt and Helen M. Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Vanderbelt and Mary Ann Olp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Olp and Mary Creveling Woolever, his wife.
John Olp (1762-1842) served as private and drummer in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He died in Morris, N. Y.
Also No. 30849.

MISS KATE G. MORGAN. 55353

Born in Lebanon, N. Y.

Descendant of Allen York.
Daughter of Joseph E. Morgan and Mary S. Holmes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas B. Holmes and Surviah Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Wheeler and Surviah York, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Allen York and Surviah Wheeler, his wife.
Allen York (1754-1825) was placed on the pension roll of New London County, Conn., 1833, for service as private in Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment, 3rd company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Stonington, Conn.
Also No. 39754.

MRS. LENA BEEBE RHOADES. 55354

Born in Brookfield, N. Y.

Wife of Columbus F. Rhoades.
Descendant of Amos Kingsley.
Daughter of Eleazer Beebe and Susan Lois Kingsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Kingsley, Jr., and Elizabeth Snow, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Kingsley and Mary Wadsworth, his 1st wife.
Amos Kingsley (1731-96) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. John Brown's regiment of Berkshire County, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Windham, Conn.: died in Becket, Mass.

MRS. FLORA A. MARSH VAN WAGNER. 55355

Born in Brookfield, N. Y.

Wife of L. A. Van Wagner.
Descendant of Nathaniel Marsh.
Daughter of Daniel Marsh and Lois Elvira Beebe, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Marsh, Jr., and Estes Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Marsh and Mary Bennett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Marsh and Rebecca Wright, his wife.
Nathaniel Marsh (1745-1827) served as a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' company, Col. John Douglas' regiment, 1776. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Hubbardsville, N. Y.

MRS. HENNETTA ALDEN SNOWBALL. 55356

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick James Snowball.
Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Alden.
Daughter of Washington Alden and Harriet Jane Barrows, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Alden, Jr., and Pamelia Shepherd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Alden and Irene Markham, his wife.
Elisha Alden (1745-1826) enlisted as second lieutenant in Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born and died in Stafford, Conn.
Also No. 18312.

MRS. ANNIE S. YOUNGLOVE. 55357

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. David Younglove, Isaiah Younglove, Corp. Christian Yanney, Sergt. Henry Yanney, and Nicholas Failing.
Daughter of James Younglove (1821-1901) and Mary Ann Davies (1822-1907), his wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of Isaiah Younglove (1783-1843) and Susannah Yanney (1787-1841), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-granddaughter of David Younglove and Nancy Failing (1759-87), his wife, m. 1779; Henry Yanney and Elizabeth Margaret Kline (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Younglove and Mary Lucas, his wife; Nicholas Failing and Elizabeth (Lisabeth) Schnell, his wife; Christian Yanney and Susannah Boshart, his wife.

David Younglove (1754-97) was surgeon's mate to his brother Moses in the Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in Raritan, N. J.; died in German Flats, N. Y.

Isaiah Younglove (1717-98) served in the Albany County militia as class superintendent. He was born in Suffolk, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 40564.

Henry Yanney (1749-1830) served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. John Fisher's company, Col. Fred Fisher's regiment of Tryon County militia. His father also served in same company. He was born in New Jersey; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Nicholas Failing (1720-87) served as a private in the Tryon County militia. He died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 26500.

MRS. CARRIE FOLTS BUTTERFIELD. 55358

Born in Ashford, N. Y.

Wife of Horace G. Butterfield.

Descendant of Jacob Folts, Corp. Conrad Folts, Major Enos Clapsaddle, William Clapsaddle, Lorenz Wrenkle (Rinkel), Frederick Oyer (Ayer), Warner Dygert, Jacob Widrig, and Hanjost Herkimer.

Daughter of Oliver Folts and Angeline Multer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Folts and Elizabeth Clapsaddle (b. 1790), his wife; Peter Multer, Jr., and Elizabeth Widrig (1799-1880), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Folts (1749-93) and Anna Dygert, his wife; William Clapsaddle and Mariah E. Haner, his 1st wife; Jacob Widrig and Elizabeth Wrenkle (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1785; Peter Multer and Margaret Oyer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Folts and Cathrina Petrie, his wife; Enos Clapsaddle and Barbara Wentz, his wife; Lorentz Wrenkel and Catherine ——, his wife; Peter Oyer (b. 1793) and Elizabeth Clark, his wife; Warner Dygert and Lanar Herkimer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Oyer (b. 1769) and Elizabeth Hochstatter, his wife, m. 1789; Hanjost Herkimer and Catherine ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Oyer and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Jacob Folts (1711-1808) participated in the battle of Oriskany, where he and his son, Conrad, were both seriously wounded. Their names are inscribed upon the monument erected upon the battlefield. He was born in Mohawk Valley.

Enos Clapsaddle (1727-77) served as major at the battle of Oriskany, where he lost his life. He was born in Germany.

William Clapsaddle (1762-1830) served as a private in Capt. Frederick Getman's company. He was born and died at German Flats, N. Y.

Warner Dygert (1719-80) was chairman of the Committee of Safety, and his tavern was headquarters for the patriots of Mohawk Valley. He was killed by the Indians and Tories and his son taken prisoner. He died in Mohawk Valley.

Hanjost Herkimer (1695-75), a patriot of the Mohawk Valley, built the stone church (Fort Herkimer), which was a safe refuge in the Revolution. He was a member of the Committee of Safety when he died.

Also No. 28917.

Lorenz Wrenkle (Rinkel) (1747-77) lost his life at the battle of Oriskany, and his name is inscribed upon the monument erected upon the battlefield. He was born in Holland.

Frederick Oyer participated in the battle of Oriskany, where he was killed. He was born in Holland.

Jacob Widrig (1754-1844) served in the 4th regiment of Tryon County militia under Col. Peter Bellinger. In 1833 was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer County, N. Y. He was born in Mohawk Valley; died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

MRS. JULIET D. FROST. 55359

Born in Lyme, N. H.

Wife of Luther W. Frost.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Bixby.

Daughter of Jesse Hopkins Tyler and Maria Louisa Converse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marquis Converse and Electa White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Converse and Elizabeth Bixby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bixby and Eliza ——, his wife.

Jonathan Bixby (1728-1802) commanded a company, 1776, in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. CLAIRE BELLE SMILEY LAWYER. 55360

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Lawyer.

Descendant of Eliphalet Everett.

Daughter of Velora W. Smiley and Harriett M. Everett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Custiss Everett and Minerva Crandall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Everett and Rhoda Peck, his wife.

Eliphalet Everett (1756-1815) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's company, 7th Connecticut regiment, under Col. Heman Swift. He was born in Ellsworth, Conn.; died in Boonville, N. Y.

Also No. 53397.

MRS. SUSAN DE LA VERGNE JANES. 55361

Born in Stanford, N. Y.

Wife of John M. Janes.

Descendant of Major Benjamin De La Vergne, Capt. Silas Huested, and Elisha Baldwin.

Daughter of John Henry Baldwin and Julia Frances Huested, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Baldwin, Jr., and Jemima Ryder, his wife; Jacob Huested and Susan De La Vergne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Baldwin and Elizabeth Cornell, his wife; Silas Huested and Sarah Hoff, his wife; Benjamin De La Vergne and Anna Baldwin, his wife.

Benjamin De La Vergne (1742-1830) was a member of the 3rd Provincial Congress and major of the 4th Dutchess County regiment. He was born and died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also No. 53600.

Silas Huested (1743-1827) commanded a company in Col. Graham's Dutchess County, New York regiment, 1783. He was born in Fairfield County, Conn.; died in Pleasant Valley.

Elisha Baldwin (1750-1816) served as a private in the 7th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia, under Col. Henry Luddington. He was born and died in Putnam County, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH HEWLETT MAMBERT. 55362

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of Olin Mambert.

Descendant of Major Benjamin De La Vergne, Capt. Silas Huested, and Elisha Baldwin.

Daughter of John Henry Baldwin and Julia Grances Huested, his wife.

See No. 55361.

MISS CARRIE WOODFORD. 55363

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Reuben Rogers.

Daughter of Walter O. Woodford and Julia Brainard, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Brainard and Cornelia Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Guy Shaw and Harriet Rogers (1790-1871), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Rogers and Lucina Merchant, his wife.

Reuben Rogers (1758-1848) was a minute man, serving under different commands, 1776-80. He was born in Huntington, Long Island; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also No. 35939.

MRS. HEBE JOHNSTON CRAIG. 55364

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Joseph H. Craig.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Richard Clough Anderson.

Daughter of Stephen Johnston (b. 1803) and Elizabeth Clark Anderson (b. 1819), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson, Jr. (b. 1788), and Elizabeth Clark Gwathmey, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson and Elizabeth Clark (d. 1795), his wife, m. 1787.

Richard Clough Anderson (1750-1826) commanded a company at Trenton, where he was wounded. He was retired with the rank of lieutenant-colonel and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

Also Nos. 199, 6110, 18139, 28099, 33043, 40343.

MRS. BESSE HEATH WIRTZ. 55365

Born in Hudson, N. Y.

Wife of John C. Wirtz.

Descendant of Elisha Smith.

Daughter of Sylvenus Ellis Heath and Mary Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony I. Loomis and Rachel Herrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Herrick and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Rachel Hughson, his wife.

Elisha Smith (1755-1849) served as a private in the Dutchess County militia. He was born in Carmel; died in Coxsackie, N. Y.

Also No. 24186.

MRS. GLADY ETHEL MORGAN RICHARDS. 55366

Born in Brockport, N. Y.

Wife of De Witt Richards.

Descendant of Sergt. Ichabod Phelps.

Daughter of Dayton Samuel Morgan and Susan Joslyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Joslyn and Marietta Peters, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Peters, Jr., and Susan Tuller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Peters and Lydia Phelps, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Phelps and Mary Trumbull, his wife.
Ichabod Phelps (1738-1813) served as a private in Capt. John Skinner's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment at Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Hebron, Conn.
Also No. 45922.

MRS. SARA RANDOLPH DE PUY FOOTE. 55367

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick William Foote.
Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim De Puy, of New York.
Daughter of Ephraim De Puy and Isabella Fitz Randolph, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim De Puy (b. 1785) and Rachel Alliger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim De Puy and Cornelia Snyder, his wife.
Ephraim De Puy (1755-1807) was lieutenant, 1779, in the Rochester company of Associated Exempts. He was born in Ulster County.
Also Nos. 2974, 5453, 20582.

MRS. FLORENCE WESTERFIELD. 55368

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Rogers Westerfield.
Descendant of Capt. William White.
Daughter of Alexander Phœnix Ketchum and Clara McFarland Dwight, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dwight and Nancy Shaw Everett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Elisha Dwight and Lydia White (b. 1777), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William White and Lydia Bartlett, his wife.
William White (1750-81) was a minute man from Springfield, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He served as adjutant, Massachusetts Continental Line; promoted captain-lieutenant, 1779, and captain 1780. He was killed at the battle of Yorktown.
Also No. 21256.

MRS. ANNIE LOCKWOOD PERRY. 55369

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of Nelson Robinson Perry.

Descendant of Ensign Simeon Goble.

Daughter of Thomas Wildman Lockwood and Mary S. Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick S. Thomas and Mary Breen Goble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Goble and Sarah Gwinnup, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Goble and Abigail Conger, his wife.

Simeon Goble (1720-77) served as ensign in the 2nd regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey troops. He was born in New Jersey.

Also No. 434.

MRS. DELLA ALMY NICHOSON. 55370

Born in Wirt, N. Y.

Wife of E. L. Nichoson.

Descendant of Samuel Winchester.

Daughter of Alexander Almy and Christiana Buffington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaiah Buffington and Sophia Winchester, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Winchester and Hannah Woods, his 3rd wife.

Samuel Winchester (1753-1823) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas White's company of militia from Brookline, where he was born. He died in Onondaga County, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE EHLE CASLER. 55371

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Wife of Herman Casler.

Descendant of Philip Nellis, of New York.

Daughter of George M. Ehle and Maria Geesler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Ehle and Elizabeth Nellis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Philip Nellis and Catharine Thumb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Nellis and Margaret Dietz, his wife.
Philip Nellis (1746-1818) was a minute man in the Tryon County militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Palatine and is buried in Manheim in the Lutheran cemetery, where his descendants have placed a monument, with an inscription of his military service.
Also Nos. 3707, 19180, 38585, 40037, 43161.

MRS. NELLIE MAY BIRDSEY HILL. 55372

Born in Middlefield, Conn.

Wife of Roswell S. Hill.
Descendant of Ashbel Bidwell.
Daughter of Alvin Birdsey and Lucretia A. Bidwell, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Bidwell and Phœbe Fairchilds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Bidwell and Mary Whiting, his wife.
Ashbel Bidwell (1757-1825) enlisted for three years, 1777, in the 5th regiment, Connecticut Line; participated in the battles of Germantown, Monmouth, and the storming of Stony Point. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

MISS E. VIRGINIA BECKWITH. 55373

Born in Western, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Squier Hill.
Daughter of Anson Beckwith and Sarah Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zaccheus Hill and Mary Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Squier Hill and Dorothy Walker, his wife.
Squier Hill (1747-1826) was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, ensign at the battle of Bunker Hill under Capt. Thomas Knowlton. He served as lieutenant, 1777, and 1778 commanded a company in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.
Also No. 11205.

MISS MARY ELIZA MEACHAM. 55374

Born in Oswego County, N. Y.

Descendant of Abraham Meacham.

Daughter of Daniel Brownson Meacham and Eunice Samantha Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Meacham and Esther Brownson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Meacham and Lydia Standish, his wife.

Abraham Meacham (1753-1822) served as a private in Capt. John Wright's company, Col. David Brewer's 9th regiment, 1775. He died in Vermont.

MISS ABIGAIL MATHEWSON CLINTON. 55375

Born in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Descendant of William Matthewson, John Clinton, and Sergt. John Clinton, Jr.

Daughter of William Mathewson Clinton and Calcina Belila Terry, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Clinton and Mary Matthewson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Clinton, Jr., and Mary Scribner, his wife; William Matthewson and Tabitha Chaffee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Clinton and Elizabeth Beecher, his wife.

William Matthewson (1745-1834) enlisted from Providence County in Capt. Olney's company, Col. John Waterman's regiment. He received a pension for nine months' service. He was born in Providence County, R. I.; died in Upper Lisle, Broome County, N. Y.

John Clinton (1721-85) signed a protest, 1776, against members of the Committee of Safety of Ballston, as he thought them unfit persons to have this trust. He was born at New Haven, Conn.; died in Ballston, N. Y.

John Clinton, Jr. (1752-1832), enlisted, 1779, under Col. Lewis Duboys and served as sergeant, 1781, in Col. Marinus Willett's regiment. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Also No. 15864.

MRS. ADELAIDE BREWER KIMMELL. 55376

Born in Aurora, N. Y.

Wife of William Madison Kimmell.

Descendant of Ashbel Sykes.

Daughter of Milton Bingham Brewer and Antha Maria Mattison, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Brewer and Esther Skyes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Skyes and Esther Sheddon, his wife.

Ashbel Sykes (1756-1840) served in Capt. Laban Noble's company, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Dorset, Vt.

Also No. 48775.

MISS MARY MATTHEWS. 55377

Born in Butler, N. Y.

Descendant of Micah Mudge, Capt. Stephen Matthews, and Capt. John Woodruff.

Daughter of Edward Mathews and Anne Eliza Mudge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Matthews and Lydia Merrill, his wife; Joel Mudge and Esther Miner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Matthews and Jane Woodruff, his wife; Micah Mudge and Abigail Rowley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Matthews and Hannah Parker, his wife; John Woodruff and Hannah Lambert, his wife.

Micah Mudge (1742-1801) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-80. He was engaged in the battle of Bennington and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Sullivan County, N. Y.

Stephen Matthews (1725-1821) entered the service as lieutenant and later commanded a company in Col. Heman Swift's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Harpersfield, N. Y.

John Woodruff (1729-99) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Phineas Porter's company; in 1777 he commanded a company of militia which served in home defense. He was born in Milford; died in Watertown, Conn.

Also No. 10371.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BANCROFT TROMBLEE. 55378

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Frank E. Tromblee.

Descendant of Wilkes West, Matthew Forsyth, and Sergt. Benjamin Dewey.

Daughter of John Davis Bancroft and Cornelia Francis Haight, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bridgman Bancroft and Maryette Merriman, his wife; Egbert Haight and Charlotte Kelsey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bancroft and Clarissa Dewey, his wife; William Kelsey and Hannah West, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wilkes West and Hannah Forsythe, his 2nd wife, m. 1783; Benjamin Dewey and Rhoda Loomis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Forsyth and Esther Graham, his wife.

Wilkes West (1736-1830) was engaged in the battle of Bennington, 1777, in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 10596.

Matthew Forsyth (1701-91) was president of the Chester Committee of Safety. He was born in Scotland; died in Chester, N. H.

Benjamin Dewey (1743-1812) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. John Shepard's company. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

Also No. 19926.

MRS. FANNIE COLLINS ELLSWORTH. 55379

Born in Lawrenceville, N. Y.

Wife of Horace D. Ellsworth.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Collins.

Daughter of Avery Collins and Persis Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Collins, Jr., and Margaret Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Collins and Lydia Haskins (1732-1816), his wife, m. 1752.

Thomas Collins (1725-93) served as lieutenant in Col. Joab Stafford's company of volunteers, 1777, said company raised in New Providence. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Ira, Vt.

MRS. JULIA LOUISE HYDE MASON. 55380

Born in Massena, N. Y.

Wife of F. C. Mason.
Descendant of Samuel Drake, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frederick Judson Hyde and Julia Emerson Orvis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Emerson Orvis and Eugenia Candace Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriel Herbert Orvis and Laura Lynes Emerson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Emerson and Submit Drake, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Martha Pratt, his wife.
Samuel Drake (1725-96) served in Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment, at the battle of Stillwater, 1777. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 17759.

MRS. ETHEL PAULINE BANGS MOORE. 55381

Born in Roselle, N. J.

Wife of Walter Sterling Moore.
Descendant of Allen Bangs, Corp. Joseph Bangs, and Sergt. Nathaniel Wilder.
Daughter of George Dennis Bangs and Emma Wilder Holmes, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Henry Bangs and Margaret Kirkpatrick, his wife; Christopher C. Holmes and Emma Windust, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Dennis Bangs and Augusta Brooks, his wife; Henry Holmes and Mary Wilder, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bangs and Mary Warner, his wife; Nathaniel Wilder and Mrs. Sarah Wood Tinker, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bangs and Desire Sears, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Allen Bangs and Rebecca Howes, his wife.

Allen Bangs (1733-93) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Crowell's company. He was born in Bristol, Mass.; died in Brewster.

Joseph Bangs (1757-1809) responded to the Lexington Alarm and served in the coast defense. He was born in Brewster; died in Hawley, Mass.

Also Nos. 1745, 5867, 46521.

Nathaniel Wilder (1745-1805) served as sergeant in Capt. William Tupper's company, Colonel Spront's regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.

MISS ARABELLA H. WURTS. 55382

Born in New Platz, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hasbrouck.

Daughter of Jacob D. Wurts, M. D., and Arabella Bloomer, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wurts and Albina Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., and Ann Du Boise, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hasbrouck and Janetji Du Boise, his wife.

Jacob Hasbrouck (1727-1806) was captain under Col. Levi Pawling and signed the Ulster County roll of honor. He was born and died in New Platz, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1768, 48481.

MRS. CORNELIA WURTS TAYLOR. 55383

Born in New Platz, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew M. Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hasbrouck.

Daughter of Jacob D. Wurts, M. D., and Arabella Bloomer, his wife.

See No. 55382.

MRS. SARAH WILLITS LATSON. 55384

Born in West Creek, N. J.

Wife of Almet Reed Latson.
Descendant of Nicholas Sooy, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Micajah Willits and Elizabeth Mathis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Willits and Hannah Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Arthur Thompson and Elizabeth Sooy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Sooy and Sarah Sears, his wife.
Nicholas Sooy (1747-1822) was a minute man in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Gloucester, Atlantic County, N. J.; died in Washington, Burlington County.
Also No. 21115.

MRS. ANITA LATSON HILLS. 55385

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Nicholas Sooy.
Daughter of Almet Reed Latson and Sarah Willits, his wife.
See No. 55384.

MISS ANNA HUNTINGTON RAND. 55386

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Frederick Huntington.
Daughter of Charles Curtis Rand and Nettie Maud Utley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Utley and Elizabeth Waldorf, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Utley and Sally B. Huntington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Huntington and Lydia Andrews, his wife.
Frederick Huntington (1750-1830) served as an officer in a matross company, 1777-79. He commanded the armed vessel "Polly," 1781, and was captain of a company in the 20th regiment, 1783. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Hudson, N. Y.
Also No. 16159.

MRS. CHARLOTTE D. ALLISON. 55387

Born in Sterling, N. Y.

Wife of George F. Allison.

Descendant of Dan Parker, Ensign John A. De Witt, Sergt. Benjamin Bevier, Jr., and Capt. David Cook.

Daughter of Byron De Witt (1826-1905) and Tirzah A. Cook (1830-1904), his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke De Witt (1789-1857) and Elizabeth Bevier (1790-1843), his wife; David Cook (1804-63) and Samantha M. Parker (1808-47), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John De Witt and Magdalene Bevier (1751-97), his wife, m. 1783; Dan Parker and Anna Spring, his wife; Benjamin Bevier and Leah Roosa (1763-1844), his wife; Joseph Cook (1776-1813) and Lydia Benson (1785-1863), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cook and Alice Cook (1752-1815), his wife, m. 1775.

Dan Parker (1762-1839) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Cato, N. Y.

John De Witt (1753-1818) served as ensign in Capt. James McBride's company of Ulster County militia, 1778. He was born and died in Ulster County.

Also No. 22188.

Benjamin Bevier (1762-1822) served as private and sergeant in Col. John Cantine's 3rd Ulster County regiment of militia. He was born and died in Ulster County.

David Cook (1731-1823) was lieutenant in Colonel Knox's regiment of Continental artillery, 1776-77, and 1778 rose to the rank of captain, serving to the end of the war. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Cumberland County, N. Y.

MRS. EMILY PRATT PHILLIPS BURROWS. 55388

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Chester Davis Burrows.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Pratt and of Capt. Daniel Lyon.

Daughter of Schuyler Carroll Phillips and Mary May Pratt (b. 1809), his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Pratt (b. 1775) and Polly Lyon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Pratt and Elizabeth Murdock, his wife, m. 1769; Daniel Lyon and Prudence May, his wife.
Henry Pratt (1746-1802) was sergeant in Capt. Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Southbridge.
Daniel Lyon (1734-1820) commanded a company which marched from Woodstock, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Woodstock.

MRS. ELLEN BURROWS FREEMAN. 55389

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Weldon W. Freeman.
Descendant of Sergt. Henry Pratt and of Capt. Daniel Lyon.
Daughter of Chester Davis Burrows and Emily Pratt Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Schuyler Carroll Phillips and Mary May Pratt (b. 1809), his wife.
See No. 55388.

MRS. ELIZABETH HITCHCOCK FOX. 55390

Born in Harwinton, Conn.

Wife of John Evans Fox.
Descendant of Capt. Adam Martin.
Daughter of Rev. Jacob G. Miller and Mary Abigail Hitchcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hitchcock and Elizabeth Freeman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Freeman and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Martin and Abigail Cheney, his wife, m. 1762.
Adam Martin (1739-1818) raised and commanded a company of Foot, 1775, under Col. Ebenezer Learned. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth, and served in the coast defense of Rhode Island. He died in Martinsburg, N. Y., a town he founded. His brothers, Aaron and Moses, also served in the war.
Also No. 12345.

MRS. CARRIE VOSBURGH LAUDERDALE. 55391

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas W. Lauderdale.
Descendant of Fenner Foote.
Daughter of William C. Vosburgh and Jane Lucretia Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rumsley Carpenter and Olive Foote, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Fenner Foote and Sarah Wilcox, his wife.
Fenner Foote (1754-1847) turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and 1777 served two short tours in Major John Brown's detachment of New Hampshire, Vermont, and Massachusetts militia. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

MRS. GENEVIEVE SPOFFORD SEARLS. 55392

Born in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Wife of Dean Richmond Searls.
Descendant of Jonathan Spofford, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Luther Spofford and Sarah Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Spofford, Jr., and Rachel Willis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Spofford and Amanda Phillips, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Spofford and Esther Ruddock, his 2nd wife.
Jonathan Spofford (1751-1832) served as a minute man at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Deerfield; died in Buckland, Mass.
Also No. 20773.

MRS. ELLA SHAFFER SMITH. 55393

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Freeborn G. Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Brewer.
Daughter of Jacob Shaffer, Jr., and Cordelia Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Shaffer and Martha Brewer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Brewer and Rene Benton (1764-1841), his 2nd wife.

Solomon Brewer (1746-1824) served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Springfield, Mass., and is buried in Sleepy Hollow cemetery, Troy, N. Y. His name is on the monument erected to the heroes of the Revolution.

Also No. 40974.

MRS. RACHEL PHILLIPS HYMAN. 55394

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel L. Hyman.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips.

Daughter of Joshua Phillips and Rebecca Peixotto, his wife.

Granddaughter of Napthali Phillips and Rachel Seixas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Phillips and Rebecca Mendez Machado, his wife.

Jonas Phillips (1736-1803) enlisted as a private in Capt. John Linton's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment of Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 16649.

MRS. MIRIAM PHILLIPS HIRSCH. 55395

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Louis Hirsch.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips.

Daughter of Joshua Phillips and Rebecca Peixotto, his wife.

See No. 55394.

MRS. EMELIE H. REITER. 55396

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Leon M. Reiter.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips.

Daughter of Louis Hirsch and Miriam Phillips, his wife.

See No. 55394.

MRS. CLARA BRUNDAGE CHISHOLM. 55397

Born in Tipton, Iowa.

Descendant of Corp. Isaiah Gilbert.
Daughter of Charles Washington Brundage and Harriet Linsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Linsley and Laura Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abiel Linsley and Anne Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Gilbert and Esther Bull, his wife.
Isaiah Gilbert (1733-1825) served in the quartermaster's department in the Connecticut Dragoons, 1776. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.
Also Nos. 16509, 33590.

MISS E. BINGHAM PINNEO. 55398

Born in Tipton, Iowa.

Descendant of Corp. Isaiah Gilbert.
Daughter of Henry J. Pinneo and Elizabeth Linsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Linsley and Laura Hopkins, his wife.
See No. 55397.

MRS. EMILY G. W. ROWE. 55399

Born in Williamsburg, Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Frank E. Rowe.
Descendant of John Weager.
Daughter of Sidney Weager and Gertrude Logan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Weager (b. 1790) and Elizabeth Weaver, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Weager and Elmira Stelle, his wife.
John Weager was a private in Col. Van Ness' Albany County, New York regiment. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Copley, Ohio.

MRS. MARY R. WETHERALD. 55400

Born in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

Wife of Sylvester Wetherald.

Descendant of Dr. Jacob Jennings, Jr.

Daughter of Jonathan Gilmore Jennings and Sarah J. Taggart, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Jennings and Susan Daley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Jennings, Jr., and Mary Kennady, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Jennings (1711-87).

Jacob Jennings, Jr. (1744-1813), served as surgeon in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia, 1776; subsequently was captain of the "Jersey Blues." He was born in New Jersey; died in Fayette County, Pa.

MRS. HARRIET GRAY ALLEN. 55401

Born in Groveland, N. Y.

Wife of James H. Allen.

Descendant of Nathaniel Wells, Jeremiah Badger, and Allyn Smith.

Daughter of Richard Gray (1826-95) and Mary Wells (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wells (1790-1845) and Harriet Blake (1798-1853), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of Thurston Wells (1766-1818) and Irena Badger (1767-1839), his wife; Thomas Blake (1773-1840) and Sally Smith (1773-1855), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wells and Polly Thurston, his wife; Jeremiah Badger and Zerviah Pease (d. 1837), his wife, m. 1767; Allyn Smith and Eunice E. —— (1745-1801), his wife.

Nathaniel Wells (1730-1804) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. James Chapman's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's 6th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Jeremiah Badger (1742-87) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Return Jonathan Meigs' company, Col. John Chester's regiment. He was born in Connecticut.

Allyn Smith (1742-1816) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Street Hall's company, Col. Charles Webb's 7th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Berlin, Conn.

MRS. GRACE SMITH CHAMBERLIN. 55402

Born in Knoxville, Pa.

Wife of William Louis Chamberlin.
Descendant of Col. William Pearce.
Daughter of William B. Smith and Sarah Howland Shove, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel S. Shove and Rebecca Pearce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Pearce and Rebecca Birdsall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pearce and Abigail Carey, his wife.
William Pearce (1745-1818) commanded a company of Levies at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was chairman of the Vigilance Committee of Pawling, and with his men was in search of a band of Tory robbers, when he overtook and killed Wait Vaughn, the leader, who had murdered his brother Nathan. He was promoted colonel near the close of the war. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Pawling, N. Y.
Also Nos. 9679, 10692, 36496.

MRS. MARY LAWRENCE STEVENS HEGLER. 55403

Born in Gray, Me.

Wife of W. W. Hegler.
Descendant of Capt. Asa Lawrence and of Lieut. Joseph Wardwell.
Daughter of Charles O. Stevens and Cynthia W. Stimson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Stevens and Mary S. Wardwell, his 2nd wife; Theophilus Stimson and Mary Lawrence, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wardwell and Sarah Hemenway, his wife; Ephraim Lawrence and Sarah Sartell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Lawrence and Abigail King, his wife.

Asa Lawrence (1737-1804) commanded a company from Groton at the Lexington Alarm and Bunker Hill. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Gray, Me.

Also No. 23131.

Joseph Wardwell (1760-1849) served in many battles and rose from private to lieutenant. He was attached to the Corps of Lafayette, and was presented by the General with a sword for his bravery at Yorktown. He was a charter member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Rumford, Me.

Also No. 24673.

MRS. SADIE BLANCHE PATTON. 55404

Born in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Wife of Albert Patton.

Descendant of Col. James Hunter, of Maine.

Daughter of William Allen Brown and Sarah Elizabeth Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Actor Hunter and Harriet Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Hunter and Elizabeth Corson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter, Jr., and Dorcas Patten, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter and Abigail Williams, his wife.

James Hunter (1735-1808) served as major of Lincoln County, Massachusetts militia, 1776 and 1778, was colonel of a corps raised for the defense of eastern Massachusetts. He was born in Topham, Maine, where he died.

Also No. 27184.

MISS MARY CANDACE WAKEFIELD. 55405

Born in Frankfort, Ohio.

Descendant of Peter Wakefield.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Gardener Wakefield and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Wakefield and Emily Gillett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Wakefield and Keziah Burns, his wife.

Peter Wakefield (1764-1847) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. John Mills' company, Col. Runnel's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Amherst, N. H.; died in Windsor, Ohio.

MISS MARY MARIA CUMINGS. 55406

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Cumings, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles Cumings and Rebecca Sullivan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Cumings, Jr., and Lucy Whitaker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cumings and Bridget Poole, his wife.
Benjamin Cumings (1757-1804) was a minute man at Bunker Hill. He was born in Hollis; died in Brookline, N. H.
Also Nos. 3625, 9702, 32679, 37847.

MISS AGNES MARIE HINE. 55407

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Noble Hine and of Abraham Skinner, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Clarence Hine and Annie Doran, his wife.
Granddaughter of Homer Hine, Jr., and Julietta Rue, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Homer Hine and Mary Skinner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noble Hine and Patience Hubble, his wife; Abraham Skinner, Jr., and Mary Ayers, his wife.
Noble Hine (1745-95) commanded a company when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was born in New Milford; died in Woodbridge, Conn.
Abraham Skinner, Jr. (1755-1826), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Painesville, Ohio.
Also No. 24891.

MRS. MARY HUNGERFORD MERRILL. 55408

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of S. J. Merrill.

Descendant of Josiah Hungerford and of Moses Proctor.

Daughter of Frank A. Hungerford (b. 1839) and Myra Babcock (1839-1912), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hungerford (1808-80) and Mary Proctor (1815-91), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hungerford and Hannah Bigelow, his wife; Aaron Proctor (1791-1867) and Hannah Davis (1791-1870), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Proctor and Ruth Austin (d. 1836), his wife, m. 1784.

Josiah Hungerford (1763-1841) responded to the Danbury Alarm, 1777. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Leroy, Ohio.

Moses Proctor (1747-1805) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, Colonel Nichols' New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

MISS DELL V. LANUM. 55409

Born at Washington C. H., Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Bereman.

Daughter of William H. Lanum and Elizabeth Bereman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel S. Bereman and Sina Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Bereman and Elizabeth Shephard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bereman and Rebecca Reeves, his wife.

Thomas Bereman (1761-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Mercer County, Ky., 1832, for service as private in Capt. Clark Allen's company, Cumberland County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Mercer County, Ky.

MRS. MARTHA A. DALTON. 55410

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of D. F. Dalton.

Descendant of Perrin Cardwell.

Daughter of William L. Cardwell and Mary A. Biddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perrin Cardwell and Elizabeth Worsham, his wife.

Perrin Cardwell (1764-1854) enlisted, 1781, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1831, for service as private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Powhatan County, Va.; died in Knox County, Tenn.

Also No. 27862.

MRS. ADA M. ELLIOTT BROWN. 55411

Born in Mansfield, Pa.

Wife of Fremont M. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Elliott, William Elliott, John Budd, and Seth Clark.

Daughter of S. B. Elliott and Harriet Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Larman Hugh Elliott (1794-1822) and Mary Wright (1804-88), his wife, m. 1822; Phineas M. Clark and Polly Budd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Elliott and Lucretia Mowery (1752-1803), his 1st wife, m. 1782; John Budd and Mary Russell, his wife; Elijah Clark and Lydia Mixer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott and —— ——, his wife; Seth Clark and Eleanor Burr (1761-1838), his wife.

Joseph Elliott (1727-96) commanded a company, 1778, in Col. Peter Livingston's regiment, Albany County militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Ancram, N. Y., where his tombstone gives his age.

William Elliott (1752-1847) served as an artificer, 1775. He volunteered, 1777, and in 1832 received a pension for seven months' service as private, New York Line. He was born in Livingston Manor; died in Bradford County, Pa.

Also No. 45666.

John Budd (1762-1845) enlisted from Dutchess County, N. Y., 1777, under Capt. Samuel Sackett; served, 1778 and 1779, as private, New York Line. In 1832 he received a pension in Pennsylvania, where he removed in 1816. He was born in Maine; died in Bradford, Pa.

Also No. 38210.

Seth Clark (1753-1837) served as private in Capt. Paul Landon's company, which responded to the Lexington Alarm. In 1826 he was placed on the pension roll of Tioga County, Pa., for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Mansfield, Pa.

Also No. 40589.

MRS. FRANCES COGSWELL NORTON. 55412

Born in Attica, N. Y.

Wife of Ralph Tolles Norton.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Cogswell.

Daughter of William H. Wright and Ellen A. Cogswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cogswell and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell and Ruth Badger, his wife.

Thomas Cogswell (1746-1810) commanded a company at Bunker Hill and at the seige of Boston. He was promoted major in 1777, lieutenant colonel, 1779, and at the close of the war served as wagon-master general. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmantown, N. H.

Also Nos. 7855, 10024, 11146, 52581.

MISS JANE R. BAKER. 55413

Born in Delaware County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John Crosby, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Mitchell Baker and Margaretta Coleman Hemphill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Hemphill and Ann Pierce Crosby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pierce Crosby and Christiana Richards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crosby and Ann Pierce, his wife.
John Crosby (1747-1822) served as captain in the 8th battalion of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Delaware County, Pa., where he died.
Also No. 28243.

MISS JANE HAYS REYNOLDS. 55414

Born in Vernon, Pa.

Descendant of John Forster, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Edward A. Reynolds and Catharine Kellogg, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Kellogg and Jane Hays, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hays and Jean Bell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bell and Dorcas Forster, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Forster and Catharine Dickey, his wife.
John Forster (1725-89) served, 1776, as a private in the Lancaster County Associators. He was born and died in Harrisburg, Pa.
Also No. 11306.

MRS. MARIE DAVIS POTTER. 55415

Born in Selinsgrove, Pa.

Wife of Albert Wasson Potter.
Descendant of Adjt. John Davis, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Selin Davis and Emma J. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Keimer Davis (1779-1847) and Margaret Hummel, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Lydia Keimer (1760-1809), his wife.
John Davis (1746-1810) served as adjutant in the Flying Camp of Lancaster County, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 29235, 36037, 42041.

MRS. ELLA M. BENDER JOHNSTON. 55416

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Wife of Howard G. Johnston.
Descendant of David Bender.
Daughter of William Kinger Bender and Elizabeth Hartman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Kinger David Bender and Mary Weidler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Bender and Mary Kinger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bender and Margaret Gander, his wife.
David Bender (1741-1824) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Rowland's company, known as the "Associators of Leacock Township." He was born in Friesburg, Germany; died in Leacock, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH STONE ROBINSON. 55417

Born in Beaver, Pa.

Descendant of Stephen Stone, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Dan Hull Stone (b. 1802) and Mary Patterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Stone, Jr. (b. 1769), and Caty Hull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stone and Deliverance Chapman, his 2nd wife.
Stephen Stone (1721-92) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Priest's company, Connecticut service. He was born in Guilford; died in Litchfield, Conn.

MISS SALLIE PATTERSON STONE. 55418

Born in Beaver, Pa.

Descendant of Stephen Stone.
Daughter of Dan Hull Stone (b. 1802) and Mary Patterson, his wife.
See No. 55417.

MRS. SARAH J. BILLINGS STEWART. 55419

Born in Pittston, Pa.

Wife of Charles L. Stewart.
Descendant of Samuel Billings, James Stark, Isaac Wilcox, and Rev. Henry Carey.
Daughter of Samuel Billings (b. 1816) and Elizabeth Stark (1820-56), his wife, m. 1839.
Granddaughter of Kane Billings (1776-1846) and Nellie Fisher (1768-1842), his wife, m. 1815; John Stark (1784-1878), and Cornelia Wilcox (1798-1882), his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Billings and Susan Keats, his wife; Henry Stark and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife; Isaac Wilcox and Nancy Newcombe (1765-1857), his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stark and Elizabeth Carey, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Carey.
Samuel Billings (1747-1803) enlisted, 1776, in the Wyoming Valley, and during the battle his wife and sons, Jasper and Kane, were in the fort. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Plains, Pa.
Also No. 32292.
James Stark (1740-77) served as a private in Lieut. Simon Spalding's company, raised at Westmoreland. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Also Nos. 32295, 35998, 48039.
Isaac Wilcox, in 1775, served as a private in the Dutchess County militia, under Col. Maris Graham. He was born, 1760, in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Henry Carey (1711-1801) a patriot, and member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Vermont.

MRS. JEAN BOSLER CHAMBERLAIN. 55420

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Wife of James I. Chamberlain.

Descendant of Martin Herman.

Daughter of J. Herman Bosler and Mary Jane Kirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Bosler and Eliza Herman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Herman and Elizabeth Bowen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Herman and Anna Dorothea Borst, his wife.

Martin Herman (1732-1804) served as a private in Capt. Michael Seller's company, 1777, and served three enlistments under different commands in the Cumberland County militia. He was born in the Duchy of Hanover.

Also No. 15908.

MRS. ANNIE FULMER SHAW. 55421

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Samuel Shaw.

Descendant of John Fulmer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Russell and Mary Fulmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Fulmer and Jane Carswell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Fulmer and Mary Krauskop, his wife.

John Fulmer (1763-1824) carried despatches from Washington to Lafayette at Brandywine and subsequently enlisted with the French troops. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 14589.

MISS CAROLINE SELLERS BARNES. 55422

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Taylor Barnes (1846-1900) and Lucy Sellers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wesley Barnes (1808-63) and Matilda Clark (1809-90), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clark (1782-1862) and Matilda (De Ford) Donahue (1778-1848), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clark and Elizabeth Field, his wife.

Jeremiah Clark (1744-1803) served as lieutenant of Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 22390.

MISS ELIZABETH CANBY MORRIS. 55423

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elliston Perot Morris (b. 1831) and Martha Canby (b. 1836), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel B. Morris (1791-1859) and Hannah Perot (1792-1831), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luke Wistar Morris (1768-1830) and Elizabeth M. Buckley (1771-97), his wife.

G-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Morris and Rebecca Wistar (1735-91), his wife.

Samuel Morris (1734-1821) was captain of the 1st City Light Horse, and acted as guard to Washington at the battle of Princeton. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 13733.

MRS. JENNIE POTTS RYLAND CARTER. 55424

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of Eugene Bush Carter.

Descendant of William Potts, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Harrison Ryland (1834-93) and Rebecca Frances Potts (1840-68), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Mount Potts (1786-1864) and Rebecca Aaronson (d. 1875), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of William Potts, Jr. (1760-96) and Rebecca Mount (1765-1858), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Potts and Amy Borden, his wife, m. 1755.

William Potts (1721-83) served as private, 1777-80; was in the battles of Princeton, Monmouth, and Springfield. He was born in Burlington; died in Bordentown, N. J.

Also Nos. 43501, 50692.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CILLEY NEFF HILL. 55425

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John Parker Hill.

Descendant of Capt. Rudolph Neff, Col. Joseph Cilley, Lieut. Jonathan Cilley, and Ensign Aaron Scout.

Daughter of Jonathan Cilley Neff and Mary Bell Wampole, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rudolph Neff, Jr., and Josephine Maria Cilley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rudolph Neff and Caroline Bird, his wife; Jonathan Cilley, Jr., and Sarah Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Neff and Rebecca Scout, his wife; Jonathan Cilley and Dorcas Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Rudolph Neff and Hannah Morse, his wife; Aaron Scout and Sarah Gilbert, his wife; Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Rudolph Neff (1727-1809) served as captain in the Flying Camp of Pennsylvania. He was born in Switzerland; died in Philadelphia.

Joseph Cilley (1734-99) was appointed major, 1776, and colonel, 1777. He was in many hard-fought battles and the Assembly of the State presented this brave officer with a brace of pistols. He was President of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Nottingham, N. H.

Jonathan Cilley served as private, ensign, and lieutenant in the 1st New Hampshire regiment. He was born, 1762, in New Hampshire; died in Ohio.

Aaron Scout served as ensign in the militia of Philadelphia County, where in 1809 he died.

Also No. 29247.

MISS MARY HANNAH TASSEY. 55426

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Descendant of Hon. Hugh Alexander, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Dixon Tassey (1816-58) and Emily Evans Rowland (1823-99), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Hugh Rowland (1794-1866) and Hannah Evans (1804-71), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of James Evans and Emily Alexander, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Alexander and Lettice Thompson, his 2nd wife.

Hugh Alexander (1724-77) was a member of the Assembly, a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, and signed the Declaration of Rights. He was born in Scotland; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 11306, 14390.

MISS EMILY E. TASSEY. 55427

Born in McKeesport, Pa.

Descendant of Hon. Hugh Alexander, Fauntleroy Muse, and James McCully.

Daughter of Hugh Rowland Tassey (1850-1910) and Anna Bell Fields (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of William D. Tassey (1816-58) and Emily Evans Rowland (1823-99), his wife, m. 1845; Samuel Fields (1822-1905) and Ann M. Harrison (1829-1907), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Rowland (1794-1866) and Hannah Evans 1804-71), his wife, m. 1820; John Harrison and Elizabeth Muse (1798-1870), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rowland (1762-1846) and Fanny McCully (d. 1799), his wife; James Evans and Emily Alexander, his wife; Fauntleroy Muse and Mary Jones, his 1st wife.

See No. 55426.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James McCully and Elizabeth Greene (1740-1814), his wife.

Fauntleroy Muse (1757-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for twenty months' actual service. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Allegheny, Pa.

Also No. 49238.

James McCully (1737-99) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. John Duncan's 3rd company, Lancaster County, militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MISS BERYL DELANO TASSEY. 55428

Born in Sherman, Texas.

Descendant of Hon. Hugh Alexander.

Daughter of John C. Tassey and Mary Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William D. Tassey (1816-58) and Emily Evans Rowland (1823-99), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Rowland (1794-1866) and Hannah Evans (1804-71), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Evans and Emily Alexander, his wife.

See No. 55426.

MRS. ELLA GRADY EDMONDS. 55429

Born in Warren County, Pa.

Wife of Richard Earl Edmonds.

Descendant of John Grosvenor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lawrence Powers Grady and Susan Woodin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bushrod Washington Woodin and Lois Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Woodin and Marcia Grosvenor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Grosvenor and Eunice Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Grosvenor, Jr., and Molly Lee, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Grosvenor and Hannah Dresser, his wife.

John Grosvenor (1711-1804) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Pomfret, Conn.
Also No. 15539.

MRS. ALICE JOSEPHINE DINGER LESLIE. 55430

Born in Allegheny County, Pa.

Wife of Edmund C. Leslie.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Henry Frank Dinger and Mary S. Bier, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. John Bier and Mary Decker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Decker and Mary Stoner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Augustus Stoner and Sara Stoner Withington, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Eve Schepler, his wife.
Peter Withington (1735-77) raised and equipped a company which he commanded until his death. He was born in England; died of camp fever in Reading, Pa.
Also Nos. 13759.

MISS MATILDA LOUISE PATTERSON. 55431

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Descendant of Col. James Burd, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Shippen Patterson and Sarah Elizabeth Weaver, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Burd Patterson and Matilda Howes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Patterson and Jane Burd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Burd and Sarah Shippen, his wife.
James Burd (1726-98) was colonel, 1775-76, of the 2nd battalion of Lancaster militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 9829.

MRS. JENNIE DAY GOGLEY LINDSAY. 55432

Born in Fayette City, Pa.

Wife of Charles T. Lindsay.

Descendant of Capt. Artemas Day and of Jonathan Raynor, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. John G. Gogley and Hannah Parmelia Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Day and Elizabeth Jordon, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bethuel Day and Parmelia Raynor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Artemus Day and Bethany Axtell, his wife; Jonathan Raynor and Tryphenia Fordham, his wife.

Artemas Day (1745-80) in 1776 commanded a company in the western battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia, under Col. Jacob Drake. He was born in Morristown; died in Windham.

Jonathan Raynor (1750-1822) served as private in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Greene County, Pa.

Also No. 48881.

MRS. HELEN EWING SHERRARD FULLER. 55433

Born in Prosperity, Pa.

Wife of John B. Fuller.

Descendant of John Sherrard.

Daughter of John Hindman Sherrard and Kezia Newlon Fulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Andrew Sherrard and Jane Hindman, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sherrard and Mary Cathcart, his wife.

John Sherrard (1750-1809) served as a private in the Flying Camp of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland; died in Smithfield, Ohio.

Also No. 1424.

MISS SARA FRAZER HILLMAN. 55434

Born in Trigg County, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. Hardy Murfree.

Daughter of John Hartwell Hillman and Sallie Murfree Frazer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry S. Frazer and Elizabeth M. Murfree, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Murfree and Elizabeth Maney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hardy Murfree and Sally Brickell, his wife.

Hardy Murfree (1752-1809) was captain in the 2nd North Carolina regiment. He gave distinguished service at King's Mountain, and for bravery in the field was presented by the State with a sword. He was born in Herford County, N. C.; died in Williamson County, Tenn.

Also No. 13746.

MRS. ANNA C. NOCK. 55435

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Elbridge E. Nock.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Cloud.

Daughter of Israel Hollingsworth Loller and Catherine Cauffman Patton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Loller and Mary Hollingsworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Loller and Betty Cloud, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Cloud and Lydia Harlan, his wife.

Jeremiah Cloud (1723-1817) served as lieutenant in the Chester County battalion of the Flying Camp.

Also No. 48857.

MISS CAROLINE G. SMITH. 55436

Born in Selinsgrove, Pa.

Descendant of Jacob Walter.

Daughter of J. W. Smith and Mary Stroub, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Stroub and May Evelyn Walter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Walter and Marie Walter, his wife.

Jacob Walter (1723-1803) served, 1775, as a private in the Pennsylvania militia under Capt. Peter Grubb. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. FLORENCE PATCHIN DUFTON. 55437

Born in Patchinsville, Pa.

Wife of William J. Dufton.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Patchin, of New York.
Daughter of Aaron W. Patchin (b. 1822) and Elizabeth Barrett (b. 1840), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Patchin and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Patchin and Mary Hollister, his wife.
Samuel Patchin (1758-1844) served in the Indian compaign about Fort Stanwix, and his account of the invasion of the Mohawk Valley and his capture has been published. He was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the New York militia. He was born in England; died at Lake George, N. Y.
Also No. 21300.

MRS. MARIA FLORILLA FLINT HAMBLEN. 55438

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Wife of Samuel Hamblen.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pierson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Asa Armstrong Flint and Louisa Cynthia Pierson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Pierson and Cynthia Franklin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pierson and Rebecca Parmele, his wife.
Samuel Pierson (1750-1801) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant at the New Haven Alarm. He was born and died in Killingworth, Conn.
Also No. 40522.

MRS. MAY GWIN HAMBLEN EATON. 55439

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Fred C. Eaton.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pierson.

Daughter of Samuel Hamblen and Maria Florilla Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Armstrong Flint and Louisa Cynthia Pierson, his wife.

See No. 55438.

MRS. MARY E. STAUFFER NAYLOR. 55440

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John Hyatt Naylor.

Descendant of Abraham Stout, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Wilfred Ludwig Stauffer and Magdalena Strassburger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Young Strassburger and Elizabeth Zeigler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Andrew Strassburger and Catherine Stout, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Stout and Elizabeth Kern, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Stout and Catherine Stout, his wife.

Abraham Stout (1740-1812) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as justice of the peace. He was born and died in Rockhill, Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 21759.

MISS ERNA BRUNER GIVEN. 55441

Born in Columbia, Pa.

Descendant of David Watson, Col. Joseph Jefferies, and Sergt. James Evans, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Barnes Given and Mary Bruner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Bruner, Jr., and Sarah Jane Breneman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bruner and Rebecca Evans, his wife; Henry Breneman and Mary Elizabeth Strickler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Evans, Jr., and Annie Cunningham, his wife; Jacob Strickler and Sarah Patterson Jefferies, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Evans and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife; Emer Jefferies and Maria Watson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Watson and Mary Hamilton, his 1st wife; Joseph Jefferies and Jane Harper, his wife.

David Watson (1732-1805) was appointed, 1777, by the Council of Safety to collect blankets and purchase supplies for the army. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 9339.

Joseph Jefferies (1736-1814) was a member of the Committee of Observation of York County, 1775, and served as delegate to the Provincial Conference, 1776. He was colonel of militia, 1778, when appointed wagonmaster general. He was born in Chester; died in Lancaster County.

James Evans (1724-1801) served as sergeant in the 4th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Radnor; died in Churchtown.

Also No. 14386.

MRS. MARY FOLLMER WAGNER. 55442

Born in Watsontown, Pa.

Wife of Jacob H. Wagner.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Follmer and of Lieut.-Col. William Chamberlin.

Daughter of William H. Follmer and Elizabeth Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Follmer and Susan Deiffenbacher, his wife; Moses Chamberlin and Mary Correy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Follmer and Anna Walters, his wife; William Chamberlin and Mary Kemble, his 4th wife.

Jacob Follmer (1738-1804) served as ensign in the Northumberland County militia under Capt. Philip Davis. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 34088.

William Chamberlin (1736-1817) served as lieutenant-colonel of volunteers at Germantown, where his eldest son, Lewis, was shot by his side. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union County, Pa.

Also Nos. 29563, 32248, 33275, 44097.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLIN WAGNER SIGEL. 55443

Born in Watsontown, Pa.

Wife of J. F. Siegel.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Follmer and of Lieut.-Col. William Chamberlin.

Daughter of Jacob H. Wagner and Mary Follmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Follmer and Elizabeth Chamberlin, his wife.

See No. 55442.

MISS MARGARETTA M. HULL. 55444

Born in Montour, Pa.

Descendant of William Shaw.

Daughter of Thomas Byerson Hull and Elizabeth J. McCormick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McCormick and Margaret Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Shaw and Ester Taylor, his wife.

William Shaw (1748-1811) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Robert McCallan's company, from Dauphin County. He was born in Ireland; died in Northumberland County, Pa.

MRS. IDA E. DOLPH ANTHONY. 55445

Born in Luzerne County, Pa.

Wife of William L. Anthony.

Descendant of Moses Dolph, of New York.

Daughter of Warren B. Dolph and Betsey Ann Aylesworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Dolph and Susan London, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Dolph and Anna MacArthur, his wife.

Moses Dolph (1756-1826) in 1778-79 served in the New York Line in Capt. Charles Graham's company, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's regiment. He died in Luzerne County, Pa.
Also No. 12170.

MRS. SUSAN A. DOLPH HESSLER. 55446

Born in Luzerne County, Pa.

Wife of George W. Hessler.
Descendant of Moses Dolph.
Daughter of Warren B. Dolph and Betsey Ann Aylesworth, his wife.
See No. 55445.

MRS. MARY E. DOLPH VANHORN. 55447

Born in Covington, Pa.

Wife of George Vanhorn.
Descendant of Moses Dolph.
Daughter of Warren B. Dolph and Betsey Ann Aylesworth, his wife.
See No. 55445.

MISS MARGARET BATES WISE. 55448

Born in Cedar Point, Md.

Descendant of George Wise, of Maryland.
Daughter of William Washington Wise and Anne Cusic Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Henry Wise and Anne Bohanan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Wise and Mary Wise, his wife.
George Wise (1759-1810) served as private in Capt. William Heyser's company, German battalion, Continental troops. He was born and died in St. Mary's county.
Also No. 44100.

MISS LOUISE ADAIR GARDNER. 55449

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Ensign Robert Steel.

Daughter of Theodore Taylor Gardner and Martha Emily Hoskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward B. Hoskins and Mary H. Steel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Booth Steel and Mary Craig, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Steel and Elizabeth Booth, his wife.

Robert Steel enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Hendricks' company, and in 1777 was promoted ensign of the 4th Pennsylvania regiment. He died in Fairville, Pa.

MISS JANE BROWN HERRESHOFF. 55450

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of John Brown, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Brown Herreshoff and Jane Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Frederick Hereshoff, Jr., and Julia Ann Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Frederick Herreshoff and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Sarah Smith, his wife.

John Brown (1736-1803) was a patriotic leader and owner of various vessels that he used in procuring powder for the Government. He fitted out privateers which preyed heavily on British commerce, and was a valuable advisor in the war policy of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Providence.

Also No. 2390.

MISS ALICE MAY CUSHING. 55451

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adoniram Judson Cushing and Mary E. Becker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Nelson Cushing and Charlotte Everett Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Cushing and Mindwell Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Cushing and Elizabeth Cushing, his wife.
Jacob Cushing (1749-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

MRS. THEODORA GREENE BOWEN ARMINGTON. 55452

Born in Lewiston, Me.

Wife of Arthur Armington.
Descendant of Oliver Paine, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of William Henry Bowen and Jeanette Greene, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bowen and Hannah Paine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Paine and Abigail Thornton, his wife.
Oliver Paine (1754-1819) served as private in the 1st Division company of Rangers, 1777. His widow was granted a pension in 1838. He was born and died in Cranston, R. I. He and his wife are buried in Swan Point cemetery, Providence.
Also No. 46017.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOPE ELDREDGE. 55453

Born in Warwick, R. I.

Wife of Lucius Gilbert Eldredge.
Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Lillibridge, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Seth Edwin Lillibridge and Zilpha Knight Shippen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Reynolds Lillibridge and Mary Cilinda Greene, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lillibridge and Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Clark Lillibridge and Lydia Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lillibridge and Mary Reynolds, his wife.
Jonathan Lillibridge (1751-1836) was appointed by the General Assembly, 1778, ensign of militia. He was born and died in Exeter, R. I.
Also Nos. 24954, 29746, 33983.

MISS ANNA HILL. 55454

Born in Greenwich, R. I.

Descendant of Lieut. Gardner Tefft, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Charles Greene Hill and Mary A. Tefft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen N. Tefft and Sarah B. Oatley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen G. Tefft and Dianna Knowles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gardner Tefft and Waity Eldred, his wife.
Gardner Tefft (1746-1826) served as ensign and 2nd lieutenant in the independent company of Kingston. He was born and died in South Kingston.
Also No. 17831.

MISS MAGDELEINE KNIGHT. 55455

Born in Kent County, R. I.

Descendant of Commander Joseph Charles Mauran, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Arthur Knight and Abby S. Howland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Rhodes Knight and Abby Whipple Mauran, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Mauran and Abigail Winsor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Charles Mauran and Olive Bicknell, his wife.
Joseph Charles Mauran (1748-1813), who had served in the merchant marine, in 1776 was given command of the "Washington," one of the vessels which comprised our infant navy. He was born in Italy; died in Barrington, R. I.
Also No. 1358.

MRS. ANNA M. MATHEWSON LAWRENCE. 55456

Born in Kingston, R. I.

Wife of Dana Lawrence.
Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hill, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Thomas Greene Mathewson and Celia Maria Madison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Syria W. Mathewson and Anna Eliza Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hill and Lucy Ann Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hill, Jr. (1758-1837), and Sarah Greene (d. 1839), his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Mercy Stafford, his wife, m. 1755.
Caleb Hill (1731-1804) served as a private in Col. Elliott's regiment of volunteers. He was lieutenant of an alarm company, 1779, from North Kingston, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 2504, 17278.

MRS. ANNIE L. CHILD PETERSON. 55457

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Harry T. Peterson.
Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Luther, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Charles Edwin Child and Annie Frances (Child), his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Robert Child and Elizabeth Mason Barney, his wife (parents of Charles Edwin).
Gr-granddaughter of Edwin Barney and Abby Luther, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Luther and Mary Nichols, his wife.
Peleg Luther (1756-1810) served as private and sergeant in the Rhode Island troops. He was born and died in Swansey, R. I.
Also Nos. 27927, 29298.

MRS. GRACE PERRY WELLS COLEMAN. 55458

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Clyde Coleman.
Descendant of Rev. Thomas Wells, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Herbert Johnson Wells (b. 1850) and Sarah Emily Perry (b. 1849), his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Potter Wells (1809-84) and Julia Esther Johnson (1818-95), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Robinson Wells (1784-1853) and Maria Potter (1790-1831), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wells, Jr. (1755-1829), and Mary Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wells and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Thomas Wells (1723-95) served in the Assembly and Senate; was a member of the Council of War and Justice of the Supreme Court. He was born and died in Hopkinton, R. I.

Also No. 29300.

MRS. MARY B. CRANE SCHWRAR. 55459

Born in Charlestown, W. Va.

Wife of Cleland K. Schwrar.

Descendant of Benjamin Strother, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Minor Crane and Lavinia Lionberger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Crane and Margaret Sadler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Minor Crane and Catherine Strother, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Strother and Kitty Price, his wife, m. 1778.

Benjamin Strother (1750-1807) enlisted, 1776, in the Virginia navy on board the "Tempest" for three years. He then entered the land service, where he served until the close of the war. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Berkeley.

Also No. 29887.

MRS. ISABEL VERNON CHASE. 55460

Born in Spartanburg, S. C.

Wife of Eugene Bowen Chase.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Roberts Brown.

Daughter of Angus Ferguson Smith and Caroline Matilda Elizabeth Golding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Foster Golding, M. D., and Caroline Matilda Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Roberts Brown and Christina Neely, his wife.

Jacob Roberts Brown (1731-1805) served as lieutenant in the Virginia Continental line, and, in 1777, met the British regulars on the field of Brandywine. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died in Newberry, S. C.

MRS. ROSE M. GOLDSMITH BROUGHTON. 55461

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Alexander Broughton.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Alexander.

Daughter of Abraham Alexander Goldsmith and Rose Hilzeim, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Goldsmith and Eleanor Alexander, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Alexander, Jr., and Hannah Aarons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Alexander and Ann Sarah Alexander, his 2nd wife.

Abraham Alexander (1743-1816) served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. William McKenzie's company, Sumter's brigade. He was born in London, England; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 28277.

MISS LILA MILHOUS CONNOR. 55462

Born in Denmark, S. C.

Descendant of David Rumph, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Armetus Augustus Connor and Cornelia Elizabeth McMichael, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul McMichael and Margaret Tyler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob McMichael and Mrs. —— (Dewitt) Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dewitt and Sarah Rumph, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Rumph and Anne Mary Harrisperger, his wife.

David Rumph (1752-1812) was appointed for the parish of Dorchester County on the committee to regulate law processes. He died in St. George Parish, S. C.

Also No. 40663.

MRS. MARY DUNKLIN GRAY. 55463

Born in Laurens, S. C.

Wife of William L. Gray.

Descendant of Joseph Irby.

Daughter of Irby Dunklin and Hattie Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dunklin and Mary Irby, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Irby and Henrietta Henderson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Irby and Mary Carter, his wife.
Joseph Irby (1728-81) fought the Tories in South Carolina until the time of his death, which occured at Hayes' Station, S. C., where he with his two sons were massacred by "Bloody Bill" Cunningham and his party. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.
Also No. 52957.

MRS. ESSIE RUTH DURHAM. 55464

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Wife of D. N. Durham.
Descendant of Charles Coleman, of Virginia.
Daughter of James B. Coleman and Asenath Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Coleman and Eliza Gibson, his wife.
Charles Coleman (1762-1842) served, 1780-81, as armorer in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. CLARA T. BAILEY. 55465

Born in Greenwood, S. C.

Wife of Jael Smith Bailey.
Descendant of Capt. James Anderson, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Robert Tarrant and Ann Anderson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Anderson and Mary D. Hunter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Anderson and Agnes Craig, his wife, m. 1771.
James Anderson (1746-1813) commanded a company of troops from Augusta County, Va., where he was born. He died in Anderson, S. C.

MRS. LILA ELLIOTT CALHOUN BERRY. 55466

Born in Greenwood, S. C.

Descendant of John Montague and of Major Andrew Hamilton.
Daughter of Charles Montague Calhoun (b. 1838) and Emily Nelson (1839-1910), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Ephraim R. Calhoun, M. D. (1801-82), and Charlotte Moseley (1803-61), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Calhoun (1770-1826) and Frances Hamilton (1773-1844), his wife, m. 1792; Charles Moseley and Charlotte Montague, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Montague and Rebecca Brown, his wife; Andrew Hamilton and Jane McGara (Magill) (1740-1826), his wife, m. 1762.

John Montague (1755-1831) served as a private and received a wound while defending Washington from the saber of a British officer. He carried the scar through life. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Abbeville County, S. C.

Andrew Hamilton (1741-1835) served as captain and major under Gen. Andrew Pickens. He gave long and valuable service in the legislature. He was born in Augusta County, Va., removed to Abbeville, where his wife is buried in the Upper Long Crane churchyard.

Also No. 52959.

MRS. ANN E. TARRANT. 55467

Born in Anderson County, S. C.

Wife of John R. Tarrant.

Descendant of Capt. James Anderson.

Daughter of Wiliam Anderson, M. D., and Mary D. Hunter, his wife.

See No. 55465.

MRS. LAURA REYNOLDS BAKER SNOWDEN. 55468

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of James Gaillard Snowden.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Bohun Baker, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Henry Hyrne Baker and Laura Virginia Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnard Elliott Baker and Susan Wilson Drayton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Bohun Baker and Harriet Hyrne, his wife.

Richard Bohun Baker (1755-1837) commanded a company, 1775, in the 2nd regiment, at the battle of Fort Moultrie. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in South Carolina.

MISS KATE FURMAN. 55469

Born in Scottsboro, Ga.

Descendant of Rev. Richard Furman.

Daughter of John Howard Furman, M. D., and Susan Emma Miller, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Furman, D. D., and Eliza Scrimgoeur, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Furman and Dorethea Maria Burn, his 2nd wife.

Richard Furman (1755-1825) was a patriot preacher, so eloquent that Cornwallis said: "He feared the prayers of that Godly man much more than the armies of Sumter and Marion." He was born in Esopus, N. Y.; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 39363, 51556.

MRS. LILLIAN NELSON CHAMBLISS. 55470

Born in Haywood County, Tenn.

Wife of Alexander W. Chambliss.

Descendant of Dr. Robert Honyman, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Carter Nelson and Mary Frances Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Helen Honyman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Honyman and Mildred Brown, his wife.

Robert Honyman (1747-1824) served as surgeon throughout the war in the Virginia Line from Louisa County. He was born in Scotland.

Also No. 42583.

MRS. NELLE McKINNEY BOYER. 55471

Born in Jay County, Ind.

Descendant of Joseph McKinney.

Daughter of Jesse Brackin McKinney and Sarah J. Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Jefferson McKinney and Elizabeth Mathers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Wayne McKinney and Elizabeth Brackin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McKinney and Susan F. McVey, his wife.

Joseph McKinney (1756-1848) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Harry Terrill's company, 5th Virginia regiment of Foot, under Col. Josiah Parker. He was born in Virginia; died in Indiana.

MRS. LENA SALMON BROOKS. 55472

Born in Tate County, Miss.

Wife of Berry Brooks.

Descendant of James Drake and of Albrittian Drake.

Daughter of Joseph Miller Salmon and Annice Wells Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of David D. Salmon and Ruth Drake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Drake and Elizabeth Alford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Albrittian Drake and Ruth Collins, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Drake and Sophia (Valentine) Bridges, his wife.

James Drake (1725-90) was a patriot of Nash County, whose home was attacked by the Tories and in the defense he was badly wounded. He was born in Virginia; died in Edgecomb, S. C.

Also No. 23092.

Albrittian Drake (1761-1841) when seventeen years of age was in a corps of Light Horse scouring the County for Tories.

MRS. LORENA BUTLER COX. 55473

Born in Bristol, Va.

Wife of John T. Cox.

Descendant of Andrew Taylor.

Daughter of M. M. Butler and Mary Dulaney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Dulaney and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Taylor and Mary Patton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Taylor and Ann Wilson, his wife.

Andrew Taylor (1735-82) was one of the early settlers of Watauga County, Tenn., in 1776, and a patriot. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Washington County, N. C.

MISS MARY LOUISE McLEMORE. 55474

Born in Bailey, Tenn.

Descendant of John Donelson.

Daughter of John C. McLemore, Jr., and Sarah Lane, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John C. McLemore and Elizabeth Donelson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Donelson, Jr., and Mary Purnell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Donelson and Rachel Stoakley, his wife.

John Donelson (1718-85), in 1774, was a patriot member when Lord Dunmore dissolved the House of Burgesses. He was a pioneer of Tennessee, and during the Revolution active in fighting the Indians, and was killed in that warfare. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 6646.

MRS. ARGENTINA SHOFNER COOPER. 55475

Born in Shelbyville, Tenn.

Wife of William Prentice Cooper.

Descendant of Martin Shofner, Michael Fisher, and Hon. John Morton.

Daughter of Jacob Morton Shofner (b. 1841) and Melissa E. Landis (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Michael Shofner (1818-92) and Sophronia Emma Morton (1821-75), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of John Shofner (1787-1857) and Amelia (Shofner) (d. 1849), his 1st wife, m. 1810; Jacob Morton (1787-1855) and Anna Fisher (1798-1869), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Shofner and Catherine Rountree (1760-1823), his wife, m. 1780 (parents of John); Michael Fisher and Christiana Earnhart (1764-1830), his wife, m. 1781; Mesheck Morton and Nancy Ashburn, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Morton and Sarah (Morton) (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Morton and Ann Justis, his wife (parents of Sarah).

Martin Shofner (1758-1838) served as a private in the North Carolina militia under Gen. Greene. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.

Michael Fisher (1766-1833) served, 1782, as a private in Capt. Henrich Nachs's company, Berks County, Pa., militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Tennessee.

John Morton (1724-77) was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1774-76. His colleagues were equally divided on the separation of the colonies and it was his signature to the Declaration of Independence that placed Pennsylvania in the affirmative. This made him very unpopular, and on his death bed he said: "They will live to see this act to have been the most glorious service that I ever rendered my country."

Also Nos. 4751, 6448, 10293, 14460.

MRS. EMMA SHOFNER BARTHOLOMEW. 55476

Born in Bedford County, Tenn.

Descendant of Hon. John Morton.

Daughter of Jacob Morton Shofner and Melissa E. Landis, his wife. See No. 55475.

MRS. ORA OSTERHOUT WADE. 55477

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of C. B. Wade.
Descendant of Jeremiah Osterhout, of New York.
Daughter of John Patterson Osterhout and Junia M. Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Osterhout and Sarah Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Osterhout and Junia Reno (1745-1823), his wife.
Jeremiah Osterhout (1743-1813) served as a soldier in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in La Grange, N. Y.
Also No. 32282.

MRS. VIRGINIA JARVIS CARROLL. 55478

Born in Almont, Mich.

Wife of William Briscoe Carroll.
Descendant of Major John Rutherford.
Daughter of John Jarvis and Lucinda Rutherford, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Rutherford, Jr., and Sally Hunt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Rutherford and Mary (Polly) Hubert, his wife.
John Rutherford served as major in the North Carolina Line, and lost his life, 1781, at the battle of Eutaw.
Also No. 35750.

MRS. LILLIAN MOORE STEWART. 55479

Born in Leighton, Ala.

Wife of Maco Stewart.
Descendant of William McKelvey.
Daughter of John Moore and Laura Warren, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Warren and Priscilla McKelvey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McKelvey, Jr., and Martha Wrenn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McKelvey and Mary Mason, his wife, m. 1789.

William McKelvey (1744-1834) served, 1776-77, as a private in Capt. Bawldin's company, Col. Andrew Pickens' South Carolina regiment of infantry; also several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Ireland; died in Rutherford County, Tenn.

MRS. LULA V. MORRIS. 55480

Born in Clay County, Ga.

Wife of M. L. Morris.

Descendant of Patashal Wakefield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ward Hezekiah Wakefield and Sarah Roxey Dankins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Wakefield and Harriet Barnard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Patashal Wakefield and Sarah Barnard, his 2nd wife.

Patashal Wakefield (1746-1829) enlisted, 1777, for three years. He was born in Ashford; died in Colebrook, Conn.

Also Nos. 21430, 22549, 24541, 28880.

MRS. EVA DARBEE SPENCE. 55481

Born in Kenocha, Wis.

Wife of Charles Spence.

Descendant of Daniel Dodge.

Daughter of Orrin Darbee and Sarah J. Cornwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Darbee and Abigail Dodge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Dodge and Elizabeth Austin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dodge and Mary ——, his wife.

Daniel Dodge (1728-1821) served as private in the New York Levies. He is buried in the old cemetery at Rockland, N. Y., and his grave is marked, "A Revolutionary Hero." He was born in England.

Also No. 44822.

MRS. LUCILLE BYERS GRANGER. 55482

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Charles T. Granger.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James E. Byers and Lucilla Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Miller and Margaret McClung Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judge Thomas L. Williams and Mary Lawson McClung, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rebecca Lanier, his wife.

Joseph Williams (1748-1827) was distinguished for his enterprise, activity, and patriotism. In the warfare with the Tories he commanded the Whigs and gave valuable civil service. His uniform is in possession of the Historical Society of Richmond. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Surry County, N. C.

Also Nos. 25481, 29312, 31905.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOOD SIMPSON. 55483

Born in Rusk, Texas.

Wife of E. J. Simpson.

Descendant of Martin Lane.

Daughter of A. J. Hood and Elizabeth McEwen, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kerr McEwen and Lydia Lane, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Lane and Courtney Seville, his wife.

Martin Lane (1755-1825) served as a private in the Revolutionary War; was taken prisoner and sent to Canada. He was born in North Carolina; died in Giles County, Tenn.

MISS MERRIE TULLY BOSTICK. 55484

Born in Maury County, Tenn.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Montgomery.

Daughter of Capt. John Bostick and Katie Tully, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of R. W. H. Bostick and Rebecca L. Cannon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Newton Cannon and Rachel Starnes Wellborn, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wellborn and Rebecca Montgomery, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Montgomery and Katherine Sloan Moore, his 2nd wife.

Hugh Montgomery (1720-79) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, a member of the Committee of Safety of Salisbury, N. C., a town he founded. He was appointed captain of Marines by Gov. Richard Caswell, first State governor, and was active until his death. He was born and married in Ireland.

Also Nos. 6433, 20739, 43373.

MRS. MINNIE WALLACE COUCH. 55485

Born in Magnolia, Ark.

Wife of Fred K. Couch.

Descendant of Thomas Cabeen.

Daughter of Robert Minor Wallace and Minnie Pennington, his wife.
Granddaughter of William J. Wallace and Susan Ann Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Minor Wallace and Harriet Gill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Gill and Euphemia Cabeen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cabeen and Euphemia Isabelle Graham, his wife.

Thomas Cabeen served in Sumter's Legion. He was a scout in the partisan warfare of South Carolina. He was born in Scotland; died, 1820, in South Carolina.

Also No. 53513.

MRS. MARY EZELL GREENWOOD. 55486

Born in Oklona, Miss.

Wife of Thomas Benton Greenwood.

Descendant of Capt. William Findlay.

Daughter of Edwin J. Ezell and Nellie Black, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Patterson Black and Mary Jane Black, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Black (1771-1802) and Mary Findlay, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Findlay and Elizabeth Cochran, his wife.

William Findlay (1741-1821) was a member of the convention that ratified the constitution, and was captain of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also Nos. 21846, 32317, 35617, 37946.

MRS. HELEN HUFFMASTER GOOCH. 55487

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Descendant of Daniel Herrington.

Daughter of James Taylor Huffmaster and Ellen Augusta Hapgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Weitzel Huffmaster (1811-50) and Sarah O. (Herrington) Cottle, his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Herrington and Mary McCrea (1776-1851), his wife, m. 1793.

Daniel Herrington (1756-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Vermillion County, Ill., 1832, for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Danville, Ill.

Also No. 44754.

MRS. CARRIE BLACK MOORE. 55488

Born in Houston, Miss.

Wife of Harry R. Moore.

Descendant of Capt. William Findlay.

Daughter of David Patterson Black and Mary Jane McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Black and Mary Findlay, his wife.

See No. 55486.

MISS MARY ANNIE MOORE. 55489

Born in Madison County, Tenn.

Descendant of James Moore.
Daughter of James Dennis Moore and Martha Adeline Woolfolk, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Washington Moore and Nancy Sorey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Moore and Mary Cox, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Moore and Martha Williams, his wife.
James Moore (1765-1851), in 1782, served as a private in Captain Evans' company, 10th regiment, North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Southampton County, Va.; died in Halifax County, N. C.
Also No. 53514.

VACANT. 55490

MISS LOUISE HORTENSE WRIGHT. 55491

Born in Surry County, Va.

Descendant of Russell Hubbard.
Daughter of John David Wright and Elizabeth Louise Land, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Russell Wright and Margaret Bones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Wright and Abigail Goddard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Wright and Martha Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Russell Hubbard and Mary Gray, his wife.
Russell Hubbard (1732-85) a graduate of Yale, served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Massachusetts.
Also Nos. 21037, 34016.

MRS. MARTHA KEEDY BRITTON. 55492

Born in Marshall County, Ill.

Wife of A. M. Britton.
Descendant of Capt. James Neal, of Virginia.
Daughter of Lewis Gray Keedy and Mary Ann Reeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Reeves and Mary Neal Rowell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Rowell and Nancy Neal, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Neal and Hannah Hardin, his wife.
James Neal (1737-1822) was commissioned captain, 1776, and was at the battles of White Plains, Brandywine and Germantown. His pension was allowed, 1818, for three years as captain, Virginia Line. He died in Wood County, W. Va.
Also Nos. 2658, 5490, 40726.

MISS BETSY THOMAS WILEY. 55493

Born in Dallas, Texas.

Descendant of James McCaleb.
Daughter of Thomas Walter Wiley and Martha Hudson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McCaleb Wiley and Elizabeth Duckworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Evan Shelby Wiley and Mary McCaleb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James McCaleb and Mary (Polly) ——, his wife.
James McCaleb (1744-1827) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Reed's company, 1st North Carolina battalion, commanded by Col. Thomas Clark. He was born in Scotland; died in Cabarrus County, N. C.
Also No. 50144.

MRS. LA VELLE BOULDIN ALEXANDER MARTIN. 55494

Born in Cumberland, Ky.

Wife of J. B. Martin.
Descendant of Sergt. John Alexander and of Richard Bouldin.
Daughter of Robert Alexander and Ellen A. (Alexander), his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Alexander and Sallie W. Bouldin, his 2nd wife (parents of Robert).
Gr-granddaughter of John Alexander and Lucy Nunn, his wife; Richard Bouldin and Betsey Mosely, his wife.

John Alexander (1741-1830) served as sergeant in Lee's Legion. He was born in Cumberland County, Va.; died in Cumberland County, Ky.

Also No. 31453.

Richard Bouldin served as a private in the Virginia Continental Line during the Revolutionary War. He was born in 1744, and was living, 1786.

MRS. MAMIE C. LOTHROP. 55495

Born in Marshall, Texas.

Wife of Milton Lothrop.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Tebbetts, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Reuben Knight and Mary A. Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Locke and Abigail Shannon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Cutts Shannon, M. D., and Mary Tebbetts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tebbetts and Rebecca Fisher, his wife.

Ebenezer Tebbetts (1747-1804) was lieutenant, 1775, in Col. Steven Evans' regiment of New Hampshire militia, which took part in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778. He was born in Rochester; died in Dover, N. H.

MRS. LILLIAN LOFTIN LONG. 55496

Born in Smith County, Texas.

Wife of M. A. Long.

Descendant of John De la Hunte and of John Walker.

Daughter of Oliver Loftin and Sophie Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Loftin and Mary Haggerty, his wife; Thomas Smith and Martha Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Loftin and Hannah De la Hunte, his wife; John Walker and Martha Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas De la Hunte and Miss Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John De la Hunte and Hannah Neal, his wife.

John De la Hunte (1728-1816) was a friend and neighbor to Governor Carroll and the Hon. Nathan Bryan, with whom he co-operated during all the struggles of the Revolution, and suffered the losses of property common to those who devoted themselves to the service of their country. He was born in Maryland; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 52328.

John Walker (1766-1826) was granted a land bounty, 1784, for service as private under Col. Elijah Clarke. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

MRS. SARAH PEASE GREENE. 55497

Born in Fairfax, Vt.

Wife of Selden C. Greene.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pease.

Daughter of Joel Houghton Pease and Lucinda (Pease), his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Pease and Betsey H. Pease, his wife (parents of Joel).

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pease and Rebecca Hill, his wife.

Ebenezer Pease (1748-1840) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Asa Coburn's company, Col. Ichabod Alden's 7th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Georgia, Vt.

MRS. WINNIFRED GREENE WOOD. 55498

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Wife of George M. Wood.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pease.

Daughter of Selden C. Greene and Sarah Pease, his wife.

See No. 55497.

MRS. ANNETTE BELDING DUNTON. 55499

Born in Winchester, N. H.

Descendant of Arunah Waterman, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Belding and Flavilla Waterman, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Waterman and Lucy M. Flint, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Arunah Waterman and Hannah Leffingwell, his wife.
Arunah Waterman (1749-1838) served as a minuteman. He acted as assistant commissary to his brother Asa when Arnold made the attack on New London. He was born at Norwich, Conn.; died in Johnson, Vt.
Also No. 12594.

MRS. ESTHER LEFFINGWELL EDWARDS. 55500

Born in Poultney, Vt.

Descendant of Major Zebudiah Dewey.
Daughter of Charles Carroll Leffingwell and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Leffingwell and Esther Dewey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Dewey and Anna Morse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebudiah Dewey and Beulah Stearns, his 2nd wife.
Zebudiah Dewey (1726-1804) commanded a company at the battle of Hubbardtown, where he gained the rank of major. He was born in Barrington; died in Poultney, Vt.
Also Nos. 25597, 51091.

MRS. MARY GILBERT HILL SMITH. 55501

Born in Wallingford, Vt.

Wife of Eugene Smith.
Descendant of Sergt. Whitney Hill, Robert Smith, Lemuel White, Capt. Asa Kinne, and Charles Button.
Daughter of Charles Erwin Hill (1845-1911) and Laura Marsh (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Arnold Hill, Jr., and Matilda E. Adams, his wife; William Gurley Marsh (1821-1901) and Marcia Button (1826-1903), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr-granddaughter of Arnold Hill and Levina Smith, his wife; Gurley Marsh (1773-1824) and Sarah White (1787-1831), his wife, m. 1810; Frederick Button (1788-1874) and Elizabeth Rogers (1784-1863), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Whitney Hill and Rachel Daniels, his wife; Robert Smith and Levina Cook, his wife; Lemuel White and Zilpha Bowdish (1754-1836), his wife, m. 1778; Charles F. Button (1763-1803) and Hannah Kinne (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Button and Anna Wilcox (1740-77), his wife, m. 1761; Asa Kinne and Bethiah Kimball (b. 1723), his wife.

Whitney Hill (1748-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company of minute men, and as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Samuel King's company, Col. Whitney's regiment. He was born in Holliston, Mass.; died in Sherborn.

Robert Smith (1752-94) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jesse Holbrook's company. He was born and died in Bellingham, Mass.

Also No. 47931.

Lemuel White (1751-1813) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company, Colonel Wood's 3rd Vermont regiment. He died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Asa Kinne (1723-1810) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Joseph Jewett's company, and in 1776-77 commanded a company in Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment. He was born and died in Spencer, Mass.

Charles Button (1739-90) served, 1783, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Hickok's company, Vermont militia. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

MRS. REBECCA PIKE FAIRBANKS. 55502

Born in Waterford, Vt.

Wife of William Paddock Fairbanks.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Pike.

Daughter of Denison Pike and Huldah Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Pike and Rebecca Miner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Pike and Lois Underwood, his wife.
Daniel Pike (1747-1839) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Jonas Allen's company of minute men, under Colonel Doolittle. He was born in Royalston, Mass.; died in Waterford, Vt.

MRS. ROSE GARLAND ELLIS ARCHER. 55503

Born in Amherst, Va.

Wife of Wister Archer.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.
Daughter of John T. Ellis and Mildred Irving Garland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel M. Garland and Mildred Irving Powell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Shepherd Garland and Jane Henry Meredith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry (1738-1819), his 2nd wife.
Samuel Meredith (1732-1808) commanded the Independent company of Hanover County, under his brother-in-law, Col. Patrick Henry. He served as colonel of minute men. He was born in Hanover County; died in Amherst County, Va.
Also Nos. 20252, 29363, 34078, 39488, 41197, 43770.

MRS. MAUDE HELEN LORRAINE. 55504

Born in Galena, Ill.

Wife of Beauregard Lorraine.
Descendant of Ephraim Little.
Daughter of John S. Lorraine and Virginia L. Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Little, Jr., and Elizabeth Freebody Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Little and Ann Wright Bulkley, his wife.
Ephraim Little (1748-1822) served as a soldier, 1779, in the 2nd regiment of Connecticut Light Horse militia, Continental Army, Capt. James Green's company. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Franklin, N. Y.
Also No. 47836.

MRS. MARY MATILDA BURCH. 55505

Born in Fauquier County, Va.

Wife of John Lewis Burch.

Descendant of William McClanahan, of Virginia.

Daughter of William McClanahan and Sarah Franklin (1803-66), his 2nd wife.

William McClanahan (1762-1842) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Captain Waile's company, Col. Abraham Buford's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Fauquier County, Va. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Fauquier County.

MRS. NARCISSA THOMAS GILLESPIE. 55506

Born in Fauquier County, Va.

Wife of John Gillespie.

Descendant of William McClanahan.

Daughter of William McClanahan and Sarah Franklin (1803-66), his 2nd wife.

See No. 55505.

MRS. LAURA PEPIN JONES. 55507

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of Walter Parry Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Pepin, Lieut. John Towns, Sergt. Seth Woodruff, and Stephen Haines.

Daughter of Victor A. Pepin, Jr. (1814-64), and Lucetta Woodruff (1819-81), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Victor A. Pepin (1780-1845) and Martha Towns (1788-1863), his wife, m. 1804; Obadiah Woodruff (1764-1840) and Elizabeth Earle (1769-1849), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Pepin and Judith Dona, his wife; Seth Woodruff and Phebe Haines (1741-1823), his wife; John Townes and Ann Ogle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Haines and Joanna Sale, his wife.

Andrew Pepin (1750-98) served, 1775, as lieutenant in Colonel Livingston's 1st Canadian regiment. He was born in Havre, France; died in Philadelphia.

John Towns (1730-93) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Philip Slaughter's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 7th Virginia regiment. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Seth Woodruff (1741-1814) served as sergeant in Capt. Stephen Chandler's company, Essex County militia.

Stephen Haines (1733-1810) was a patriot so obnoxious to the British that he was taken prisoner and confined in the "Sugar House," 1777, and not released until after the battle of Monmouth.

Also No. 19959.

MRS. SADIE PORTER JONES. 55508

Born in Portsmouth, Va.

Wife of Edward Atkinson Jones.

Descendant of Capt. William Porter, of Virginia.

Daughter of George P. Porter and Sarah S. Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Porter and Susan N. Buxton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Porter and Frances Pritchard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Porter and Elizabeth Luke, his wife.

William Porter (1750-1807) was lieutenant and captain in the 12th Virginia regiment, 1777. He served to the close of the war. He was born in Norfolk; died in Portsmouth, Va.

Also No. 44261.

MISS MINNIE LEE MOORE. 55509

Born in Portsmouth, Va.

Descendant of Capt. William Porter.

Daughter of Joseph Porter Moore and Mary Browne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moore and Caroline Porter, his wife.

See No. 55508.

MRS. CLARE STRAYER DICKENSON. 55510

Born in Harrisonburg, Va.

Wife of Robert Dickenson.
Descendant of Major-Gen. Thomas Nelson.
Daughter of Parker Worth Strayer and Mary Nelson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Nelson and Lucy Taliaferro, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Nelson, M. D., and Lucy Mann Page, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mann Page and Elizabeth Nelson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Grimes, his wife.
Thomas Nelson (1738-89) was a member of Congress and Governor of Virginia. Commanded the Virginia militia at the siege of Yorktown, 1781, with the rank of major-general. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Yorktown, Va.; died in Hanover County.
Also No. 48202.

MRS. OLIVIA H. SIMMONS KEESEE. 55511

Born in Floyd County, Va.

Wife of Charles Blackwell Keesee.
Descendant of Corp. George Booth.
Daughter of Roley M. Simmons and Nancy Helm, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas W. Simmons and Delilah Booth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Booth and Rhoda E. Howard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Booth and Pamela Carroll, his wife.
George Booth (1727-1804) served as corporal in the Virginia State Line during the Revolutionary War. He was born in England; died in Montgomery County, Md.

MRS. LUCY NELSON PRICE. 55512

Born in Franklin County, Va.

Wife of Owen Price.
Descendant of Major-Gen. Thomas Nelson.
Daughter of Hugh Nelson and Lucy Taliaferro, his wife.
See No. 55510.

MRS. MAYBELLE EWING SYMONDS. 55513

Born in Pulaski County, Va.

Wife of Edmund Harvey Symonds.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Barbour, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Daniel Baker Ewing, D. D., and Frances Todd Barbour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Quintus Barbour and Mary Eleanor Somerville, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Pendleton Barbour and Frances Todd Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Barbour and Mary Pendleton Thomas, his wife.

Thomas Barbour (1735-1825), who had long represented the county in the House of Burgesses, was a member of the conventions, 1774-75. He served as county lieutenant and colonel. He was born in Orange County; died in Barboursville.

Also No. 43777.

MRS. EMMA FRANKLIN LEE. 55514

Born in Leesville, Va.

Wife of Lindsay Lee.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Early and of Capt. Charles Callaway, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Franklin (1804-55) and Martha Jane Anderson (1805-46), his wife, m. 1827.

Granddaughter of John Anderson (1768-1825) and Sarah Callaway (1775-1848), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Callaway and Judith Early (b. 1754), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Early and Sarah Anderson, his 1st wife.

Jeremiah Early (1730-79), in 1778, served as lieutenant-colonel and subsequently promoted colonel in the Revolutionary War. He was born in Bedford County, Va.

Charles Callaway (1752-1827) enlisted, 1777, as a private in "Hazen's" regiment of Continental troops, and, in 1779, was lieutenant and promoted captain, 1781. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 52366.

MRS. KATE NELSON STARK. 55515

Born in Fauquier County, Va.

Wife of John Taylor Stark.

Descendant of William Withers, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Nelson and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Porter and Agnes Withers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Withers and Elizabeth Barbey, his 1st wife.

William Withers (1726-1804) served as a private in the Virginia troops. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

MRS. HARRIET E. FORD TRUE. 55516

Born in Hancock, Vt.

Wife of Charles Bartlett True.

Descendant of George Martin.

Daughter of John Ford and Lucinda Martin Lattimer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Lattimer and Lavinia Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Martin and Abigail Currier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Martin and Dorathea Brown, his wife.

George Martin (1743-1827) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for three years' actual service as private in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rochester, Vt.

Also Nos. 16832, 28418, 29004, 33353.

MISS ALICE LAVINIA TRUE. 55517

Born in Montpelier, Vt.

Descendant of George Martin.

Daughter of Charles Bartlett True and Harriet Ford, his wife.

See No. 55516.

MRS. FRANCES KING SEARS. 55518

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Squire Archibald Sears.
Descendant of Sergt. Alexander King, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Henry S. King and Anne H. King, his wife.
Granddaughter of John King and Christina Berkstresser, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander King and Nancy Jackson, his wife.
Alexander King (1754-1826) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Henry Darby's company; fought at Long Island and Trenton and was wounded at White Plains. He served as corporal at Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth, as sergeant in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, and received a discharge for sickness, 1781. He was born in Ireland and was a pensioner from Huntington, Pa., where he died.
Also No. 14369.

MRS. MARY LOUISE PRICE WILHITE. 55519

Born in Clay County, Mo.

Wife of Presley Gray Wilhite.
Descendant of Lieut. William Price.
Daughter of Winifrey Ebenezer Price and Sarah Cunningham Lamme, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Price and Mary Cunningham, his wife.
William Price (1755-1808) was at the battle of Brandywine, where he was promoted lieutenant. He was one of the Forlorn Hope at Stony Point, and a letter written by him the following day describing the action is still preserved. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in Jessamine County, Ky.
Also No. 20768.

MRS. LORINE FREEMAN BREWER. 55520

Born in Washburn, Ill.

Wife of Frank Miner Brewer.
Descendant of Isaac Kirby, of New Jersey.
Daughter of James Freeman and Phebe Kirby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John King and Christina Berkstresser, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Kirby and Phebe Hains, his wife.
Isaac Kirby (1756-1833) served, 1777-78, several enlistments, under different commands, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey and was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Greene County, Pa., where he died.

MRS. MYRTIE BARNEY DEXHEIMER. 55521

Born in Columbus, Wis.

Wife of Fred Dexheimer.
Descendant of Timothy Jackman, 2nd, and of Capt. Timothy Jackman, 3rd.
Daughter of Burleigh Barney and May Jackman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jackman and Cornelia Soper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman and Esther Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stillman Jackman and Sallie Merrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman, 3rd, and Mollie Burbank, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman, 2nd, and Mary Thurston, his wife.
Timothy Jackman, 2nd (1729-87), served on the war committees of Rowley, Mass., where he was born and died.
Timothy Jackman, 3rd (1752-1815), commanded a company in Essex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Goffstown, N. H.
Also Nos. 17871, 21199.

MRS. SARAH ANN VAUGHN. 55522

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Orris Vaughn.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Whitney, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles S. Frissell and Emily Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Azro Burton Curtis and Ann Whitney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Whitney and Susanna Huntington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitney and Mary Turner, his wife.

Benjamin Whitney (1741-1821) enlisted, 1775, and served as sergeant in the militia. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.

Also Nos. 32745, 34420.

MRS. SARAH E. McNAMARA. 55523

Born in Oppenheim, N. Y.

Wife of Henry L. McNamara.

Descendant of Corp. Kerley Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Graham Ward and Catharine Doxtader, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Ward and Sarah Johnston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Kerley Ward and Catherine Spencer or (Graham), his wife.

Kerley Ward (1752-1835) enlisted, 1775, as a private and promoted corporal in Capt. Seth Washburn's company, Col. Artemus Ward's regiment. He was born in Grafton; died in Buckland, Mass.

Also No. 53886.

MRS. FANNIE MacFARLAND GOULD BISHOP. 55524

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of Homer Hartman Bishop.

Descendant of Major Moses MacFarland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James P. Gould and Emma Jane Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Graham and Fannie T. MacFarland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan MacFarland and Susan Pearson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses MacFarland and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Moses MacFarland (1738-1802) commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was lamed for life. He was transferred to the invalid regiment, 1779, and brevetted major at the close of the war. He was born in Londonderry; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also Nos. 4922, 13266, 18043, 19417.

MISS NELLIE FITZGERALD. 55525

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Martin and of Corp. Oliver Collins.
Daughter of John Fitzgerald and Mary Adams Doty, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Duane Doty and Sarah Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hon. Chillus Doty and Sarah Martin, his wife; Oliver Collins and Katherine Kellogg, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Martin and Abigail Cheney, his wife.
Adam Martin (1739-1818) raised and commanded a company of Foot, 1775, under Col. Ebenezer Learned. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth, and served in the coast defense of Rhode Island. He died at Martinsburg, N. Y., a town that he founded, and his record is found upon his tombstone.
Also Nos. 4865, 5857, 12345.
Oliver Collins (1762-1838) enlisted as a lad and served as private and corporal in Capt. Henry Burbeck's company, Col. John Crane's regiment of Continental artillery. He served to the close of the war. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.
Also Nos. 9785, 10800.

MRS. HELEN M. GILKEY GLADFELTER. 55526

Born in Oconto, Wis.

Wife of L. E. Gladfelter.
Descendant of James Gilkey and of Eliakim Chamberlain.
Daughter of Nathaniel Chamberlain Gilkey and Jennie Dillon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Freeman Gilkey (1811-66) and Caroline Chamberlain (1815-51), his wife, m. 1838.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gilkey (1769-1813) and Susannah Bacon (1773-1840), his wife, m. 1789; Nathaniel Chamberlain and Martha Streeter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gilkey and Martha Morton, his wife; Eliakim Chamberlain and Anna Stowe, his wife.

James Gilkey (1710-90) was Selectman and member of Committee of Correspondence and Inspection, 1776-77. He was born in England; died in Gorham, Me.

Eliakim Chamberlain (1752-1832) served as private at the Lexington Alarm; also in Capt. Abijah Lamb's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, 1776. He was born in Dudley, Mass.

Also No. 48965.

MRS. MARY WASHBURN HARMON. 55527

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of Lorenzo Dow Harmon.

Descendant of Israel Washburn, Sergt. Israel Washburn, Jr., and of Col. Cyprian How, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ganem Washburn and Sarah Strickland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuel Washburn and Delia King, his wife; John Strickland and Julia Sawin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Washburn, Jr., and Abiah King, his wife; William Henry Sawin and Elizabeth Temple, his wife

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Washburn and Leah Fobes, his wife; Benjamin Sawin and Martha How, his wife.

G'r-gr-gr-granddaughter of Cyprian How and Dorothy How, his 1st wife.

Israel Washburn (1718-96) served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Raynham.

Israel Washburn, Jr. (1755-1841) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, 1831, for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Raynham.

Cyprian How commanded a company, under Col. Henry Gardiner, in the 4th regiment, Middlesex County, Massachusetts militia, and was promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1776, and colonel, 1779. He was born, 1726, in Marlborough, Mass.

MISS LULU MELVILLE MacWILLIAMS. 55528

Born in Deer Ridge, Mo.

Descendant of Levi Clapp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. MacWilliams and Lucy M. Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Clapp and Sophronia (Clapp), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Clapp, Jr., and Phebe Clapp, his wife (parents of Lucius).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Clapp and Phebe ——, his wife.
Levi Clapp (1760-1825), in 1777-80, served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Easthampton; died in Hadley, Mass.

MISS CORA ANNETTE CADY. 55529

Born in Brown County, Wis.

Descendant of John Fay, of Vermont.
Daughter of Hiram Palmer Cady (b. 1829) and Mary Annette Barber, his wife, m. 1858.
Granddaughter of John Barber (1794-1872) and Harriet Fay (1795-1880), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Fay (b. 1770) and Elizabeth Talcott (b. 1775), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fay and Mary Fisk (1738-77), his wife.
John Fay (1734-77) served as a private in the Revolution and was killed at the battle of Bennington. His father presented the remonstrance of Vermont to Governor Tryon and was the landlord of the famous tavern where the Council of Safety met.
Also Nos. 1004, 54035.

MRS. WILLIE E. O'BRIEN NORTHRUP. 55530

Born in Barbour County, Ala.

Wife of Frank Northrup.
Descendant of Capt. William De Witt.
Daughter of Anderson Dobbins and Sarah C. Bullock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward C. Bullock and Mary G. Snipes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William S. Snipes and Maria De Witt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John De Witt (b. 1765) and Nancy Powe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William De Witt and M. Doufual, his wife.

William De Witt commanded a company in Col. Benton's South Carolina regiment, Marion's brigade. He was born in Virginia; died, 1812, in South Carolina.

MRS. ROBERTA BOLLING BALKE. 55531

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Julius Balke.

Descendant of Robert Bolling, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Yelverton Bolling and Mary Collier Seawell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Redford Bolling and Mary P. Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Tabb Bolling and Signiora Peyton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Bolling and Mary Marshall Tabb, his wife.

Robert Bolling (1730-75) was a member of the first convention held in Williamsburg, Va., 1774. He was born in Prince George County; died in Petersburg, Va.

MRS. MAYMIE HICKS PIERCE. 55532

Born in Choctaw County, Ala.

Wife of Edward Dickinson Pierce.

Descendant of Capt. Calvin Spencer.

Daughter of George E. Hicks and Mary L. Powe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert A. Powe and Lavinia Mills, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Powe and Louisa Potter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Powe and Eliza Spencer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Spencer and Rebecca Ford, his wife.

Calvin Spencer (1754-1801) served as deputy quartermaster general, 1777, with the rank of captain. He was born in Connecticut; died in Chesterfield District, S. C.

Also No. 51676.

MRS. KATE HARRIS SLEDGE. 55533

Born in Cahala, Ala.

Wife of William Henry Sledge, M. D.

Descendant of Abraham Flowers, of Virginia.

Daughter of Calvin Alexander Harris and Catherine Hardy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander M. Harris and Jane Howell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Howell and Pauline Flowers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Flowers and Obedience Flowers, his wife.

Abraham Flowers was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private in the Sussex County militia, Virginia service. He was born, 1755, in Virginia, where he died.

MRS. FRANCES WHITE MERTINS. 55534

Born in Lexington, Va.

Wife of Paul S. Mertins, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Cameron, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Scott White and Lucy Cameron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew W. Cameron and Ellen Hyde, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Cameron and Rachel Warwick (d. 1858), his wife.

Charles Cameron (1753-1829) entered the service in Augusta County, 1776, under Capt. John Symms, Col. Edward Stevens. He was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. In 1781 he was drafted as captain of militia and, 1782, was appointed by the Governor, Commissary of Purchases of Augusta County. His widow received a pension. He was born in Norfolk, Va.; died in Bath County.

Also Nos. 36030, 37115.

MRS. WILHELMINA CHAPPELL ROSS KYLE. 55535

Born in Opelika, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris and of Absalom Harris, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Chappell Ross and Sarah Frances Toomer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Ross and Narcissa W. Sledge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chappell Sledge and Jane Harris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Absalom Harris and Elizabeth Lowe Tarver, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Mourning Glenn, his wife.
Benjamin Harris (1732-1812), who was with Washington in the colonial wars, served with him in the Revolution. He was born and died in Greenesville County, Va.
Absalom Harris (1758-1824) enlisted at the age of twenty as a private. He was born in Virginia; died in Hancock County, Ga.
Also No. 30649.

MRS. MARY ELLA CAMPBELL MARSHALL. 55536

Born in Woodruff County, Ark.

Wife of F. H. Marshall.
Descendant of Lieut. William Kincheloe.
Daughter of William Peyton Campbell and Virginia Caroline Davies, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Alexander Campbell and Sallie Kincheloe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Kincheloe, Jr., and Elizabeth Worthington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Kincheloe and Mollie White, his wife.
William Kincheloe (1736-97) served, 1777, as a lieutenant in Capt. James Scott's Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.
Also No. 53566.

MRS. ADELE HAWES BRACY CROSS. 55537

Born in Camden, Ark.

Wife of M. C. Cross.
Descendant of Samuel Hawes, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Frederick Bracy and Ann Hawes Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown and Clara Coleman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Coleman and Ann Hawes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Hawes and Clara Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hawes and Ann Walker, his wife.
Samuel Hawes (1727-80) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Caroline County, Va., where he was born and died. His eldest son, Samuel, served as an officer.
Also Nos. 9370, 20335, 31432, 34634.

MRS. MARIANNA PHELPS TRULOCK, 55538

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Nicholas B. Truelock.
Descendant of Lieut. Uriah Wallace, of New York.
Daughter of Joseph Clark Lewis and Sarah Marianna Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Merrick Phelps and Eliza Wallace, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Wallace and Frances Drake, his wife.
Uriah Wallace (1753-1810) entered service from Westchester as a private, 1775; was promoted lieutenant, 1779, of a company of Dragoons. His widow was granted a pension. He was born in South Salem; died in Sing Sing, N. Y.
Also Nos. 19050, 40202.

MRS. LUCILLE MAST DIXON STEWART. 55539

Born in Forest, Ohio.

Wife of Ralph W. Stewart.
Descendant of Capt. Israel Converse and of Major Amos Walbridge, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Willis Milnor Dixon and Regina Mast, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lot Dixon and Charlotte Converse Cumins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cumins and Hannah Converse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Converse and Hannah Walbridge, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Walbridge and Margaret ——, his wife.

Israel Converse (1743-1806) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain, 1780, of Connecticut militia. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Amos Walbridge (1727-93) served in the Connecticut Line from 1775-81. He was a charter member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Norwich; died in Stafford, Conn.

Also No. 32031.

MRS. LOUISE PARKER FRARY. 55540

Born in Dunbarton, N. H.

Wife of Lucien H. Frary.

Descendant of Sergt. John Mills and of Thomas Caldwell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel H. Parker and Louisa Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mills and Margaret Caldwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Caldwell and Elizabeth Holmes, his wife.

John Mills was a soldier at Bunker Hill, in Col. David Moore's regiment. He served as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company under Col. James Reed. He was born, 1756, in Dunbarton, N. H.

Also No. 9709.

Thomas Caldwell (1733-1816), in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety—a man honored in his town and loyal to his country. He died in Dunbarton, N. H.

MRS. MARTHA BRADLEY HOGUE. 55541

Born in Nevada, Calif.

Wife of L. B. Hogue.

Descendant of Col. James Frye and of Capt. Daniel Smith.

Daughter of Henry Sewall Bradley and Virginia Shearer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Poor Bradley and Martha Reed, his wife; Frederick A. Shearer and Susan E. Gordon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Bradley and Mary Poor, his wife; Henry Gordon and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Poor and Hannah Frye, his wife; Daniel Smith and Amanda Shell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his wife.
James Frye (1710-76) commanded a regiment from Essex County at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born in Andover, Mass. His sons—James, Jonathan, and Frederick—were in his regiment.
Also Nos. 12711, 18608, 33970, 41855, 43020, 45425, 49636.
Daniel Smith (1755-1839) served as a private in Frederick County militia, 1777. He was appointed lieutenant, 1778; promoted captain and served to the close of the war. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Frederick County, Md.
Also No. 19321.

MRS. LOUISE MARIE FLINT EMERY. 55542

Born in Palmyra, Me.

Wife of Col. Sabine Emery.
Descendant of Samuel Lancey.
Daughter of Grenville Flint and Emily F. Getchell, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Flint and Mary Lancey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lancey and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife.
Samuel Lancey (1760-1837) served, in 1780, as a private in the Revolutionary War, from Chelmsford, Mass., where he was born. He died in Maine.

MRS. ETHEL GRAHAME EMERY LINDSEY. 55543

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Philip Sidney Lindsey, M. D.
Descendant of Samuel Lancey.
Daughter of Col. Sabine Emery and Louise Marie Flint, his wife.
Granddaughter of Grenville Flint and Emily F. Getchell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Flint and Mary Lancey, his wife.
See No. 55542.

MRS. MAUD H. ROCK HARRIS. 55544

Born in Morenci, Mich.

Wife of Isidore Harris.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Chamberlain.

Daughter of Robert Rock and Huldah A. Loveridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garry Loveridge and Sarah Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Chamberlain and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Anna Park, his 2nd wife.

William Chamberlain (1736-1819) served as lieutenant-colonel of New Jersey volunteers in the battles of the Jerseys, and his eldest son, Lewis, was killed at Germantown. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union County, Pa.

Also Nos. 12451, 13763, 14378, 22854, 24328, 53285.

MRS. MINNIE NORMAN FULFORD. 55545

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Cornelius Cronk, of New York.

Daughter of George A. J. Norman and Sarah Elizabeth Odell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adolphus Odell and Jemima Ann Forshay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Odell and Hannah Cronk, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Cronk and Fanny Drake, his wife.

Cornelius Cronk served as a private in Capt. Cornelius Wells' company, Col. Peter Yates' New York regiment of militia. He was born, 1755, in Putnam County, N. Y., where he died.

MISS SARAH LOUISE KIMBALL. 55546

Born in La Crosse, Wis.

Descendant of John Kimball, Capt. Jacob Bradbury, Throop Chapman, Corp. John Garland, and David Crosby.

Daughter of Charles Bradbury Kimball (1831-90) and Mary Anne Clough (1841-1913), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Abraham Love Kimball (1789-1851) and Mary Bradbury (1792-1851), his wife, m. 1814; Simeon De Witt Clough (1814-84) and Marie Louise Hyatt (1814-70), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Kimball (b. 1768) and Abigail Earl, his wife, m. 1789; Moses Bradbury (1767-1816) and Mercy Garland (1771-1827), his wife, m. 1791; John Clough (1777-1827) and Mary Throop Chapman (b. 1777), his wife, m. 1799; Hezekiah Hyatt and Deborah Crosby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kimball and Sarah Burnham (b. 1740), his wife; Jacob Bradbury and Mary Godwin, his 1st wife; Throop Chapman and Deborah Willson, his wife, m. 1774; John Garland and Joanna (Lane) Hancock (1738-1827), his wife, m. 1765; David Crosby and Bethiah Paddock, his wife.

John Kimball (1740-90) served as a private in Capt. John Elden's company, Col. Tristram Jordan's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Buxton, Me.

Jacob Bradbury (1743-1811) commanded the 6th company, 3rd York County regiment. He was born and died in York County, Me.

Throop Chapman (1739-94) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Reedsboro, Vt.

John Garland responded to the Lexington Alarm as a corporal in Capt. John Belden's company from Biddeford, Me., where he was born. He died in Buxton.

David Crosby (1737-1816) served as a private in Capt. Dykeman's company, Col. John Field's 3rd New York regiment, Dutchess County militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Putnam County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY M. BEMIS. 55547

Born in Scituate, R. I.

Wife of Harrison Otis Bemis.

Descendant of James Douglas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Welcome Arnold Patte and Mary Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Douglas and Elizabeth Murdock, his wife.

James Douglas (1761-1819) enlisted when a lad and served throughout the war. He was in the Burgoyne campaign and in Capt. Richard Douglas' company, under Lafayette, 1781. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Also No. 14721.

MISS GERTRUDE STEWART. 55548

Born in Denver, Col.

Descendant of David McPeeters.

Daughter of Harvey Stewart and Mary Patrick, his wife

Granddaughter of Charles Stewart and Polly McPeeters, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David McPeeters and Susannah Loyd, his wife.

David McPeeters (1756-1846) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. William Moon's company, Burke County, North Carolina militia, under Col. Charles McDowell. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Macoupin County, Ill. He was born in Troy, N. C.; died in Jackson County, Mo.

MRS. FLORENCE M. MARSHALL STOTE. 55549

Born in Osage County, Kan.

Wife of William Herbert Read Stote.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Whiteside.

Daughter of Theodore L. Marshall and Margaret (Fulton) Lancaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel S. Marshall and Violet M. Stewart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Stewart and Martha McConnell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David McConnell and Martha Whiteside, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Whiteside and Jean Porter, his wife.

Thomas Whiteside commanded a company, 1776, in Colonel Porter's battalion. He was born in England; died, 1805, in Pennsylvania.

MRS. JENNIE AYRES GOODFELLOW. 55550

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Milton Barrett Goodfellow.
Descendant of Stephen Ayres.
Daughter of Oliver Hazard Perry Ayres and Louise Ammerman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ayres and Fanny Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ayres and Polly Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Ayres and Sarah Gray, his wife.
Stephen Ayres (1744-82) served as private in Capt. Eliphalet Daniel's company at Fort Sullivan, 1776. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.
Also No. 43443.

MRS. MARIETTE PARRISH HOLMES. 55551

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Sanford Harrison Holmes.
Descendant of Elezur Wright, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Archibald Steadman Parrish and Susan Church Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Parrish and Jemina Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elezur Wright and Anna Marsh, his wife.
Elezur Wright (1741-1825) served as a private in Capt. John Chester's company, 2nd regiment, Col. Joseph Spencer, 1775. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.
Also No. 49233.

MRS. MARY GALPIN MILDRUM. 55552

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Wife of Ernest W. Mildrum.
Descendant of Josiah Smith, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry N. Galpin and Eliza Sanford Booth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Sanford and Mary A. Talmadge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Talmadge and Polly Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Thankful Hitchcock, his wife.
Josiah Smith (1757-1833) enlisted, 1777, as teamster and, in 1779, as a private in Captain Hitchcock's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment of Coast Guard. He was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1787. He was born in Wallingford; died in Prospect, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH DENTON CHILDS. 55553

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Alfred B. Childs.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Samuel McClellan and of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Huntington, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Perkins and Maria Huntington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Huntington and Mary Lucretia McClellan, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel McClellan and Rachel Abbe, his wife.
Samuel McClellan (1738-1807) served as major, 1775; as lieutenant-colonel, 1776; was promoted colonel, 1779, and commanded Connecticut militia, 1781. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Conn.
Also No. 35734.
Ebenezer Huntington (1754-1834) served as lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. John Chester's company, 2nd regiment, and in 1777-81 as lieutenant-colonel, Col. Samuel Webb's 3rd regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Norwich.

MRS. SARAH L. HEWITT TUCKER. 55554

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Atmore Tucker.
Descendant of Henry Hewitt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Benjamin Pendleton Hewitt and Jennie Meade, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin B. Hewitt and Rhoda Pendleton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hewitt and Desire Babcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Hewitt and Phebe Prentice, his 2nd wife.
Henry Hewitt (1730-1821) served, 1780, in the 8th regiment, Connecticut Line. He died in North Stonington.
Also No. 11378.

MRS. ADELIA CLARK BEERS. 55555

Born in New Milford, Conn.

Wife of Henry Beers.
Descendant of Capt. James Judson and of Capt. Jonathan Farrand.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson Clark and Marinda A. Warner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel R. Warner and Phebe R. Farrand, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Warner and Mary Walker, his wife; Jonathan Farrand, Jr., and Narcissa Gibson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Abia Judson, his wife; Jonathan Farrand and Rebecca Powell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Judson and Mary Edwards, his wife.
James Judson (1728-1807) served as lieutenant and captain in the militia Light Horse, under Major John Skinner, 1776.
Also No. 17471.
Jonathan Farrand (1724-1812) was a member of the Committee of Inspection and served in the militia when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Milford; died in Washington, Conn.
Also No. 21912.

MRS. MARY JOHNSON HUNTINGTON. 55556

Born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Huntington.
Descendant of John Nelson, of New York.
Daughter of Rev. John Gray Johnson and Elizabeth Parker Nelson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Nelson and Cornelia Hardman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Sarah Wright, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nelson and Elizabeth Davenport, his wife.
John Nelson (1721-77) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. David Lyon's company, 1st New York regiment. He was born and died in Mamaroneck, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE EUNICE MORSE RHEEL. 55557

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Wife of Albert H. Rheel.
Descendant of Burr Beecher, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Albert Lewis Morse and Elizabeth Rebecca Beach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Curtiss Beach and Eunice Maria Beecher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Burr Beecher and Eunice Smith, his wife.
Burr Beecher (1757-1823) served in Wadsworth's brigade at the battles of Long Island, Kips Bay, and White Plains. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Northfield, Conn.
Also No. 48323.

MRS. ELLA ANTOINETTE GOODWIN POND. 55558

Born in Plymouth, Conn.

Wife of Edgar Pond.
Descendant of Sergt. Jason Fenn, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Willard Terry Goodwin and Amelia Evans Fenn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elam Fenn and Lydia Atwater, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jason Fenn and Martha Potter, his wife.
Jason Fenn (1751-1819) was sergeant in the 8th company under Capt. Phineas Porter, 1st regiment, and in 1776 he re-enlisted. He was born and died in Plymouth, Conn.
Also No. 51131.

MISS LAURA E. CHAMBERLAIN RUSSELL. 55559

Born in Naugatuck, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Clark, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hubert Russell Chamberlain and Estelle Wilmot, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Wilmot and Cynthia Jane Palmiter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wilmot and Asenath Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Clark and Anna Clark, his wife, m. 1783.
Andrew Clark (1752-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Middlebury, New Haven County, Conn., for service as private and sergeant in Connecticut cavalry under Capt. John Skinner. He was born in Milford; died in Middlebury.

MRS. MILDRED GOWDY WILCOX. 55560

Born in Seneca, Kan.

Wife of Algernon Hubbard Wilcox.
Descendant of Samuel Gowdy.
Daughter of George Alonzo Gowdy and Mildred Cochrane Garland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alonzo Gowdy and Lorinda F. Griswold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Gowdy and Content McGregory, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gowdy and Abiah Pease, his wife.
Samuel Gowdy (1737-1811) enlisted, 1780, in the 2nd Connecticut regiment. He died in Somers, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE E. BARNES UNDERHILL. 55561

Born in Oregon, Ill.

Wife of Julius Eugene Underhill.
Descendant of Joshua Barnes and of Oliver Cook.
Daughter of Edwin J. Barnes and Elizabeth Rutledge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pliny Barnes and Rebecca Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zopher Barnes and Mary (Barnes), his wife; Martin Cook and Clarrisa Rosister, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Barnes and Deborah Woodin, his wife (parents of Mary); Oliver Cook and Submit Cogsdell, his wife.

Joshua Barnes (1723-90) served as a private in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company, 5th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born and died in North Haven, Conn.

Also No. 44530.

Oliver Cook (1750-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 30430.

MISS CAROLYN DUNBAR COWLES. 55562

Born in Morris, Conn.

Descendant of Aaron Dunbar, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hubert Lemuel Cowles and Julia Elizabeth Dunbar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hall Dunbar and Mary Eliza Leeky, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Dunbar and Mary Ann Morey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Dunbar, Jr., and Polly Dummer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Dunbar and Mary Potter, his wife.

Aaron Dunbar (1748-1820) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Jotham Curtiss' company, 10th regiment, from Waterbury, Conn. He was born in Wallingford; died in Plymouth, Conn.

Also No. 53607.

MRS. LUCY A. LIPES ATKINS. 55563

Born in Hightstown, N. J.

Wife of William R. Atkins.

Descendant of John Lipes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Lipes and Mary C. Dancer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Lipes and Elizabeth Moffett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lipes and Sarah A. Deney (or Britton), his wife.

John Lipes (1758-1832) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, Col. Ephraim Martin's regiment, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Trenton; died in Hightstown, N. J.

MRS. EDYTHE C. NICHOLS FAIRCHILD. 55564

Born in Trumbull, Conn.

Wife of Charles Wentworth Fairchild.

Descendant of Nathan Bennett, Capt. Abraham Brinsmade, Rev. James Beebe, and Nathaniel Lewis.

Daughter of Charles Brinsmade Nichols (1838-1903) and Hannah (Nichols) (1847-79), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Sidney Nichols (1807-67) and Caroline Brinsmade (1810-81), his wife (parents of Charles); Nathan Bennett Nichols (1810-99) and Phebe Ann Drew (1819-1903), his wife, m. 1841 (parents of Hannah).

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Nichols (1778-1865) and Hannah Bennett (1779-1862), his wife (parents of Nathan); Abraham Brinsmade (1781-1864) and Betsy Beach (1780-1857), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bennett and Elizabeth Lewis (1747-1833), his wife, m. 1773; Daniel Brinsmade (d. 1804) and Mary Beebe (1755-1845), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Brinsmade and Mary Wheeler (1724-1811), his wife, m. 1747; Nathaniel Lewis and Ruth Beardsley (d. 1807), his wife; James Beebe and Ruth Curtiss (1724-1818), his wife, m. 1749.

Nathan Bennett (1741-1800), in 1774, was a member of a committee from Stratford, Conn., for the relief of Boston. He was born in Stratford; died in Huntington, Conn.

Abraham Brinsmade (1725-1801) was commissioned captain of militia, 1777. He served as deputy of Fairfield County, 1777-8, and was appointed justice of the peace, 1779. He was born and died in Fairfield County, Conn.

James Beebe (1718-85) was chaplain in the colonial wars, and in the first call for troops, 1775, he asked leave of absence of North Stratford Church and served eight months as a private. His son, James, was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 28030.

Nathaniel Lewis (1719-77) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Col. Waterbury's 5th regiment, under General Wooster, in the Northern Department. He was born in Stratford; died in Huntington, Conn.

MRS. NELLIE J. TUPPER PEPPER. 55565

Born in Warren, Mass.

Wife of Warren H. Pepper.
Descendant of Phillius Morse, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Tupper and Hannah Wait Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Morse and Lucinda Wait, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phillius Morse and Abigail Coney, his wife.
Phillius Morse (1747-1828) served, 1777, as drummer in Lieut. Josiah Wilson's company, Colonel Porter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Dedham; died in Ware, Mass.

MRS. KATE MILLER STRICKLAND. 55566

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of Erwin Strickland.
Descendant of Amos Tryon, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Stephen Miller and Lucretia Fairchild, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Fairchild and Lucretia Tryon (b. 1776), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Tryon and Mary Hubbard, his wife.
Amos Tryon (1755-90) served, 1779, as member of a committee to provide for the soldiers' families at home. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

MRS. KATHERINE M. COE. 55567

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Benjamin L. Coe.
Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Sherman Steele and Catharine Maria Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Steele and Margaret Welton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.
Bradford Steele (1734-1804) served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston and commanded minute men when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Killingworth; died in Derby, Conn.
Also Nos. 11395, 15400, 18156, 22397, 24930, 25979, 29828.

MRS. LAURA LATIMER PERRY. 55568

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Oliver F. Perry.
Descendant of Wait Lattemore, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Amon Latimer and Lucia Amanda Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ariel Latimer and Laura Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wait Lattemore and Martha Fuller, his wife.
Wait Lattemore (1741-1804 served in the 18th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury.
Also Nos. 21382, 54138.

MRS. SUSAN BUTLER ANDREWS. 55569

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Myron Allen Andrews.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Gay, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Francis George Butler and Julia Louise Morris, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Butler and Mary Ann Percival, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Butler and Elizabeth Gay, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gay and Elizabeth Fairbanks, his 2nd wife.
Ebenezer Gay (1725-87), in 1777, was major of militia under General Gates, and, in 1780, lieutenant-colonel of the 14th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Litchfield; died in Sharon, Conn.
Also No. 49618, 54185.

MRS. ANTOINETTE ELIZABETH ROOT FLAGG. 55570

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of George E. Flagg.
Descendant of Hon. Jesse Root, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Ephraim Buell Root and Mary Ettley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Root and Elizabeth C. Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Root and Eunice Buell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Root and Mary Banks, his wife.
Jesse Root (1736-1822), a graduate of Princeton, raised a company, and, in 1777, was made lieutenant-colonel. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1778-83, and became Chief Justice. He was born in Coventry; died in Hartford, Conn.
Also Nos. 11915, 20413, 24021, 25339, 28541, 35183.

MRS. FLORENCE M. JOHNSON. 55571

Born in Avon, Conn.

Wife of William E. Johnson.
Descendant of Pelatiah Alford.
Daughter of Franklin Mills Alford and Lucy Ruth Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel M. Alford and Emira Mills, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Alford and Lucy Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pelatiah Alford and Anne Bacon, his wife.
Pelatiah Alford, in 1776, served as a private in Capt. Job Case's company, Col. Jonathan Pettibone's 18th regiment of militia, from Simsbury, Conn., where, in 1730, he was born.

MRS. ANNA GRACE ALLEN STERNBERG. 55572

Born in Enfield, Conn.

Wife of Adolph Carl Sternberg, Jr.
Descendant of Moses Allen, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Horace B. Allen and Mary Ann Bancroft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Allen and Mary Patten, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Allen and Betsey Rich, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Mary Adams, his wife.
Moses Allen (1746-1820) enlisted for three years in Capt. John Mills' company. When his term had expired he served in the Levies. He was born and died in Enfield.
Also No. 11048.

MRS. LILA ALFORD WHITMAN. 55573

Born in Avon, Conn.

Wife of Henry C. Whitman.
Descendant of Pelatiah Alford.
Daughter of Franklin Mills Alford and Lucy Ruth Case, his wife.
See No. 55571.

MRS. SARAH E. BICKNELL WHITMAN. 55574

Born in Ashford, Conn.

Wife of Samuel Whitman.
Descendant of Capt. Reuben Marcy, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Bicknell, Jr., and Esther Freeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Bicknell and Sarah Marcy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Marcy and Rachel Watson, his wife.
Reuben Marcy (1732-1806) served as lieutenant at Bunker Hill. He was captain of the 4th Windham County company at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born and died in Ashford, Conn.
Also No. 10375.

MRS. KATHARINE L. McNEIL THRALL. 55575

Born in Torrington, Conn.

Wife of Homer S. Thrall.
Descendant of William O'Dell.
Daughter of Henry Lincoln McNeil and Martha J. Odell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William O'Dell, Jr., and Lucena Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William O'Dell and Sarah Turner, his wife.
William O'Dell (1758-1839) enlisted from Redding at the age of seventeen and was with the retreating army at New York. The sash that he wore when serving under Lafayette is preserved at Hartford, as it was used to bind the wrist of Lafayette when the General was wounded. He was a pensioner when he died at Litchfield.
Also No. 12890.

MRS. IRENE SIMMONS SHEWARD. 55576

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Wife of Caleb Mercer Sheward.
Descendant of John Simmons, of Delaware.
Daughter of Samuel Gregg Simmons and Elizabeth Adaline Chandler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bandny Simmons and Ann Gregg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Simmons and Lydia Dixon, his wife.
John Simmons (1746-1824) served as a private in a Delaware regiment called the "Blue Hen's Chicken," under Capt. Jonathan Caldwell, and was at the battles of Brooklyn, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Eutaw. He was born and died in Delaware.

MRS. VELMA SYLVESTER BARBER. 55577

Born in Grant County, Wis.

Wife of Amherst Willoughby Barber.
Descendant of William Sylvester, William Sylvester, Jr., Daniel Ladd, Samuel Davis, and Ezra Howard.
Daughter of Daniel Robbins Sylvester (1825-1905) and Clara Winship (1832-1909), his wife, m. 1852.
Granddaughter of Charles Sylvester, Jr., and Mary Robbins, his wife; Enoch Winship (1803-81) and Sarah Wheeler (1808-92), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Sylvester and Lucy Barber, his wife; Eleazer Robbins and Mehitable Ladd, his wife; Nathaniel Knight Winship (1773-1851) and Elizabeth Davis (1777-1863), his wife, m. 1799; Samuel Wheeler and Rachel Howard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sylvester, Jr., and Mary Springer Low, his wife; Daniel Ladd and Susanna Dow, his 2nd wife; Samuel Davis and Mary Gorham (b. 1735), his wife, m. 1757; Ezra Howard and Sarah Lynde, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sylvester and Mary Barstow, his wife.

William Sylvester (1709-99) was a patriot. In 1775 was a member of Committees of Inspection and Correspondence. He was born in Hanover; died in Harpswell Center, Mass.

William Sylvester, Jr. (1737-78) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Lemonts' company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 14th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Hanover, Mass.

Daniel Ladd (1725-1809) signed the Association Test and served as selectman of Deerfield, 1775-76. He was born in Kingston, N. H.

Samuel Davis, in 1775, served as a private in Capt. Daniel Strout's company, Col. Enoch Freeman's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Barnstable; died in Gorham, Mass.

Ezra Howard (1744-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Benjamin Blaney's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment. He was born and died in Malden, Mass.

MRS. ALICE COX BENNETT. 55578

Born in Sullivan, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Anderson Bennett.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Cox.

Daughter of Jeremiah Cox and Lucinda Ingersoll, his wife

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cox, Jr., and Nancy Maria Keller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cox and Margaret Klock, his wife.

Ebenezer Cox was colonel of the Canajoharie regiment at the battle of Oriskany, where he was killed.

Also No. 18784.

MRS. CASSIE A. BRAYTON. 55579

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wife of Charles E. Brayton.
Descendant of James Ball, of Virginia.
Daughter of George Hillary Phillips and Ann McNear Gates, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Phillips and Catura Ball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Ball and Winifred ——, his wife.
James Ball served as private in Capt. William Vance's company, 12th Virginia regiment, under Col. James Wood, 1777. He was born, 1765, in Fairfax County, Va.

MRS. SARAH TYLER DURYEE. 55580

Born in Dryden, N. Y.

Wife of John M. Duryee.
Descendant of Capt. Bezaleel Tyler and of Frederick Raymer.
Daughter of Oliver Tyler and Harriet Lampman, his wife
Granddaughter of Moses Tyler and Sarah Ross, his wife; Peter Lampman and Catherine Raymer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Tyler and Abigail (Calkin) Bush, his wife; Frederick Raymer and Nancy La Due, his wife, m. 1785.
Bezaleel Tyler (1745-79) commanded a scouting party against the Indians, led by Brandt, and was killed at the battle of Minisink. His name is inscribed on the monument erected at Goshen, N. Y. He was born in Preston, Conn.
Also No. 42486.
Frederick Raymer (1760-1836) served as private and teamster in Capt. Wiltse's company, Col. Lewis Van Wort's New York regiment. He was born in Germantown, Pa.; died in Dryden, N. Y.

MRS. LULU MARSHALL WELCH. 55581

Born in Westport, N. Y.

Wife of Frank M. Welch.
Descendant of Sergt. Bazeleel Richardson.
Daughter of Martin Norton Marshall and Jane A. Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Torrence Welch and Betsey Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bazeleel Richardson and Thurzy Priest, his wife.
Bazeleel Richardson (1755-1825) served, 1780, as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Cooley's company, Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment of militia. He was born in Cornwell, Vt.; died in Essex, N. H.

MISS FRANCES DODSON. 55582

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. James Waugh.
Daughter of James Barnett Dodson and Henrietta Waugh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Townsend Waugh and Rachel Judge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Waugh and Henrietta Maria Turley (1760-1825), his wife.
James Waugh (1752-1816) was commissioned captain, 1777, of the 6th Pennsylvania regiment under Col. Robert Magaw. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Fairfax County, Va.
Also No. 18360.

MISS CLARA BYRD MILLIGAN. 55583

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Descendant of Leighton Cooper, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas G. Milligan and Mary Jane Cooper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Cooper and Susana Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Cooper and Mary Mize, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leighton Cooper and —— Covington, his wife.
Leighton Cooper (1757-1848) enlisted, 1778, under Capt. John Roberts, Colonel Taylor, and was discharged at Winchester. He applied for a pension, 1829, in Adams County, Va., and it was allowed for two years' service as private, Virginia Line.
Also No. 42920.

MISS ADELAIDE CORINNA QUISENBERRY. 55584

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Descendant of William Chenault, of Virginia.

Daughter of Anderson Chenault Quisenberry and Corinna Broomhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Francis Quisenberry and Emily Cameron Chenault, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anderson Chenault and Emily Cameron, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Chenault and Elizabeth Mullins, his wife.

William Chenault (1749-1813) enlisted, 1776, in the 5th Virginia regiment, Continental Line, under Capt. Henry Terrill, Col. Josiah Parker. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 15974.

MRS. MARGARET GRIMSLEY DRURY. 55585

Born in Culpeper County, Va.

Wife of George Drury.

Descendant of John Lillard, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daniel A. Grimsley and Elizabeth Browning, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lloyd Browning and Margaret Lillard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lillard and Elizabeth Browning, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lillard and Rachel Garrett, his wife, m. 1786.

John Lillard, in 1780, served as a private in Capt. Kirtley's company, and 1781 in Capt. James Browning's company, and was at the siege of Yorktown. He applied for a pension, 1832, which was allowed. He was born, 1765, in Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. MARY R. GEDDINGS. 55586

Born in Sumter, S. C.

Wife of H. D. Geddings.

Descendant of Capt. William Richardson and of Major William Buford.

Daughter of Franklin J. Moses and Emma Buford Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. G. Richardson and Mary Plowden Wilder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Gengirard Richardson and Emma Corbett Buford, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Richardson and Magdalen Gengirard, his wife; William Buford and Frances June, his wife

William Richardson (1743-86) was a member of the 1st Provincial Congress and appointed captain of the 1st rifle regiment. He was captured at Charleston, paroled, and when exchanged served as quartermaster. He was born in Virginia; died in Sumter County, S. C.

William Buford (1747-89) was ensign of the first troop of North Carolina Dragoons, 1777; promoted major, 1781, and was severely wounded at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Middlesex County, Va.; died in Williamsburg County, S. C.

Also No. 51556.

MISS KATHERINE PIERCY HOWARD. 55587

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. Christian Piercy.

Daughter of Thomas Allen Howard and Fannie Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Finley Hunt and Catherine Ann McKnight, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McKnight and Catherine Piercy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Piercy and Mary Smith, his wife.

Christian Piercy (1744-94) was commissioned captain of the 5th company, Philadelphia militia, commanded by Col. Sharpe Delany. He was born in Virginia; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 12559.

MISS MARGARET VIRGINIA McCABE. 55588

Born in Leesburg, Va.

Descendant of Michael McCabe and of Col. Thomas Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Peyton McCabe (1830-98) and Margaret Ann Mitchell (1830-98), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of John McCabe (1796-1889) and Elizabeth Nelson Simpson (1801-79), his 2nd wife, m. 1828; Josiah Mitchell and Harriet Dougherty, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McCabe (1764-98) and Anne Lowe, his wife; James Mitchell and Ellen Marshall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael McCabe and Elizabeth Spates (1745-90), his wife, m. 1763; Humphrey Marshall and Mary Ann (Marshall), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Isham Keith, his wife (parents of Mary).

Michael McCabe (1743-85) was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Ireland; died in Virginia.

Thomas Marshall (1730-1802) commanded a regiment in many battles and the House of Delegates of Virginia voted him a sword for bravery. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Mason County, Ky.

Also No. 52053.

MRS. ELIZABETH MAXWELL EATON PHELPS. 55589

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Wilbur Morehead Phelps.

Descendant of Col. George Herkimer, of New York.

Daughter of P. H. Eaton and Annie More, his wife.

Granddaughter of Volney Eaton and Alida Herkimer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Herkimer and Eunice Trobridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Herkimer and Alida Schuyler, his wife.
George Herkimer (1744-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded Tryon County militia under his brother, Nicholas, at the battle of Oriskany. He died in Danube, N. Y.
Also No. 24174.

MRS. ESTHER A. LIPPITT ROBINSON. 55590

Born in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Robinson, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Moses Lippitt and Esther Field, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Field and Mary Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Esther Williams, his wife.
Henry Wheeler (1745-1832) served in the Gloucester, Rhode Island militia. The cannon ball picked up by him at the battle of Newport is preserved by his descendants. He died at Harwick, N. Y.
Also Nos. 6858, 7903, 10171.

MISS LILLIAN WARFIELD. 55591

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Sergt. John Lucas, of Maryland.
Daughter of John Lucas Warfield and Adeline Rebecca Pumphrey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas B. Warfield and Isabella Lucas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lucas and Rachel Belt Marriott, his 2nd wife.
John Lucas (1750-1823) enlisted, 1777, for three years and was sergeant in Capt. Emory's company, Maryland Line. He was born in Maryland.
Also No. 9507.

MRS. DAISY TISON BRANHAM. 55592

Born in Brunswick, Ga.

Wife of Harris M. Branham.

Descendant of Abraham Hill and of West Sheffield.

Daughter of John Berrein Mason Tison (b. 1817) and Anne Green Lee Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel R. Mitchell and Temperance Jordan, his wife; Job Tison (b. 1770) and Sidney Sheffield (b. 1796), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Jordan and Judith Hill, his wife; West Sheffield and Susanna Sherrard (b. 1754), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Hill and Christian Walton (d. 1808), his wife, m. 1756.

Abraham Hill (1735-92) served as private under Col. John Cropper, Woodford's brigade. He was born in North Carolina; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Also No. 34940.

West Sheffield served as a private from Wayne County, Ga., for which service he was granted land bounty. He was born, 1747, in North Carolina; died in Wayne County, Ga.

MRS. HATTIE CAMP BRANTLEY. 55593

Born in Greensboro, Ga.

Wife of John H. Brantley.

Descendant of Elnathan Camp, Talcott Camp, and Capt. Jonathan Hale.

Daughter of George Hull Camp and Jane Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Camp and Elizabeth Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Talcott Camp and Nancy Hale, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Camp and Eunice Talcott, his wife; Jonathan Hale and Elizabeth Welles, his wife.

Elnathan Camp (1735-1807), in 1777, was commissary for the 2nd brigade, under Putnam, on the Hudson. He was born and died in Durham, Conn.

Talcott Camp (1762-1832) left Yale College to serve in the Commissary Department. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Utica, N. Y.

Jonathan Hale (1718-76) commanded a company, 1775, under Col. Erastus Wolcott. He died of camp fever at Jamaica Plains in 1776. His son, Elisha, was colonel during the war.

Also No. 3369.

MRS. SARAH ATWOOD CAMP KEELER. 55594

Born in Greensboro, Ga.

Wife of George Keeler.

Descendant of Elnathan Camp, Talcott Camp, and Capt. Jonathan Hale.

Daughter of George Hull Camp and Jane Atwood, his wife.

See No. 55593.

VACANT. 55595

MRS. JULIA LAWTON KENDRICK. 55596

Born in Lawtonville, S. C.

Wife of John Ryland Kendrick.

Descendant of Dr. George Mosse.

Daughter of James S. Lawton, M. D., and Sarah (Baynard) Calder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Themistocles Dion Lawton and Jane Mosse (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Mosse and Phœbe Norton, his wife.

George Mosse (1742-1803), a graduate of Dublin, served in the militia and was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston. He was born in Ireland; died in Beaufort District, S. C.

Also No. 38717.

MRS. ALICE WALKER SHINHOLSER. 55597

Born in Milledgeville, Ga.

Wife of John Winn Shinholser.
Descendant of John Fisher, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Walker and Clara B. Fisher, his 4th wife.
Granddaughter of William Fisher and Martha Cornelia Raiford, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Metcalf Fisher and Elizabeth Schaffner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fisher and Deborah Wilt, his wife.
John Fisher enlisted as private, 1775, in Capt. John Granger's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's Massachusetts regiment of minute men. He was born, 1752, in Dedham, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE CRUTCHFIELD CALLAWAY. 55598

Born in Bibb County, Ga.

Wife of Merrel Price Callaway.
Descendant of John Ball, of Georgia.
Daughter of William Ambrose Crutchfield and Annie Scott North, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hilliard Crutchfield and Jane Francis Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Crutchfield and Rachel Ada Ball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ball and Miss Robinson, his wife.
John Ball, in 1777-78, served as private in a battalion of minute men under Col. Samuel Jack; returned to South Carolina and served in Col. William Bratton's regiment, 1780-82. He was born in South Carolina; died in Warren County, Ga.
Also No. 50241.

MRS. LOU ELLA CAMP. 55599

Born in Cobb County, Ga.

Wife of D. W. Camp.
Descendant of Rev. William Davis, of Georgia.
Daughter of A. H. Lindley and Anna (Davis) Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas D. Bowen and Mary Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Davis and Louisa Hudson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davis and Nancy Bledsoe, his wife.
William Davis (1765-1831) entered the army at the age of sixteen. He served under General Lafayette and was severely wounded. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Georgia.
Also No. 1209.

MRS. ELLEN E. JONES DETTRE. 55600

Born in Liberty County, Ga.

Descendant of Major John Jones.
Daughter of James Newton Jones and Sarah Jane Norman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Jones and Elizabeth Screvens Lee Hart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Jones and Mary Sharpe, his wife.
John Jones (1749-79) served as major and aide-de-camp to General McIntosh. He lost his life at the siege of Savannah, and Jones Street, in that city, is named in his memory. His tombstone stands at Old Medway Church, Liberty County, Ga.
Also No. 27511.

MRS. DAISY LEE HALL MERRELL. 55601

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of E. G. Merrell.
Descendant of Jacob Hiley.
Daughter of Roland B. Hall and Arabella Slappey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jasper Slappey and Susan Murph, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Class Slappey and Elizabeth Hiley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hiley and Mary M. Holesinger, his wife.
Jacob Hiley (1755-1820) served in Sumter's brigade under Capt. William Alexander. He was born and died in Richland District, S. C.
Also Nos. 42794, 47557, 49026, 51169.

MRS. SUSIE M. RUMPH HATCHER. 55602

Born in Macon County, Ga.

Wife of Albert S. Hatcher.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Rumph.
Daughter of Lewis A. Rumph and Jennie Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Rumph and Mrs. Maria Keigler Plant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Rumph and Ann Hergersberger, his wife.
Jacob Rumph (1752-1812) served as captain of militia under Col. William Thompson. He was born and died in Orangeburg, S. C.
Also Nos. 38050, 42180.

MISS MARY SLAPPEY SIMMONS. 55603

Born in Houston County, Ga.

Descendant of Jacob Hiley.
Daughter of J. M. Simmons, M. D., and Mary E. Slappey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jasper Slappey and Susan Murph, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Class Slappey and Elizabeth Hiley, his wife.
See No. 55601.

MISS RUTH ESTHER TOOLE. 55604

Born in Guyton, Ga.

Descendant of Anderson Redding.
Daughter of Oliver Alexander Toole and Katherine Redding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Redding and Annie E. Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William C. Redding and Margaret Flewellen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anderson Redding and Delilah Parham, his wife.
Anderson Redding (1758-1843) served as a private and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia; died in Monroe County, Ga.
Also Nos. 3756, 5644, 39495, 49025.

MISS MINNA McLEOD BECK. 55605

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Warren and of William Sumner Battle.

Daughter of Alexander Beck, Jr., and Cora Selah Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Beck and Amanda Louise Battle, his wife; Ebenezer W. Warren and Selah Gresham Janes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Kittrell Warren and Martha Lowe, his wife; Jesse Brown Battle (b. 1788) and Martha Rabun, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Warren and Nancy Doty, his wife; William Sumner Battle and Sarah Whitehead, his wife.

Josiah Warren (1759-1809) commanded a company during the Revolution and fought bravely for the independence of the colonies. He was born in North Carolina; died in Georgia.

William Sumner Battle served as a private in the War of Independence from North Carolina, where, in 1761, he was born.

MRS. ELIZABETH WATSON CLEMENTS. 55606

Born in Woodbury, Ga.

Wife of Holmes W. Clements, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Watson.

Daughter of Allen Hezekiah Watson and Martha Anna Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Holman Watson and Frances Ophelia O'Hara, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Watson and Mary Holman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Frances Lewis, his wife.

Samuel Watson (1740-81) served as lieutenant in the South Carolina rangers until killed at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in Virginia, emigrated to South Carolina, 1760, where he gave his life for his country.

Also No. 20227.

MRS. NARCISSA AMERICA SMITH DEMPSEY 55607

Born in Marietta, Ga.

Wife of T. J. Dempsey.
Descendant of Henry Durant, of South Carolina.
Daughter of John Durant Smith and Irene B. Nix, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Smith and Jane Durant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Durant and Sarah Perkins, his wife.
Henry Durant (1756-1805) served as scout during the Revolution under Major James. He was born in South Carolina; died in Sumter County.
Also No. 54206.

MISS ERNESTINE M. DEMPSEY. 55608

Born in Jackson, Ga.

Descendant of Henry Durant.
Daughter of Thomas J. Dempsey and Narcissa America Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Durant Smith and Irene B. Nix, his wife.
See No. 55607.

MISS IRENE DEMPSEY. 55609

Born in Dodge County, Ga.

Descendant of Henry Durant.
Daughter of Thomas J. Dempsey and Narcissa America Smith, his wife.
See No. 55607.

MRS. MARTHA ISABEL BULLARD RICHMOND. 55610

Born in Pearson, Ga.

Wife of Henry Lee Richmond.
Descendant of Thomas Bullard, Thomas Frazier, and Daniel Fowler.

Daughter of Bernice Frost Bullard and Amorette Kennedy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Bullard and Anna Eliza Fowler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Barton Bullard and Nancy Frazier, his wife; William Fowler, Jr., and Rachel Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bullard and Jemima Hall, his wife; Thomas Frazier and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife; William Fowler and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fowler and Hannah Sutton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Fowler and Mary Jane Rollins, his wife.

Thomas Bullard (1759-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Bladen County, N. C., 1833, for service as private, North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Bladen County.

Thomas Frazier (1760-1844) enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. Michael Quinn's company, 10th North Carolina regiment, and subsequently served under Colonel Caswell, taking part in the battle of Camden. His claim for a pension was granted in 1819, and after his death the pension was transferred to his widow.

Daniel Fowler enlisted, 1776, as a private in the 1st North Carolina regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Clark. He was born 1714; died after 1793, as there are deeds on record at Clinton, Sampson County, N. C., bearing this date, establishing a transfer of land.

MRS. MARIE ROMARE THOMAS. 55611

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Descendant of Elias Fisher.
Daughter of Paul Romare and Lucy Fisher, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Fisher and Elizabeth Gayden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Fisher and Hannah Carver, his wife.

Elias Fisher (1745-1841) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Tyler's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. He died in Taunton, Mass.

Also No. 41204.

MRS. MARGARET RUSSELL KNEEDSEN. 55612

Born in Los Angeles, Calif.

Wife of Augustus Francis Kneedsen.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Russell.
Daughter of Andrew Campbell Russell and Katharine Pickett, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Russell and Nancy Ellis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Russell and Margaret Christian, his wife.
Andrew Russell (1738-89) was captain of the 5th Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Tenn.
Also No. 50585.

MISS FLORENCE N. JONES. 55613

Born in Oberlin, Ohio.

Descendant of Daniel Jones.
Daughter of Daniel Jerome Jones and Celestia Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Jones and Phebe Sprague Alger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Jones and Bethany Pierce, his wife.
Daniel Jones (1756-1847) enlisted as a private in Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's company, Col. Pope's Bristol County regiment, and marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died at Grass Lake, Mich.
Also No. 46199.

MRS. ETHEL ELDER HOWE. 55614

Born in Farm Ridge, Ill.

Wife of Orion H. Howe.
Descendant of Jacob Johns.
Daughter of Samuel Elder and Rachel Braden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Braden and Nancy Johns, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Johns and Mary Johns, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Johns and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Jacob Johns (1762-1845) was a mariner on the ship "Confederacy," under command of Capt. Seth Harding, and in 1781 was captured, carried to New York, and imprisoned on the "Jersey" until peace was declared. His widow applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in New Castle County, Del.; died in Washington township, Green County, Pa.

MRS. MARY EADES JONES. 55615

Born in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Wife of George Franklin Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. George Potter.

Daughter of James Eades and Julia Farnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Farnham (1783-1854) and Polly Potter (1782-1856), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of George Potter and Martha Matteson (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780.

George Potter (1753-1827) served as private and lieutenant to guard the frontiers and in sea-coast defense, 1778. He died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Also No. 13308.

MISS DAISY M. STOCKBERGER. 55616

Born in Portage County, Ohio.

Descendant of Pelatiah Allen.

Daughter of George M. Stockberger and Minnie Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozias Allen and Anna Norton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pelatiah Allen, Jr., and Amelia Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pelatiah Allen and Mary Ann Gillett, his wife.

Pelatiah Allen (1755-1815) served short enlistments in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company at Peekskill, 1777. He was born in Windsor; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

Also Nos. 29632, 37455.

MRS. EDITH CARY ROGERS. 55617

Born in La Grange, Ill.

Wife of Walter Stowell Rogers.
Descendant of Lemuel Packard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Warren Cary and Frances Crawford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Cary and Mary K. Ferry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cary and Sally Packard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Packard and Sarah Hunt, his wife.
Lemuel Packard (1747-1822) marched on the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company. He served subsequently under Capt. Nathan Packard and Capt. David Packard. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also Nos. 15576, 19830.

MISS SOPHIA WATSON WATERMAN. 55618

Born in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. John Duffield.
Daughter of Sidney Smith Waterman and Adaline Lawrence, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Kane Lawrence and Susannah Duffield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Duffield and Margaretta De Be Voisse, his wife.
John Duffield (1755-95) was surgeon in the 3rd Continental artillery, 1782-83. He was born in Chambersburg, Pa.

MRS. ANNA LOUISE BLACK. 55619

Born in Macon County, Ill.

Descendant of Eliphalet Pillsbury and of Joel Philbrook.
Daughter of John H. Crocker and Louise V. Philbrook, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Crocker and Mary Neal Pillsbury, his wife; Seth Philbrook (b. 1795) and Margaret Ward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Philbrook and Mary Ledbetter, his wife, m. 1775; Moses C. Pillsbury (b. 1778) and Lois Cleveland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Pillsbury and Elizabeth Cross, his wife.

Eliphalet Pillsbury (1751-1824) served at Lexington and Bunker Hill under Col. Moses Little. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County, N. H., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 16085.

Joel Philbrook (1759-1820) enlisted, 1777, as mariner, under Capt. Hector McNeal, of the frigate "Boston." He was born in Maine; died in St. Albans, Ohio.

MRS. MARY C. CRABTREE BLOCK. 55620

Born in Dixon, Ill.

Wife of William S. Block.

Descendant of Joseph Buel.

Daughter of Judge John D. Crabtree and Annie M. Fargo, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Buel Fargo and Phœbe M. Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fargo and Eliza Buel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Buel and Lucy Pickett, his wife, m. 1780.

Joseph Buel (1758-1832) enlisted under Capt. Josiah Stoddard, Col. Elisha Shield's regiment, 1777, and, 1778, served in Sheldon's Dragoons. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for fifteen months' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. His widow, in 1843, was granted a pension. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Great Barrington, Mass.

Also No. 34095.

MISS ELLA CATHERINE WILLIAMS. 55621

Born in Pembroke, N. Y.

Descendant of John Crapsey, of New York.

Daughter of Harvey Edwards Williams and Wealthy Ann Crapsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Griffith Crapsey and Catherine Du Colon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Jacob Crapsey and Anna Griffith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crapsey.
John Crapsey (1724-1811) was a private in Capt. Samuel Show's company, Albany County, New York militia, under Col. W. K. Van Rensselaer. He was born in New York; died in Rensselaer County.
Also No. 52066.

MRS. ANNA T. RICHARDSON. 55622

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Wife of O. Dana Richardson.
Descendant of George Ratnour, of New York.
Daughter of Stephen W. Tinker and Martha Ann Hendrickson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William S. Hendrickson and Catherine Ratnour, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Ratnour and Elizabeth Hess, his wife.
George Ratnour (1760-1844) served in the Levies, 1781, under Capt. Lawrence Cross and, 1782, under Capt. Adam Leiper. He was born in Minden; died in Clockville, N. Y.

MRS. JANE B. STURGEON. 55623

Born in Mechanicsville, N. Y.

Wife of Mansfield W. Sturgeon.
Descendant of Jesse Tenney, Corp. Artemas Wheeler, and Mark Heard.
Daughter of Spencer Mattison and Nancy Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Mattison and Lovice Tenney, his wife; Nathan Wheeler and Susanna Heard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Tenney and Hannah Griswold, his wife; Artemas Wheeler and Lucretia Howe, his wife; Mark Heard and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Jesse Tenney (1741-1815) served at the Alarm, 1781, in Capt. Joseph Safford's company, Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Vermont regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Sudbury, Vt.
Also No. 43765.

Artemas Wheeler (1748-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Job Cushing's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Bridgeport, Vt.

Mark Heard (1748-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Benjamin Houghton's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of minute men. He was born in Ipswich; died in Rutland, Mass.

MRS. WINIFRED E. RICHMOND GLENNIE. 55624

Born in Geneseo, Ill.

Wife of S. M. Glennie.

Descendant of Joseph Richmond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis E. Richmond and Mary A. Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Richmond and Eliza A. Femer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Richmond and Abigail Dean, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Richmond and Prudence Waldron, his 1st wife.

Joseph Richmond (1756-1821) was a private in Capt. Amos Wade's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Massachusetts militia, 1775. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Also No. 46643.

MRS. MARY CATHERINE BURROWS. 55625

Born in Hanover, Pa.

Wife of Charles Henry Burrows.

Descendant of Andrew Snyder.

Daughter of John Wikel and Mary A. Snyder (b. 1791), his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Snyder and Barbara Metzgar, his wife.

Andrew Snyder (1733-1845) served as a private in the 2nd Pennsylvania Continental Line, under Col. John Philip De Haas. He was born in Switzerland; died in Intercourse, Pa.

MRS. CORNELIA WILLIAMS GREEN. 55626

Born in Pembroke, N. Y.

Wife of John Seymour Green.
Descendant of John Crapsey.
Daughter of Harvey Edwards Williams and Wealthy Ann Crapsey, his wife.
See No. 55621.

MRS. FRANCES EMMA CUTRIGHT. 55627

Born in Switzerland County, Ind.

Wife of Nathaniel S. Cutright.
Descendant of Capt. Zealy Moss.
Daughter of Henry Truitt and Frances M. Goddard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard T. Goddard and Sarah Moss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zealy Moss and Jeanette Glascock (1776-1864), his 2nd wife.
Zealy Moss (1755-1839) enlisted, 1777, in Virginia and served as quartermaster until 1780, when Col. William Washington appointed him wagonmaster. He received a pension in 1832 and his widow in 1852. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Peoria, Ill.
Also Nos. 35789, 40268.

VACANT. 55628

MRS. MARTHA WEBB WALKER. 55629

Born in Le Roy, N. Y.

Wife of Peleg Remington Walker.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Webb.

Daughter of Martin Webb and Fanny Deming, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Webb and Sarah Fitch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Webb and Anna H. De Angelis, his wife.
See No. 55630.

MISS FRANCES ELIZABETH WALKER. 55630

Born in Creston, Ill.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Webb and of Elisha Fitch.
Daughter of Peleg Remington Walker and Martha Webb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Webb and Fanny Deming, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Webb and Sarah Fitch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Webb and Anna H. De Angelis, his wife; Elisha Fitch and Elizabeth Steery Tyler, his wife.
Benjamin Webb (1756-1840) enlisted, 1776, as private and later was promoted corporal in Capt. John Ely's company, Colonel Wells' Connecticut regiment. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in La Fayette, N. Y.
Elisha Fitch (1756-1826), while on garrison duty at Fort Ann, was taken prisoner, 1780, carried to Canada, and after eighteen months made his escape. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Le Roy, N. Y.
Also No. 12282.

MRS. HARRIET POTTER RUSSELL. 55631

Born in Fairton, N. J.

Wife of James Burt Russell.
Descendant of James Clark, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John Holmes (1800-54) and Mary Potter Clark (1805-48), his wife, m. 1828.
Granddaughter of David Clark (1776-1853) and Mary Potter (1779-1860), his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-granddaughter of James Clark and Sarah Harris, his wife.

James Clark (1735-89) enlisted as a private, 1780, under Capt. Cyrus D. Hart, and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born and died in Fairfield township, N. J.

Also Nos. 38025, 54812.

MRS. COREY BRISCOE BRYAN. 55632

Born in Marshall, Ill.

Wife of William Bryan.

Descendant of Zechariah Archer.

Daughter of Allen Briscoe and Mary Jane Corey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lova Corey and Martha Jane Archer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Kilgore Archer and Mary McClure, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zechariah Archer and Jane Kilgore, his wife.

Zechariah Archer (1752-1822) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. William Peebles' company, 2nd battalion, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania Rifle regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Clark County, Ill.

MISS JEANNETTE BRISCOE. 55633

Born in Marshall, Ill.

Descendant of Zechariah Archer.

Daughter of Allen Briscoe and Mary Jane Corey, his wife.

See No. 55632.

MRS. HELEN PARRY FITZGERALD. 55634

Born in Connersville, Ind.

Wife of Frank N. Fitzgerald.

Descendant of Col. William McIntosh, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David M. Parry and Cora Harbottle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas H. Harbottle and Helen Maria McIntosh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Whiting McIntosh, Jr., and Hannah Priest, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer McIntosh and Jemima Mills, his 1st wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William McIntosh and Abigail Whiting, his wife.
William McIntosh (1722-1813) commanded the 1st Suffolk County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Needham.

MRS. MARY JANE WARREN SHANK. 55635

Born in New Carlisle, Ind.

Wife of John H. Shank.
Descendant of Sergt. Adam Frantz.
Daughter of Asa M. Warren and Mary Frantz, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Christian Frantz and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Frantz, Jr., and Mary Stearns, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Frantz and Sallie Shirk, his wife.
Adam Frantz (1755-1836) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Colonel Lord's regiment, and was at the battles of Fort Washington and Trenton. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.
Also No. 52734.

MRS. SARAH C. MERRICK. 55636

Born in Frankfort, Ind.

Wife of Rev. O. M. Merrick.
Descendant of William Sims, Jr., of Virginia.
Daughter of Cicero Sims and Mary C. Black, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Sims and Elizabeth McCarty, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Sims, Jr., and Amelia Russell, his wife.
William Sims, Jr. (1760-1842) volunteered in one of the independent companies of Albemarle County, Va., 1775. He was born in Culpeper County.
Also No. 46663.

MRS. ELLA KEEL PETTIT. 55637

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wife of William Lindley Pettit, Jr.
Descendant of Rees Jones, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Aurora C. Keel and Mary McKenzie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Keel and Elizabeth Chestnutwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Chestnutwood and Sarah Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rees Jones and Charity Stratton, his wife.
Rees Jones (1749-1801) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Lewis Farmer's company, Miles' rifle regiment, Sterling's brigade, at the battle of Long Island; also in Capt. John Spear's company at Brandywine, Germantown, Red Bank, Fort Mercer, and Valley Forge. He was born in England; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 8035.

MRS. MARTHA BRANDRIFF HANNA. 55638

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Telford Hanna.
Descendant of John Somers, John Roberts, and John Roberts, Jr.
Daughter of Alfred Dixon Brandriff and Mary Ann Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Somers Roberts and Martha Hooper Rhodes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Roberts, Jr., and Esther Somers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roberts and Elizabeth Haines, his wife; John Somers and Esther Risley, his wife.
John Roberts (1743-92) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Josiah Pierce's company, 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Flatbush, N. Y.; died in Atlantic County, N. J.
John Roberts, Jr. (1767-1850) served as a private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Atlantic County, N. J.

John Somers (1723-81) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. George Pierce's company, 1st battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia, under Col. Robert Taylor. He was born and died at English Creek, N. J.

MRS. GEORGIA A. COLE GOVAN. 55639

Born in Camden, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas P. Govan.
Descendant of Corp. Samuel Kellogg, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Daniel Cole and Eva Jeannette Simpson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Tracey Cole and Sarah Anna Kellogg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Cadwell Kellogg and Cynthia Aldridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Kellogg and Sarah Rodgers, his wife, m. 1780.
Samuel Kellogg (1755-1839) served, 1775, as a Revolutionary soldier from Goshen, Conn., and re-enlisted, 1776, as a corporal. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Smithfield, Pa.

MRS. BELLE HOWARD HORTON. 55640

Born in Wythe County, Va.

Wife of Henry White Horton.
Descendant of Corp. Ezekiel Howard.
Daughter of Robert Anderson Howard and Eliza Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anderson Howard and Sarah Calfee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Howard and Rebecca Anderson, his wife.
Ezekiel Howard (1759-1824) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Silas Howell's company, 1st battalion, Col. Matthias Ogden's regiment, New Jersey Continental Line, and, 1779, promoted corporal. He was born in York, England; died in Virginia.

MRS. MATTIE CONLEY HARRIS. 55641

Born in Auglaize County, Ohio.

Wife of W. E. Harris.
Descendant of Major Charles Cracraft, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William F. Conley and Euphemia Bowen, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Conley and Eliza Marshall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Marshall and Mary Cracraft, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Cracraft and Elenor Atkinson, his wife.
Charles Cracraft (1748-1820) served as captain and major in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Washington County, Pa.
Also Nos. 15302, 25020, 27978, 28565.

MRS. EMILY C. CHANDLER HODGIN. 55642

Born in Williamsport, Ind.

Wife of Cyrus Wilburn Hodgin.
Descendant of David Dodd, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Robert A. Chandler and Mary Ann Dodd, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Dodd, Jr., and Lydia Ward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Dodd and Sarah Harrison, his wife.
David Dodd (1734-1817) served as minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

MRS. MARY F. HAMMOND BYERS. 55643

Born in Petersburg, Ind.

Wife of A. R. Byers, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Hammond, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Perry C. Hammond and Nancy Edmondson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Hammond, Jr., and Mary Pollock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hammond and Sarah Harrington, his wife.
Elijah Hammond (1751-1815) served, 1778, as sergeant in Capt. Benson's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dartmouth; died in Oakham, Mass.

MRS. ETHEL BYERS BURLINGAME. 55644

Born in Petersburg, Ind.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Hammond.
Daughter of A. R. Byers, M. D., and Mary Florence Hammond, his wife.
See No. 55643.

MISS MARY M. GLEZEN. 55645

Born in Petersburg, Ind.

Descendant of Stephen Heard and of James Clemson, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph P. Glezen and Sarah Rebecca Hawthorn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hawthorn and Margaret McCauley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McCauley and Sarah Clemson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Clemson and Margaret Heard, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Heard and Margaret ——, his wife.
Stephen Heard (1713-97) signed the Association Test and served in the Lancaster County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster County, Pa.
James Clemson (1727-92) was a delegate to the Convention, 1774; member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and represented Lancaster, Pa., in the legislature, 1777-79. He was born in Lancaster.
Also Nos. 21441, 28734.

MRS. AGNES HAMMOND LOCKARD. 55646

Born in Petersburg, Ind.

Wife of A. L. Lockard.
Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Hammond.
Daughter of John Hammond and Lillie B. Telle, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hammond and Jane Stewart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hammond, Jr., and Mary Pollock, his wife.
See No. 55643.

MRS. IDA HAMMOND MALIN. 55647

Born in Petersburg, Ind.

Wife of John W. Malin.
Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Hammond.
Daughter of John Hammond and Lillie B. Telle, his wife.
See No. 55643.

MISS BESSIE A. IMEL. 55648

Born in Madison, Ind.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Baker, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Edward S. Imel, M. D., and Fannie May McCawley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander McCawley and Sarah Hanlon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oren Hanlon and Margaret De Camp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel De Camp and Mary Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Margaret Baker, his wife.
Daniel Baker (1753-1814) was in the expedition to Quebec and ensign in Capt. John Scudder's company, Essex County militia. He was born in Westfield, N. J.
Also No. 53433.

MRS. MARGARET STORY JEAN. 55649

Born in Martinsville, Ind.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Graham.
Daughter of John Story and Sarah Graham, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jefferson Graham and Elizabeth Grey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Graham and Jane Loyd, his wife.
Thomas Graham (1759-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for two years' actual service as private and sergeant in the Virginia Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Monroe County, Ind.
Also No. 30745.

MRS. EFFA POSEY KIME. 55650

Born in Mattoon, Ill.

Descendant of William Allen.
Daughter of Richard Alexander Posey and Margaret J. Gray, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wesley Posey and Sarah Blackburn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Posey and Frances Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Allen and Sarah De Witt, his wife.
William Allen enlisted, 1779, as a private in Col. Abraham Shephard's 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born, 1731, in Virginia.

MRS. SARAH BRYANT LUKE. 55651

Born in Williamsport, Ind.

Descendant of James McCorkle, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Thomas Fry Bryant and Sarah Matilda Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of James R. M. Bryant and Dorcas G. Ellis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Yarnel Bryant and Deborah F. McCorkle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James McCorkle and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.
James McCorkle (1750-1806) served as a private in the Chester County militia, 1778. He was born in Chester County; died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 41256.

MISS LIDA MARTIN. 55652

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Descendant of Guy Richards, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rev. Thomas Martin and Jane Isabella Prentis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Prentis and Margaret Hawthorn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Prentis and Esther Richards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Guy Richards and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Guy Richards (1722-82), in 1776, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, and, 1777, a member of the Committee of Safety of New London, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. SARAH E. WHITMAN SULLIVAN. 55653

Born in Petersburg, Ind.

Descendant of Stephen Heard and of James Clemson.
Daughter of John Whitman and Caroline Augusta Glezen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph P. Glezen and Sarah Rebecca Hawthorn, his wife.
See No. 55645.

MISS MINNIE ELIZABETH RECTOR. 55654.

Born in Fort Smith, Ark.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Du Val, of Maryland.
Daughter of James B. Rector and Jinnie Eulaler Neeley, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Rector and Catherine Jemima Du Val, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Du Val and Harriet Doddridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Du Val and Jemima Taylor, his wife.
Benjamin Du Val, in 1776, at sixteen served as a private and, 1779, was promoted sergeant. His brothers, Lieutenants Edward and Isaac, were killed in battle. He was born, 1760, and died in Prince George County, Md.
Also Nos. 42116, 51831.

MISS ALICE M. ROBERTSON. 55655

Born in Oklahoma.

Descendant of George Robertson, Capt. Israel Platt, Lieut. Stephen Platt, Lieut. John Orr, and Capt. Noah Worcester.
Daughter of Rev. William S. Robertson (1820-80) and Ann Eliza Worcester (1826-1905), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Robertson (1784-1868) and Dorcas Platt (d. 1868), his wife, m. 1815; Samuel Austin Worcester and Ann Orr (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Robertson and Lydia Garrett, his wife; Stephen Platt and Dorcas Hopkins, his wife; Leonard Worcester and Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife; John Orr and Sarah Houston, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Platt and Elizabeth Scudder, his wife; Noah Worcester and Lydia Taylor, his wife.

George Robertson (1757-1826) enlisted as a private at the age of eighteen to serve in the Revolution. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland; died in Windham, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14262, 27799, 28209.

Israel Platt (1738-96) was lieutenant in a company from Charlotte Precinct and, 1775, was commissioned captain.

Also Nos. 6014, 26183.

Stephen Platt (1762-1800) served as a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. He died in Freehold, N. J.

John Orr (1749-1822) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as lieutenant of volunteers at Bennington, where he was wounded. He was born in Londonderry; died in Bradford, N. H.

Also No. 25336.

Noah Worcester (1735-1817) commanded a company from Hollis, N. H., 1775. He was a member of the convention that framed the Constitution. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.

Also Nos. 3398, 6611, 17786, 23904, 27291.

MRS. MARIAH E. BEEKMAN ZANE. 55656

Born in Petersburg, Ill.

Wife of John M. Zane.

Descendant of Cornelius Ten Broeck.

Daughter of William Todd Beekman and Mary Conover Spears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Ten Broeck Beekman and Elizabeth Todd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Beekman and Helena Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Ten Broeck and Margaret Low, his wife.

Cornelius Ten Broeck (1719-90) was a patriot and statesman, who served his country in many ways during the Revolutionary period. He was born in Kingston, N. Y.; died in Harlengin, N. J.

MISS FLORENCE A. BEEKMAN ZANE. 55657

Born in Sac City, Iowa.

Descendant of Cornelius Ten Broeck.

Daughter of John Marion Zane and Mariah Elizabeth Beekman, his wife. See No. 55656.

MISS ELOISE WARING. 55658

Born in Tecumseh, Mich.

Descendant of Thomas Slayton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Edmundson Waring and Frances Slayton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jarius Pierce Slayton and Mary Fowler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Slayton and Esther Watkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Slayton and Judith White, his wife.

Thomas Slayton (1733-1822) served, 1778, six months as private in a company from Brookfield. He was born in Weston; died in Brookfield, Mass.

MISS MARY HOAGLAND. 55659

Born at Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Descendant of Derrick Hoagland.

Daughter of Peter Hoagland and Mary Hoagland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Derrick P. Hoagland and Sarah Hoagland, his wife (parents of Peter).
Gr-granddaughter of Peter M. Hoagland and Engeltie Hoagland, his wife (parents of Derrick P.).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Derrick Hoagland and Molly Montross, his wife (parents of Peter M.).

Derrick Hoagland served in the Revolution in Captain Brower's company, Brinckeroff's regiment, New York State troops. He was born, 1743, in Wolver Hollow, N. Y.

Also No. 45733.

MISS KATHARINE CANFIELD. 55660

Born in Boonsboro, Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Canfield.

Daughter of Thomas Newton Canfield and Sarah Logan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hilen Canfield and Mary Langdon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Canfield and Lydia Platt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Canfield and Lucy Bury, his wife.

Thomas Canfield (1726-1809) served as lieutenant-colonel of militia, 1776, and commanded a regiment at West Point. He was born and died in New Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 19363, 24508, 25706, 35255.

MRS. LUCY CANFIELD SCHUNEMAN. 55661

Born in Boonsboro, Iowa.

Wife of E. J. Schuneman.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Canfield.

Daughter of Thomas Newton Canfield and Sarah Logan, his wife.

See No. 55660.

MISS EFFIE SCHUNEMAN. 55662

Born in Boonsboro, Iowa.

Descendant of Jonathan Wheelock.

Daughter of J. H. Schuneman and Euphemia Wheelock, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wheelock and Euphemia Trumbull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John G. Wheelock and Lavinia Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wheelock and Ann Denny, his wife.

Jonathan Wheelock (1727-97) was a member of Committee of Public Safety. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

MISS BLANCHE DAGGETT. 55663

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Descendant of Andrew Kennedy and of Lemuel Kennedy.
Daughter of William Daggett and Susan E. Daniels, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Daggett and Mary Pope Kennedy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Kennedy and Rebecca Pope, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Kennedy and Amy Wentworth, his wife.
Andrew Kennedy (1729-88) served with four sons at the battle of Lexington. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in New Canaan, N. Y.
Also No. 28116.
Lemuel Kennedy (1758-1829) served as a private in Capt. John Bradley's company, Col. Ben. Gill's regiment. He was born in Milton, Mass.

MRS. CHLOE B. McCRARY HALL. 55664

Born in Van Buren County, Iowa.

Wife of Lyle W. Hall.
Descendant of Capt. James McCrary, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Curtis Rodney McCrary and Sarah Tuscaloo Games, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Harrison McCrary and Narcissa Mangum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McCrary and Ruth Wassan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James McCrary and Isabel Giffin, his wife.
James McCrary (1737-1820) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Iredel County. He also served as captain in the North Carolina Line.
Also No. 19878.

MRS. MARY A. DEYO LEWIS. 55665

Born in Bradford, Ill.

Wife of J. W. Lewis.

Descendant of Abraham Deyo and of Sergt. Jonathan Deyo, of New York.

Daughter of Josiah Deyo and Julia Hayden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Deyo and Cornelius Elting, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Deyo and Mary Le Fever, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Deyo and Elizabeth Du Bois, his wife.

Abraham Deyo (1710-77), in 1775, signed the Articles of Association in New Paltz. He was born in Hurley; died in New Paltz, N. Y.

Jonathan Deyo (1745-1833) served as sergeant in the militia of New Paltz, N. Y., and signed the Articles of Association.

Also No. 2509.

MRS. EVA DAGGETT HIGDON. 55666

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Wife of Otis Higdon.

Descendant of Andrew Kennedy and of Lemuel Kennedy.

Daughter of William Daggett and Susan E. Daniels, his wife.

See No. 55663.

MRS. ANGELINE A. CARPENTER GRANT. 55667

Born in Antwerp, N. Y.

Wife of John D. Grant.

Descendant of Thomas Carpenter.

Daughter of Thomas Carpenter, Jr. (b. 1796), and Ann Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Carpenter and Martha Avery, his wife, m. 1782.

Thomas Carpenter (1760-1805) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Captain Drake's company, Col. John Harper's New York regiment. His widow applied for a pension, 1839 (residence, Florida, Montgomery County, N. Y.), and it was allowed. He died at Schenectady.

MRS. DAISY GASKILL HOOPER. 55668

Born in Riverton, Neb.

Wife of Tom. M. Hooper.
Descendant of Jonathan Ayars, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Joseph Gaskill, Jr., and Marietta Reaves, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Gaskill and Hannah High, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lot High and Mary Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Davis and Mary Ayars, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Ayars and Zerviah (Ayars), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Ayars and Phœbe Bowen, his wife (parents of Zerviah).
Jonathan Ayars (1722-82) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and member of committee to enforce the "Non-importation Act." He was born in New Jersey; died in Cumberland County.
Also No. 53786.

MRS. MAY ADALINE FARLEY McCARTY. 55669

Born in Whittemore, Iowa.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bassett.
Daughter of Hon. J. M. Farley and Theressa Jennetta Dutcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles P. C. Dutcher and Mary Adaline Borgardus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Borgardus and Harriet B. Coffin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Coffin and Sarah Adams Bassett, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bassett and Abigail Adams, his wife.
Ebenezer Bassett, in 1776, served in the sea-coast defense of Marthas Vineyard. In 1799 he removed to Easton, Washington County, N. Y.
Also No. 32209.

MRS. ADA BENNETT CULBERTSON. 55670

Born in Butler, Iowa.

Wife of James Clark Culbertson.
Descendant of Amos Bennett.
Daughter of Charles Bennett and Milcah E. Goodrich, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Bennett and Abigail Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Bennett and Jane Shaw, his wife.
Amos Bennett (1739-1828) served as private in Capt. John Abbott's company, Colonel Knickersbocker's regiment, 14th Albany County militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.
Also No. 53857.

MRS. EDNA UHLER GILMAN. 55671

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of William Franklin Gilman.
Descendant of Sherman Babcock.
Daughter of John A. Uhler and Ida Barlow, his wife.
Granddaughter of William F. Barlow and Sarah Babcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rowland Babcock and Nancy Pyhern, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sherman Babcock and Electa Rich, his wife.
Sherman Babcock (1762-1845) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Baldwin's company, Colonel Ely's Connecticut regiment, and in 1778 in Capt. John Topham's company, Rhode Island service. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.
Also No. 54712.

MRS. FLORENCE L. CRAIL HUNTLEY. 55672

Born in Washington, Iowa.

Wife of Lee Huntley.
Descendant of John Crail.

Daughter of Abel M. Crail and Caroline Mowry, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Crail and Susan Stoops, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Crail and Allethia Ervin, his wife.
John Crail (1745-1839) enlisted as a private in Captain Waggoner's company, Colonel Woods' Virginia regiment. He was engaged in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and in 1777-78 was at Valley Forge. He was born in Maryland.

MISS MARIAN CLARKE. 55673

Born in Toledo, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Emanuel Hover.
Daughter of J. Q. Clarke and Ann Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben S. Clarke and Caty Hover, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Emanuel Hover and Mary Schoonover, his wife.
Emanuel Hover (1748-1824) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and commanded a company in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He died in Newton Falls, Ohio.
Also Nos. 26901, 27541, 28236, 36193.

MRS. PEARL S. REEDY WALTERS. 55674

Born in Tama County, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Ernest Walters.
Descendant of John Ross and of Joseph Linton.
Daughter of Abraham F. Reedy and Almira F. Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Ross and Mary Linton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ross and Elizabeth Giger, his wife; Washington Linton and Elizabeth Spousler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Linton and Sarah Daggett, his wife; William Ross and Martha Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ross and Allison Sloan, his wife.
John Ross (1730-95) served, 1780-81, as a private in Capt. Uriah Springer's company, Col. John Gibson's Virginia regiment. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Rockingham County, Va.

Joseph Linton (1763-1848) enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Samuel Caswell's company, North Carolina Line. He applied for a pension in 1828 at Marthas Vineyard. He was born in Dobbs County, N. C.; died in Edgartown, Mass.

Also No. 15683.

MRS. ADDA CAVERT. 55675

Born in Jessamine County, Ky.

Wife of Horace O. Cavert.

Descendant of James Irvin.

Daughter of James William Ferrell and Pauline Frances McQuery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Ferrell and Susan Blakeman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Blakeman and Frances Irvin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Irvin and Lettie Irvin, his wife.

James Irvin (1754-1851) served seven years in the Revolutionary War and was badly wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House, 1781. He was born in Mechlenburg County, Va.; died in Jessamine County, Ky.

MRS. ADDIE RUMSEY GEORGE. 55676

Born in Goodland, Ind.

Wife of William R. George.

Descendant of Sergt. Garret Sickels, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Rumsey and Carrie Harden, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Burr Rumsey and Lucetta Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Morris Crane and Abigail Sickels, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Garret Sickels and Rachel Beach, his wife.

Garret Sickels (1758-1822) served as sergeant in the first company, under Capt. John Hunter, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Aaron Burr. In 1777 his regiment guarded the Ramapo Pass and was successful in defeating the enemy near Hackensack. He was born in Flatlands, L. I.; died in New York City.

Also Nos. 17676, 18418.

MRS. INEZ HOBART PARKS. 55677

Born in Hingham, Wis.

Wife of O. E. Parks.

Descendant of Caleb Hobart, William Farrand, and Edward Paul.

Daughter of Franklin Hobart and Mary Benson Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Hobart, Jr., and Hannah Paul, his wife; Isaac Cook and Charlotte Farrand, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hobart and Hannah Wright, his 2nd wife; William Farrand and Jael Manchester, his wife; Edward Paul and Elizabeth Short, his wife.

Caleb Hobart (1749-1837) enlisted from Pepperell and was at White Plains. His brother fought by his side and was killed in the battle. He was born in Massachusetts; died in South Solon, Me.

Also No. 12049.

William Farrand (1761-1854) was placed on the pension roll as private, Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Starke, Me.

Also No. 49559.

Edward Paul (1749-1810) enlisted, 1776, from Windham County, Conn., in Capt. Amassa Keyes' company, Backus' regiment of Light Horse.

Also No. 10292.

MRS. MARGARET SHEFFIELD KEHOE MORGAN. 55678

Born in Clay Center, Kan.

Wife of Edward C. Morgan, M. D.

Descendant of Major Thomas Sheffield.

Daughter of Peter P. Kehoe and Emma Peckham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James P. Peckham and Almira Chesebrough Sheffield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Sheffield (1803-58) and Almira Chesebrough (1803-63), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Sheffield and Rhoda Burch, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sheffield and Weltha Pendleton, his wife, m. 1763.
Thomas Sheffield (1740-1822) commanded a company from Charleston, R. I., in the 1st regiment of militia. He was re-appointed captain, 1778, and promoted major. He was born in Rhode Island.
Also Nos. 51857, 52611, 53191.

MRS. GERTRUDE FRAZEUR SLATER. 55679

Born in Eureka, Ill.

Wife of Frederick E. Slater.
Descendant of Rev. Jonathan Davis, Rev. Samuel Davis, Lieut. Isaac Mulford, and Dr. Jacob Harris.
Daughter of Walter Gelett Frazeur and Almeda M. Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Davis Frazeur and Almira M. Harris, his wife; Joseph Ludlam Harris and Carolina Null, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Frazeur and Sarah Davis, his wife; Jacob Harris, Jr., and Phebe Mulford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Davis and Hannah Smalley, his 3rd wife; Jacob Harris and Rachel Bacon, his wife; Isaac Mulford, Jr., and Phœbe Bacon Ludlum, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Davis and Margaret Bond, his wife; Isaac Mulford and Sarah Coffin, his wife.
Jonathan Davis (1734-85) served several enlistments under different commands in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Welch Tract, Del.; died in Shiloh, N. J.
Samuel Davis (1751-1834) served as a private in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's company, New Jersey militia. He was born in Roadstown; died in Shiloh, N. J.
Isaac Mulford (1739-76) was lieutenant in Captain Fithian's company, Col. Enos Seeley's Cumberland County, New Jersey regiment. He was born in Roadstown; died in Hopewell, N. J.
Jacob Harris (1751-98) served, 1777-80, as surgeon's mate in the 4th battalion, 3rd regiment, New Jersey militia. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Bridgton, N. J.

MRS. LILLIAN ADELLA STONE. 55680

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of Robert Stone.
Descendant of Rev. Jonathan Davis, Rev. Samuel Davis, Lieut. Isaac Mulford, and Dr. Jacob Harris.
Daughter of Walter Gelett Frazeur and Almeda M. Harris, his wife.
See No. 55679.

MRS. HENRIETTA HOSMER VINCENT. 55681

Born in Clay Center, Kan.

Wife of William D. Vincent.
Descendant of Jacob Pierce.
Daughter of Albertus Hosmer and Emma Carlton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sewall Hosmer and Nancy Pierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Pierce and Rebecca Whitcomb, his wife.
Jacob Pierce (1752-1826) served at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reid's regiment. He was born in Leominster, Mass.
Also No. 50821.

MRS. BESS VINCENT SILVER. 55682

Born in Clay Center, Kan.

Wife of Low V. Silver.
Descendant of Jacob Pierce.
Daughter of William D. Vincent and Henrietta Hosmer, his wife.
See No. 55681.

MRS. NANCY ROSS WEMPLE. 55683

Born in Sullivan, Ohio.

Wife of S. P. Wemple.
Descendant of James Ross.
Daughter of Sylvester F. Ross and Cynthia Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Ross and Anna Gibson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Ross and Phœbe Gerry, his wife.
James Ross (1744-1831) enlisted, 1777, and served at Bennington. He was born in Sterling, Mass.
Also No. 52599.

MRS. JUNE JAMESON CLARK. 55684

Born in Paris, Ky.

Wife of Frederick Clark.
Descendant of Ensign Henry Ewalt.
Daughter of John William Jameson and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Spears Moore and Sarah Ewalt, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Ewalt and Mariah Stamps, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Ewalt and Elizabeth Fry, his wife.
Henry Ewalt (1754-1829) served as ensign in the 6th company, 1st battalion, Bedford County militia, 1777. He removed from Pennsylvania to Bourbon County, Ky., where he died.
Also Nos. 13331, 14534.

MRS. LUCY LEE PEARSON. 55685

Born in Boone County, Ky.

Wife of Robert L. Pearson.
Descendant of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas L. Swetnam (1830-99) and Keturah M. White (b. 1837), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert D. White (b. 1809) and Elizabeth Richardson (b. 1812), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip T. Richardson and Alice Eubank, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Eubank and Lucy Taylor (b. 1759), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.
James Taylor (1732-1814), who had served in the early wars, was chairman of the Committee of Safety and member of the Constitutional Convention. He was born and died in Caroline County, Va.
Also No. 52051.

MRS. EDITH ALDEN ANDERSON. 55686

Born in Newport, Ky.

Wife of Samuel Edwin Anderson.
Descendant of Capt. John Tolman.
Daughter of Frank Holt Alden and Sarah Elizabeth Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Tolman Alden and Elizabeth Tilton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Alden and Mehitable Tolman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tolman and Elizabeth Fisher, his wife.
John Tolman (1753-1839) served as sergeant and adjutant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Needham, Mass., received a pension in Rutland County, Vt., and died in Fairhaven, Vt.
Also No. 16116.

MRS. HILDA HALE CRAWFORD. 55687

Born in Liberty, Tenn.

Wife of T. J. Crawford.
Descendant of Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.
Daughter of William T. Hale and Lula Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Lewis and Sophia Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Jane Davison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis, Jr., and Nancy Alexander, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Bettie Washington, his wife.

Fielding Lewis (1725-81) served on the Committee of Safety of Fredericksburg and was appointed to establish and equip a manufactory of small arms for the government, and the site is still called "Gunny Green." He was a generous patriot and distributed salt as well as gunpowder. He was born at Walnut Hall; died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Also Nos. 38045, 51879.

MRS. MARY HEDGES RODGERS. 55688

Born in Hedgesville, W. Va.

Wife of James Farnsworth Rodgers, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hedges, Justice Andrew Hough, and Col. Samuel Beall.

Daughter of Decatur Hedges (b. 1832) and Mary Hugh Beall (1828-69), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of John R. Hedges, M. D. (b. 1778), and Elizabeth Turner, his 2nd wife; Gustavus Beall (1790-1866) and Rachael Tomlinson (1800-71), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hedges and Elizabeth Rawlings, his wife; Thomas Brooke Beall (1762-1801) and Margaret Hough (1760-95), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Beall (1738-78) and Sarah Brooke (1738-97), his wife, m. 1758; Andrew Hough and Sarah Needham (1731-1800), his wife, m. 1751.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Beall and Eleanor Brooke (b. 1716), his wife, m. 1734.

Joseph Hedges, in 1776, commanded a company of militia from Berkeley County, Va., where he was born, 1738, and where he died.

Andrew Hough (1727-89) was a patriot and member of Committee of Observation, 1775. He was born in Scotland; died in Montgomery County, Md.

Samuel Beall (1714-78) served as justice, 1775, and member of Committees of Safety, Correspondence, Observation, and Inspection; also colonel of the 36th battalion, Maryland Line. He was born in Maryland; died in Washington County.

MRS. CLARA AUGUSTA PALMER. 55689

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of William Edwin Palmer.
Descendant of Benjamin Donnell, of Maine.
Daughter of William Thomas Donnell and Clara Hitchcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Donnell and Mary Elizabeth Edes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Donnell (1778-1849) and Rachel Morse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Donnell and Elizabeth Todd, his wife.
Benjamin Donnell (1743-80) served as a private in Capt. John Elden's company. He was born in York; died in Bath, Me.
Also No. 51259.

MRS. EDNA WHEELER ADAMS. 55690

Born in Bridgton, Me.

Wife of Clarence E. Adams.
Descendant of Peter Wheeler and of Samuel Wheeler.
Daughter of George W. Wheeler and Comfort T. Seavey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Wheeler and Sally Seavey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Anna Todd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Wheeler and Mehitable Jewett, his wife.
Peter Wheeler, in 1777, served as a private in Capt. Gershom Drury's company, Col. Daniel Moore's Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1732, in Concord, Mass.
Samuel Wheeler, in 1778, served as private in Capt. Robert Fletcher's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. AUGUSTA BRADFORD CHASE. 55691

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Francis E. Chase.
Descendant of Corp. Peabody Bradford and of Barnard Douglas.
Daughter of Freeman Bradford and Hannah Maria Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peabody Bradford and Hannah Bradbury Freemen (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1788; Moses Hall and Sarah T. Douglas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Barnard Douglas and Hannah Pierce, his wife.
Peabody Bradford (1758-1852) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company, Colonel Warren's Plymouth County regiment. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Auburn, Me.
Barnard Douglas (1763-1849) served, 1778-79, as a private in Capt. Edmund Richardson's company, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment, and in 1780 in Capt. William Green's company, Colonel Howe's Rhode Island regiment.

MRS. ELLEN M. S. NORTON. 55692

Born in Knox, Me.

Wife of B. O. Norton.
Descendant of John Haskell.
Daughter of Edward Shibles and Hortense Wentworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark Wentworth and Harriet Haskell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Haskell and Lydia Roberts, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Haskell and Mary Paine, his wife.
John Haskell (1756-1819) served as a private in the Continental Army, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's company from Gorham, Col. Reuben Fogg's 3rd Cumberland County, Maine, regiment, 1778. He was born in Gorham, Me.; died in Knox.
Also No. 51265.

MRS. MARY COOMBS STANLEY. 55693

Born in Thomaston, Me.

Wife of Joseph Stanley.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Coombs and of Dr. Oliver Mann.
Daughter of Richard Hayden and Lucy Adams Coombs, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Coombs and Rebecca Mann, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coombs and Elizabeth Gamble, his wife; Oliver Mann and Lucy Adams, his wife.
Joseph Coombs (1752-1817) served as sergeant in Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, during the Bagaduce expedition, 1779. He was born in Brunswick; died in South Thomaston, Me.
Also No. 23872.
Oliver Mann (1756-1832) enlisted as surgeon's mate in Col. Job Cushing's regiment, Warren's brigade, for service in the Northern Department. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Castine, Me.
Also No. 40722.

MRS. ELLA ALVINA BARTON SMITH. 55694

Born in Windsor, Me.

Wife of Charles E. Smith.
Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Fairchild.
Daughter of William Collins Barton and Susan Catherine Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah M. Barton and Sally Fairfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Fairfield and Abigail Tozier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Fairfield and Mary Moore, his wife.
Reuben Fairfield, in 1779, served as sergeant in Capt. Timothy Foster's company, Major William Lithgow's detachment of militia, Massachusetts service. He was born in Oxford, Mass.

MRS. LUCIE VARANIA GOOKIN CARLL. 55695

Born in North Yarmouth, Me.

Wife of Eugene C. Carll.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Gookin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Seth Storer Gookin and Phœbe A. Dole, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wingate Gookin and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gookin and Abigail Dearborn, his wife.

Daniel Gookin (1756-1831) served, 1775-79, several enlistments under different commands as sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Northampton, N. H.

MRS. DAISY P. GRAY CUSHING. 55696

Born in North Anson, Me.

Wife of Ira W. Cushing.

Descendant of James Savage, John Paine, and William Paine, all of Maine.

Daughter of Niron Gray (1830-1901) and Eveline B. Paine (1837-1905), his wife, m. 1808.

Granddaughter of Robert Gray (1803-57) and Nancy Bunker (1804-91), his wife, m. 1829; Asa Paine (1801-71) and Almira Leet (1808-53), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of George Gray (1766-1819) and Rebecca McFadden (1768-1844), his wife, m. 1788; William Paine and Parmelia Parker (1769-1847), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McFadden and Hannah Savage (1746-1807), his wife, m. 1767; John Paine and Isabella Stinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Savage and Mary Hilton (1728-1825), his wife.

James Savage (1715-1805) served, 1779, as a private, under Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbetts, Major William Lathrow, in the sea-coast defense. He died in Woolwich, Me.

John Paine (1730-90) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Read's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Georgetown; died in Anson, Me.

William Paine (1760-1846) enlisted for three years and was at White Plains, Brandywine, Saratoga, and Cherry Valley. He was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Woolwich; died in Anson, Me.

Also No. 39056.

MRS. ELLEN KIMMELL HILL. 55697

Born in Frederick County, Md.

Wife of Joseph Kent Hill.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Wood, of Maryland.

Daughter of Anthony Yaare Kimmell and Mary Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Kimmell and Sydney A. James, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel James, Jr., and Margaret Clemson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel James and Lucy Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wood and Evaline Burgess, his wife.

Joseph Wood (1743-88) commissioned colonel, 1776, of a Frederick County regiment. He was born and died in Frederick County, Md.

MRS. ELLA ELZEY MOHLER. 55698

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of I. Wimbert Mohler.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel H. Gatchell.

Daughter of James Catherwood Elzey and Lydia Ann Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel B. Wilson and Mary H. Gatchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel H. Gatchell and Ann Gallison, his wife.

Samuel H. Gatchell (1755-1819) served, 1775, as sergeant in Captain Symonds' 9th company, Colonel Glover's Essex County regiment, and as lieutenant, 1777. He was pensioned as captain for service in Colonel Sprout's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Baltimore County, Md.

Also No. 51912.

MRS. MARY CAVENDISH PANGBURN MERRIELEES. 55699

Born in Topeka, Kan.

Wife of Donald Merrielees.
Descendant of Isaac Van Wie.
Daughter of Joseph G. Pangburn and Mary C. (Pangburn), his wife.
Granddaughter of Wilhelmas Pangburn and Ruany Gladding, his wife (parents of Joseph).
Gr-granddaughter of James Pangburn and Alida Van Wie, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Wie.
Isaac Van Wie (1755-1843) served as a private in Capt. John Van Wie's company of Albany County militia, 1780. He died in Albany, N. Y.
Also No. 29588.

MRS. MARGARET OULD SWINDELL. 55700

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Walter B. Swindell.
Descendant of Joshua Pierce and of Abner Cloud.
Daughter of Marion Hall Ould (1834-1909) and Mary Susanna Swift (1832-1901), his wife, m. 1855.
Granddaughter of Henry Ould (1793-1871) and Elizabeth Cloud Pierce (1802-86), his wife, m. 1821.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Pierce (1781-1804) and Sarah Harvey, his wife, m. 1802.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Pierce (b. 1756) and Elizabeth Cloud, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Pierce and Ann Bailey (b. 1723), his wife; Abner Cloud and Amy Pyle, his wife, m. 1760.
Joshua Pierce (1724-1803) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Maroney's company, Flying Camp, Frederick County, Maryland. He was born and died in Montgomery County.
Abner Cloud (1753-83), in 1778, served as a private in Capt. George Gryst's company, Chester County militia, under Col. Andrew Boyd. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. JANE SWINDELL SMITH. 55701

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Charles Howard Smith.
Descendant of Joshua Peirce and Abner Cloud.
Daughter of Walter B. Swindell and Margaret Ould, his wife.
See No. 55700.

MRS. MARGARET SWINDELL BAKER. 55702

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Robert Quincy Baker.
Descendant of Joshua Peirce and of Abner Cloud.
Daughter of Walter B. Swindell and Margaret Ould, his wife.
See No. 55700.

MRS. SUE OULD SWINDELL NUCKOLS. 55703

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Claude Nuckols.
Descendant of Joshua Peirce and of Abner Cloud.
Daughter of Walter B. Swindell and Margaret Ould, his wife.
See No. 55700.

MRS. JESSIE CROFT GARRISON. 55704

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Daniel Mershon Garrison.
Descendant of Lieut. William Wilkie, of South Carolina.
Daughter of William Aiken Kelly and Jessie Ball Croft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Henry Croft and Ann Eliza Wilkie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Wilkie and Hannah Massey Ball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wilkie and Eleanor Ball, his wife.

William Wilkie (1753-98) served as lieutenant of South Carolina militia; was wounded at Savannah, 1779, and suffered on the British prison ship "Torbay," in Charleston Harbor, 1781. He was born in Charleston, S. C.; died at Morris Island.

Also No. 21337.

MRS. MARY MORRISON MABEN CLARK. 55705

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Frank Peyton Clark.

Descendant of Maj. Alexander Spottswood Moore, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Maben and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson Campbell and Mildred Walker Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Spottswood Moore and Elizabeth Aylett, his wife, m. 1787.

Alexander Spottswood Moore (1763-99) served as aid-de-camp to Baron Steuben and General Lafayette. He was born in Chelsea; died in Shirley, Va.

Also No. 23551.

MISS HELEN CAMPBELL SMITH. 55706

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Levi Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Albert Smith and Hannah Elizabeth Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Perry and Harriet Springer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fisher Perry and Hannah Brigham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Brigham, Jr. (1746-1821), and Tabitha Hardy (1745-1818), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Brigham and Susannah Grout (1720-1806), his wife.

Levi Brigham (1716-87) was delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was commissioned lieutenant-colonel, 1776, of the Worcester County regiment of militia. He was born in Marlboro; died in Northboro, Mass.

Also No. 25954.

MRS. MILDRED THAYER BURDETT. 55707

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Thayer, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Irving Thayer and Florence A. M. Flagg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Edward Thayer and Mary O. Hersey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Thayer and Charlotte Fessenden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Thayer, Jr., and Betsy Faxon, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Hayden, his wife.
Jonathan Thayer (1726-1805) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as captain of militia. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.
Also No. 29295.

MRS. ABBIE ISABELLE CARLETON. 55708

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of George H. Carleton.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Bailey.
Daughter of Alexander McFadden and Susan Jane McFadden Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Bailey, Jr., and Susan Palmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bailey (1767-1848) and Rachel Fountain (1769-1816), his wife, m. 1757.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bailey and Sarah Pillsbury (1738-1815), his wife, m. 1757.
Nathan Bailey (1735-1819) served a short enlistment, 1777, and, 1779, was in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Whitefield, Me.
Also No. 36227.

MRS. MARY B. SHEPARD ALLEN. 55709

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Wife of Harrison L. Allen.
Descendant of Ensign Israel Arnold, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George Shepard and Isabelle Lovey Olney, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Olney and Caroline Arnold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah O. Arnold and Eliza Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Arnold and Deborah Olney, his wife.
Israel Arnold (1754-1840) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Thomas Allen's company, Col. John Cooke's regiment. He served several enlistments during the war. He was born and died in Smithfield.
Also No. 10790.

MISS AUGUSTA DANFORTH. 55710

Born in Norton, Mass.

Descendant of Thomas Danforth, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Danforth and Mary Ann Perkins (1808-22), his 3rd wife.
Thomas Danforth (1762-1845) served as fife-major, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll, 1828. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.
Also No. 53734.

MISS FLORENCE E. CARR. 55711

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Descendant of John Cole.
Daughter of Charles Carr and Abbie Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Cole and Nancy Dennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cole and Isabella Berry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cole and Elizabeth Elwell (b. 1731), his wife, m. 1757.
John Cole in 1780 served as coast guard for the defense of eastern Massachusetts, in Capt. Nathaniel Well's company.

MRS. LUCY M. SWETT GORHAM. 55712

Born in Wellfleet, Mass.

Wife of Isaac Freeman Gorham.
Descendant of Simeon Baker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Swett and Clarissa A. Baker (b. 1824), his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Baker, Jr., and Rachel French Whorf, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Baker and Ruth Young, his wife, m. 1781.
Simeon Baker (1754-95) served, 1777, as matross in Capt. John Gibb's company, Colonel Craft's artillery regiment, and in 1778 in Capt. Elijah Smalley's company, Col. Zenas Winslow's regiment. He was born and died in Wellfleet, Mass.
Also No. 54324.

MRS. SYLVIA BARTON NASH. 55713

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Descendant of Benjamin Barton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Russel Barton and Anmozina Lincoln, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Barton and Ann Thompson, his wife.
Benjamin Barton (1753-1809) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Daniel Grout's company, Col. John Rand's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. ADELAIDE WADE PHILLIPS. 55714

Born in Madison, Me.

Wife of Morrill A. Phillips.
Descendant of Capt. Abner Wade.
Daughter of Cleveland Wade and Eliza Bicknell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Wade and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Wade and Hopestill Delano, his wife.
Abner Wade enlisted, 1775, as sergeant in Captain McCobb's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment at the siege of Boston, and in 1777-80 served as lieutenant and captain in Col. Michael Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Woolwich, Me.

MISS IDA FRANCES TAYLOR. 55715

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Francis Hooton.
Daughter of Thomas Taylor and Mary Louisa Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Lee and Eliza Hooton (b. 1800), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Hooton and Mary Hodson, his wife.

Francis Hooton in 1777 served as a private in Col. Jabez Hatch's Massachusetts regiment. He died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARIA ANTOINETTE COTTON. 55716

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Thomas E. S. Cotton.
Descendant of Simeon Butterfield.
Daughter of Simeon Butterfield, Jr., and Jane H. Bray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Butterfield and Sarah Coburn, his wife.
Simeon Butterfield (1740-1824) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Captain Walker's company, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Dunstable, N. H.; died in Pittston, Me.

MRS. LUCY A. GRIFFIN. 55717

Born in Randolph, Mass.

Wife of Alfred Griffin.
Descendant of Henry Johnson.
Daughter of Zebina Johnson and Lucy (Johnson), his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Johnson and Polly Cheapton, his wife (parents of Lucy).
Henry Johnson (1745-1801) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. John Wright's company, Col. William Shepard's regiment, Massachusetts service. His widow drew a pension.

MRS. JULIA MARIA POLLARD. 55718

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Wife of Edmund Summer Pollard.
Descendant of Major Ezra Morse, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Amos Morse, 3rd, and Alice Jane Packard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Morse, 2nd, and Abigail B. Davenport, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Morse, 1st, and Irene (Morse), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Morse and Susannah Guild, his wife (parents of Amos).
Ezra Morse (1741-1807) served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Josiah Pratt's company; was lieutenant, 1779, and his name appears as major on the Sharon tax list, 1781. He was born in Stoughton; died in Sharon, Mass.
Also No. 16222.

MRS. ELLA M. SIMMONS. 55719

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of John Simmons.
Descendant of Capt. Aaron Guild, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Eliphalet Loring Thayer and Nancy Fisher Guild, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Guild and Amelia Fisher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Guild and Hannah Weatherby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Guild and Anna Cony, his 2nd wife.
Aaron Guild (1728-1818) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served on the Committee of Safety and as muster-master. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.
Also No. 23252.

MRS. JENNIE WHITE SEARS. 55720

Born in Danvers, Mass.

Wife of George Bowman Sears.
Descendant of Stephen Putnam, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry A. White and Georgianna Putnam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eben Putnam and Betsy Webb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Putnam and Susanna Herrick, his wife.
Stephen Putnam (1742-1809) turned out from Danvers at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jeremiah Page's company. He was born in Salem; died in Danvers, Mass.
Also No. 14107.

MRS. ALICE LEONA WOODMAN. 55721

Born in Limington, Me.

Descendant of William Hobson.
Daughter of Ingalls Paine and Ellen Frances Hobson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jabez Hobson and Elizabeth Hancock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hobson and Rebecca Sawyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hobson and Lydia Parsons, his 2nd wife.
William Hobson (1730-1827) enlisted, 1777, for service in the Northern department under Capt. Benjamin Adams, Col. Johnson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Buxton, Me.
Also No. 47757.

MRS. MARGARET K. CLARK. 55722

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of Willet M. Clark.
Descendant of Ensign Robert Munroe, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Gilman Mixer and Martha (Mixer), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Mixer and Martha Hills, his wife (parents of Martha).
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Mixer and Margaret Munroe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Munroe and Rebecca Wellington, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Munroe and Anna Stone, his wife.
Robert Munroe (1712-75), who had served in the early wars, was ensign at the battle of Lexington, where he lost his life. He was born at Lexington.
Also No. 37348.

MRS. ADA F. LINCOLN EVANS. 55723

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Philip Hathaway Evans.
Descendant of Thomas Lincoln, Edmund Leonard, Solomon Leonard, Jabez Rounds, Ambrose Lincoln, Rufus Dean, Aaron Goff, Capt. Seth Smith, Solomon Lothrop, Zephaniah Gary, and Capt. Henry Hodges.

Daughter of Henry Fletcher Lincoln (b. 1844) and Edna Anna Lothrop (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Theodore Leonard Lincoln (1801-87) and Belinda Gary (1810-81), his wife, m. 1831; Warren H. Lothrop (1829-72) and Ann E. Rounds (1831-1906), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lincoln and Esther Newland (1766-1836), his wife, m. 1784; Jabez Rounds (1806-81) and Ann F. Dean (1806-1901), his wife, m. 1830; Howell Lothrop (1787-1857) and Nancy C. Lincoln (1790-1842), his 2nd wife, m. 1824; Rufus Gary and Belinda Leonard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zina Rounds (1778-1842) and Lydia Goff (1780-1862), his wife, m. 1802; Ambrose Lincoln and Lois Smith (1763-1847), his wife, m. 1783 (parents of Nancy); Solomon Lothrop and Mehitable White, his wife; Henry Hodges Dean (b. 1781) and Deborah (Dean) (1785-1862), his wife, m. 1804; Zephaniah Gary and Mary White, his wife; Solomon Leonard and Lydia Bassett, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Rounds and Prudence Crosman (1740-1825), his wife, m. 1760; Rufus Dean and Lydia Hodges (1749-90), his wife, m. 1770 (parents of Henry); Aaron Goff and Bethia Briggs, his wife, m. 1779; Seth Smith and Sarah Cobb (d. 1768), his wife, m. 1754; Edmund Leonard and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Hodges and Mary Eddy (1718-1811), his wife, m. 1741.

Thomas Lincoln (1759-1836) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Elisha Barney's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Taunton; died in Norton, Mass.

Edmund Leonard (1722-1803) served in the defense of Rhode Island, 1778, under Capt. Jonathan Shaw. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.

Solomon Leonard (1759-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, 1831, for service as private, 1777, in Capt. Joshua Wilbur's company, Col. Daggett's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.

Also No. 29913.

Jabez Rounds (1735-1806) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Col. George Williams' Bristol County regiment. He was born and died in Taunton.

Ambrose Lincoln (1756-1830) marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, as a private in Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment. He was born in Taunton; died in Raynham, Mass.

Rufus Dean (1739-1800) marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, in Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment. He was born and died in Taunton.

Aaron Goff (1754-88) in 1776 served as a private, Capt. John Pain's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Rhode Island service. He was born and died in Rehoboth.

Seth Smith (1734-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Seth Gilbert's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, and in 1776 was lieutenant and captain in the same regiment. He was born and died in Norton, Mass.

Solomon Lothrop (1761-1843) enlisted at the age of sixteen and served under different commands. He was born in Easton; died in Norton, Mass.

Also No. 32258.

Zephaniah Gary (1749-1823) served as a private in Capt. Joshua Wilbur's company, Rhode Island militia. He died in Taunton, R. I.

Henry Hodges (1718-78), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, and lost his life in performing the duties of caring for soldiers with smallpox, which disease he contracted. He is buried in Taunton, R. I.

Also No. 35355.

MISS HELEN BEATRICE LINCOLN. 55724

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Descendant of Solomon Leonard, Solomon Lothrop, Zephaniah Gary, and Corp. Timothy White.

Daughter of Theodore Gary Lincoln and Sarah Ellen Lothrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore L. Lincoln and Belinda Gary, his wife; Cornelius W. Lothrop and Eleanor Smith, his wife.
See No. 55723.
Gr-granddaughter of Howell Lothrop and Sally White, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy White and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Timothy White (1761-1842) served in Capt. Isaac Thayer's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, 1776. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll for service as private and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.
Also No. 16851.

MISS MARY ELIZA WALKER. 55725

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Descendant of George Walker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Walker, Jr., and Eliza Briggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Walker and Thankful Burt, his wife.
George Walker (1761-1844) served as private in the Massachusetts troops, Captain Packard's company, Col. Jacob's regiment. He was born and died in Dighton, Mass.

MRS. BERTHA JOHNSON CARTER HOYT. 55726

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Walter Harriman Hoyt.
Descendant of Abner Johnson.
Daughter of Albert Day Carter and Hannah Addie Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Johnson and Penelope Scott Bean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Johnson and Anna Delano, his wife.
Abner Johnson (1759-1828) served as private in Capt. Parker's company, from Tolland, Conn., where he was born. He died in Grantham, N. H.
Also No. 48530.

MRS. CLARA C. WALKER JORDAN. 55727

Born in Westmoreland, N. H.

Wife of Augustus C. Jordan.
Descendant of Sergt. Benanuel Pratt, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Walker and Lydia Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Adams and Nancy Pratt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benanuel Pratt and Lucy Hosmer, his wife.
Benanuel Pratt (1756-1825) served, 1778, as private in Capt. Francis Brown's company, Col. McIntosh's Rhode Island regiment, and in 1779, as sergeant in Capt. Joshua Walker's company, Col. Denny's regiment, which marched to Claverack. He was born in Needham; died in Townsend, Mass.

MRS. EMMA SELLEW ADAMS. 55728

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Charles L. Adams.
Descendant of Lieut. John Sellew, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Amos Sellew and Minerva Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Sellew and Emme Hughes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sellew and Hannah Lombard, his wife.
John Sellew (1746-1820) served as lieutenant, 1775, Capt. Joseph Smith's company in the Sea Coast defense. He was born and died in Truro, Mass.

MRS. ABBA SANDERS DODGE. 55729

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of Isaac L. Dodge.
Descendant of Elisha Brown.
Daughter of Charles Sanders and Augusta Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Hannah Stocker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Brown and Merrial Bates, his wife.

Elisha Brown (1748-1827) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abel Wilder's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He was born in Cohasset, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

MISS ABBY M. FULLER. 55730

Born in Monson, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Fuller, Eleazer Fuller, and Josiah Bliss.

Daughter of Ralph Fuller and Almira Stacy, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Fuller and Rachel Bartlett, his wife; Stephen Stacy and Ruth Bliss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Fuller and Margaret Richardson, his wife; Reuben Bliss and Ruth Moulton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bliss and Sarah Frost, his wife.

Joshua Fuller (1725-1808) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regiment, at Ticonderoga. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Monson, Mass.

Eleazer Fuller (1752-1819) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Joseph Browning's company, Col. Seth Murray's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Monson, Mass.

Josiah Bliss (1725-1805) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Isaac Colton's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Longmeadow; died in Monson, Mass.

MRS. JESSIE CHADWICK JOHNSON. 55731

Born in Rockville, Conn.

Wife of A. W. Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Lilley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John H. Chadwick and Laura Ann Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Nichols and Harriet Moulton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Nichols and Marcy Lilley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Lilley and Rachel Sherman, his wife.
Reuben Lilley (1745-1804) received five years' full pay for service as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.
Also Nos. 10396, 21389, 33197.

MRS. MINETTE HOAGLAND WILCOX. 55732

Born in Wayne, Pa.

Wife of Charles Wilbur Wilcox.
Descendant of Stephen Burr, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George MacCoy Hoagland and Mary Louise Summers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Summers and Mary Ann Morgan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Summers and Elizabeth (Summers), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Summers and Martha Burr (b. 1735), his wife (parents of Elizabeth).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Burr and Elizabeth Hull, his wife, m. 1721.
Stephen Burr (1698-1778), a patriot. He was born in Fairfield; died in Redding, Conn.

MRS. EVA BEHARRELL FERGUSON. 55733

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Arthur Feiling Ferguson.
Descendant of Joseph Eaton.
Daughter of S. W. Beharrell (b. 1846) and Hattie I. Hemenway (b. 1855), his wife.
Granddaughter of Edson H. Hemenway (1821-92) and Elizabeth Eaton (1818-1900), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Eaton (1783-1833) and Polly Favor (1789-1867), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Eaton and Elizabeth George, his wife.
Joseph Eaton was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Landown; died in Greenfield, N. H.

MRS. SUSAN TILDEN WHITTLESEY TYLER. 55734

Born in Florence, Wis.

Wife of Cornelius Boardman Tyler.

Descendant of Ensign John Whittlesey, Capt. Jacob Gould, and Ensign Samuel Jones.

Daughter of William Augustus Whittlesey and Caroline B. Tilden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer R. Whittlesey and Ann Eliza White, his wife; Henry A. Tilden and Susan Gould, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Beale Whittlesey and Hannah White, his wife; Elam Tilden and Polly Younglove Jones, his wife; Jacob Gould, 3rd, and Ruby Swan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whittlesey and Mary Beale, his wife; Samuel Jones and Parthenia Patterson, his wife; Jacob Gould, 2nd, and Ruth Peabody, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gould, 1st, and Elizabeth Towne, his wife.

John Whittlesey (1741-1812) recruited men, forwarded supplies and served on the alarm list. His commission of ensign is still in the family. He was born and died in Salisbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 13074, 17902, 21606.

Jacob Gould (1728-1809) commanded a company in Col. Samuel Johnson's Essex County, Mass., regiment at the Lexington Alarm, and was captain of Continental infantry. 1776. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.

Samuel Jones (1752-1836) served as ensign in the New York Continental line. He was placed on the pension roll of Columbia County at the age of eighty-one. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Also No. 16927.

MRS. MARY E. SMALLIDGE CHAMBERLIN. 55735

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Frederick W. Chamberlin.

Descendant of Gideon Beaman and of Sarah Bradlee Fulton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jeremiah W. Smallidge and Mary D. Buck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Smallidge and Lucretia Butler Fulton, his wife; Silas Buck and Deborah Beaman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fulton and Sarah Bradlee Fulton, his wife; Gideon Beaman and Dolly Wilder, his wife.

Gideon Beaman (1764-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts State troops. He was born and died in Sterling.

Also Nos. 15620, 23963, 33849, 37308.

Sarah Bradlee Fulton (1740-1835) nursed the wounded soldiers at Bunker Hill. She personally delivered important dispatches from General Brooks at Medford to General Washington at Cambridge, crossing the river at night, and returning at dawn. During the siege of Boston, when wood was scarce, a load which she had bought for the army was taken by the British. This heroic woman recaptured the wood, protected it from the soldiers, defying them to "shoot away." She was born in Boston; died in Medford, Mass., where a chapter is named in her honor.

Also No. 16910.

MRS. FLORENCE E. SMALLIDGE KINGSLEY. 55736

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Samuel L. Kingsley.
Descendant of Gideon Beaman and of Sarah Bradlee Fulton.
Daughter of Jeremiah W. Smallidge and Mary D. Buck, his wife.
See No. 55735.

MRS. EMMA G. PATTERSON NIES. 55737

Born in Saco, Me.

Wife of William Francis Nies.
Descendant of James Buzzell.
Daughter of Sylvanus Patterson and Maria S. Hussey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Hall Hussey and Clara Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hussey and Susanna Buzzell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Buzzell and Tabitha Allen, his wife.
James Buzzell (1758-1838) was a drummer, 1775, in Capt. Noah Littlefield's company, Massachusetts militia. In 1832 he applied for a pension and his claim was granted. He was born in Wells, Me.
Also No. 45381.

MRS. CLARA MAY PATTERSON HORN. 55738

Born in Winchester, Mass.

Wife of Henry Wing Horn.
Descendant of James Buzzell.
Daughter of Sylvanus Patterson and Maria S. Hussey, his wife.
See No. 55737.

MRS. BEULAH A. HARPER DRURY. 55739

Born in Tisbury, Mass.

Descendant of John Marchant, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William W. Harper and Ella Cleveland, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Harper and Mary Ann Marchant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Marchant and Mary Smith Butler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Marchant and Matilda Dunham, his wife.
John Marchant (1758-1813) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, and served through the year. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Africa.
Also No. 29928.

MRS. CORA DUTTON LOUNSBERY. 55740

Born in Waltham, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Eli Conant, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Dutton and Harriet Miriam Conant, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Conant and Louisa Ann Merrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Conant and Eunice Crossman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Conant and Elizabeth Gardner, his wife.
Eli Conant (1741-1801) served, 1778, as sergeant in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Nixon's regiment, and as lieutenant in Capt. Andrew's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

MRS. OTELIA MARIE JORDAN DEGOLLDA. 55741

Born in Norfolk, Va.

Wife of Gen. Mariano Degollda.
Descendant of Joseph Voinard.
Daughter of Merrit Jordan and Pauline Voinard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Voinard and Miss Deweiss, his wife.
Joseph Voinard emigrated to America, 1777, and served as a private in a cavalry regiment through the entire Revolutionary War. He was born in Germany; died in Petersburg, Va.

MISS CHARLOTTE MARIE SHEPPARD. 55742

Born in Broome County, N. Y.

Descendant of William Matthewson, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George W. Sheppard and Lydia Page, his wife.
Granddaughter of Treadwell Page and Anna Matthewson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Matthewson and Tabitha Chaffee, his wife.
William Matthewson (1745-1835) enlisted from Providence County in Capt. Olney's company, Col. John Waterman's regiment. He received a pension for nine months' service. He was born in Providence County, R. I.; died in Broome County, N. Y.
Also No. 15864.

MRS. AIMEE CARLETON THOMPSON. 55743

Born in Hillsborough, Ill.

Wife of Jay Thompson.
Descendant of Edmund Carleton and Jeremiah Hutchins.
Daughter of Henry C. Carleton and Catherine Boutwell, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Carleton, Jr., and Olive Barron, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Carleton and Abigail Hutchins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hutchins and Mehitable Corliss, his wife.

Edmund Carlton (1758-92) in 1776 was a soldier at Ticonderoga in Capt. Timothy Eaton's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, and, 1777, he enlisted under Capt. Nathaniel Marsh. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Landoff, N. H.

Jeremiah Hutchins (1736-1816) served in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Bath, N. H.

Also Nos. 8238, 29050.

MRS. HULDA M. TRUMPOUR. 55744

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of David A. Trumpour.
Descendant of Corp. Elisha Scofield, of New York.
Daughter of John B. Esselstyn and Phœbe E. Anthony, his wife.
Granddaughter of Darius Anthony and Hulda Scofield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Scofield and Abigail Ingerson, his wife.

Elisha Scofield (1764-1859) enlisted when a lad from Westchester County, 1781, in Capt. Richard Sackett's company; re-enlisted, 1782, and served as corporal. He was a pensioner when he died. He was born in Bedford, N. Y.; died in Theresa.

Also No. 12823.

MISS MARY E. TRUMPOUR. 55745

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Scofield.
Daughter of David A. Trumpour and Hulda M. Esselstyn, his wife.
See No. 55744.

MRS. ALLENA RICHARDSON MERRITT MILLER. 55746

Born in Jackson, Mich.

Wife of Frank Lee Miller.
Descendant of Capt. John Richardson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Ferris Merritt and Frances Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James K. Richardson and Mabel Knight, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Richardson and Clarissa Knight, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Richardson and Rebecca Moore, his 2nd wife.
John Richardson (1737-1819) served as captain; was at Bunker Hill and the taking of Fort Ticonderoga. A letter to his wife, dated from Boston, 1777, is in possession of the family. He was a member of the General Court and of the Convention that framed the State Constitution. He was born in Roxbury; died in Templeton, Mass.
Also No. 18010.

MRS. GEORGIA V. MERRITT GARDNER. 55747

Born in Jackson, Mich.

Wife of Elton Gardner.
Descendant of Capt. John Richardson.
Daughter of George Ferris Merritt and Frances Richardson, his wife.
See No. 55746.

MRS. GENEVIEVE P. CLARKE AUGSTMAN. 55748

Born in Northville, Mich.

Wife of Roger Augstman.
Descendant of Jeremiah Clarke.
Daughter of Frank Nelson Clarke and Prudence Bower, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson W. Clarke and Phidelia A. (Clarke), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clarke and Sarah Millington, his wife (parents of Nelson).
Jeremiah Clarke (1760-1845) served in the Vermont militia, raised for the defense of the frontier. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Clarkston, Mich.
Also No. 24722.

MRS. ELIZA NOBLE GOODENOUGH. 55749

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Luman Webster Goodenough.
Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Oliver.
Daughter of Charles Wing Noble and Frances Martine, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Noble and Elizabeth Symmes Wing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Wing and Mary Oliver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Oliver and Mary Warner, his wife.
Alexander Oliver (1744-1816) enlisted as a private in the South Carolina militia and was wounded at the battle of Cowpens, 1781. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.
Also No. 46488.

MRS. EMMA COPPERNOLL WILKINSON. 55750

Born in Sanilac County, Mich.

Wife of H. J. Wilkinson.
Descendant of Corp. Adam Coppernoll, of New York.
Daughter of Samuel Coppernoll and Susan Waterbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Coppernoll (1786-1859) and Mary Laning (1788-1865), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Coppernoll and Elizabeth Van Sice (1759-1825), his wife, m. 1784.

Adam Coppernoll (1754-1826) enlisted, 1777, for the war; was taken prisoner and paroled, 1778. He was honorably discharged, 1782; disabled by wounds he was placed on the pension roll, 1786, for service as private. He was born and died in Stone Arabia, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN SOPHIA STEVENSON OLMSTEAD. 55751

Born in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Wife of Melbourn H. Olmstead.

Descendant of Major Samuel Clark, of New York.

Daughter of William C. Stevenson and Sophia Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehiel Clark and Parthenia Olmstead, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.

Samuel Clark (1741-1823) signed the Association Pledge, 1775, as did his father, Jehiel, and his brothers James, Daniel, Louis, and Jehiel, Jr. He served as lieutenant, captain, and major, and these commissions are in the family. He was born in Westchester County; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9999, 14519, 19469, 20568.

MISS BLOSSOM WHITE. 55752

Born in Brown County, Minn.

Descendant of Abel White.

Daughter of John A. White and Edith Hewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. White and Judith Ann Cheatham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William F. White and Charlotte Perrigo, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel White and Hannah Closson, his wife.

Abel White (1760-1844) served several enlistments, during 1777-79, as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Bolton, Canada.

Also No. 48849.

MRS. VERA Q. WHITE JACOBY. 55753

Born in Brown County, Minn.

Wife of William Jacoby.
Descendant of Abel White.
Daughter of John A. White and Edith Hewett, his wife.
See No. 55752.

MRS. LILLIAN COMPTON PERKINS. 55754

Born in Fremont, Minn.

Wife of Fred Orison Perkins.
Descendant of Samuel Compton.
Daughter of Richard Alonzo Compton and Harriet Frances Arnold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Winters Compton and Elizabeth Wakefield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Compton and Catherine Bruer, his wife.
Samuel Compton (1758-1856) served as a private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Jackson County, Ind.

MRS. EDITH S. F. CUTLER. 55755

Born in Brattleboro, Vt.

Wife of Fred A. Cutler.
Descendant of Benjamin Jewell.
Daughter of Asa Sanderson Field and Laura Ruth Jewell, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Jewell and Susan Faulkner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Jewell and Olive Lamb, his wife.
Benjamin Jewell (1759-1807) served, 1777-81, several enlistments under different commands, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Whitingham, Vt.

MRS. IDA TILLOTSON WAUGH. 55756

Born in Wayne County, N. Y.

Wife of James A. Waugh.

Descendant of David Ogden and of Joseph Ogden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Tillotson and Louise Ogden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Ogden and Abigail Brant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ogden and Rhoda Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Ogden and Anna Woodruff, his wife.

David Ogden (1726-1801 served as a private in Capt. Josiah Pierson's company, 2nd regiment, Essex County State troops. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Joseph Ogden (1748-1826) served as a minute man from Essex County. He was born in New Jersey.

Also No. 16110.

MISS EFFIE ESTELLA WATTS. 55757

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Abner Hoyt and of Benjamin Bailey.

Daughter of Thomas Watts and Isabelle Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lambert Watts and Martha Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Watts and Jane Bailey, his wife; Eliphalet Martin and Martha Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hoyt and Elizabeth Blanchard, his wife; Benjamin Bailey and Polly McCauben, his wife.

Abner Hoyt (1759-1852) served in Colonel Stickney's regiment, General Stark's brigade, which joined the northern army, 1777; was engaged in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Concord; died in Wentworth, N. H.

Benjamin Bailey (1760-1838) served as a drummer, 1781, in Capt. Nehemiah Lovell's company, was taken prisoner and carried to Canada. He received a pension. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Peacham, Vt.

Also No. 52023.

MRS. SARAH VIRGINIA PEEBLES. 55758

Born in Raymond, Miss.

Wife of Sterling W. Peebles.
Descendant of Capt. William Harper, of Virginia.
Daughter of George William Harper and Anna L. Sims, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel D. Harper and Sarah Keys North, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Harper and Mary Scull, his wife.
William Harper (1761-1829) enlisted, 1776, and was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, and Brandywine. He was born in Virginia; died in Alexandria.

MRS. HARRIET E. BOUGHTON. 55759

Born in Brattleboro, Vt.

Wife of J. H. Boughton.
Descendant of Capt. William McCune, of Vermont.
Daughter of William B. Chamberlain and Susan F. Prouty, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Prouty and Elizabeth Plummer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Prouty and Lydia McCune, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McCune and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.
William McCune (1729-1807), in 1776-78, served as captain in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in West Brattleboro, Vt.
Also Nos. 10262, 11332.

MRS. HELEN BOUGHTON PASCALL. 55760

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of George Pascall.
Descendant of Capt. William McCune.
Daughter of John H. Boughton and Harriet E. Chamberlain, his wife.
See No. 55759.

MRS. FLORENCE BOUGHTON MORENO. 55761

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of T. Moreno.
Descendant of Capt. William McCune.
Daughter of John H. Boughton and Harriet E. Chamberlain, his wife.
See No. 55759.

MRS. EUGENIA NELSON FLEMING. 55762

Born in Marion County, Mo.

Wife of James D. Fleming.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Roger Nelson.
Daughter of Arthur Nelson and Malvina Byng, his wife.
Granddaughter of Madison Nelson and Josephine Marcilley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roger Nelson and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.
Roger Nelson (1759-1815) ran away from college and enlisted in a troop of horse. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1780, and served to the close of the war in the Continental Dragoons. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Frederick County, Md.
Also No. 18483.

MISS BEULAH BRUNNER. 55763

Born in Cumberland, Md.

Descendant of Major John Cessna, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Brunner and Henrietta Brunner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Brunner and Amanda Vickroy, his wife (parents of William).
Gr-granddaughter of William Vickroy and Elizabeth Cessna, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cessna and Sarah Rose, his 1st wife.

John Cessna (1726-1802) served as major, 1777, of a volunteer company. He was elected sheriff of Bedford County and served through the war. He died in Friends Cove, Bedford County, Pa.

Also No. 42044.

MRS. MARY H. TODD WILLIS. 55764

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Edward G. Willis.

Descendant of Jehiel Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Todd and Alice Orne Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Todd and Sarah Hinman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Todd and Hannah Street, his wife.

Jehiel Todd (1761-1843) enlisted at sixteen and was at the Danbury raid under Capt. James Peck. He was a minute man at the New Haven Alarm and served through the war. He was born at Wallingford, Conn., and was a pensioner at Toddville, where he died.

Also Nos. 12153, 14253, 15216.

MRS. MAGGIE DUNCAN CHIDWICK. 55765

Born in Troy, Mo.

Wife of J. E. Chidwick.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Burris, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Lewis Duncan and Elizabeth Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stevens Duncan and Susan Davis Collier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Duncan and Joyce Dusenberry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dusenberry and Jane Burris, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Burris and Frances Tandy (1735-89), his wife, m. 1750.

Thomas Burris (1720-89) was a corporal, 1776, in Capt. William Washington's company, 3rd Virginia regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 47138.

MRS. MARIA HODGES CORNELL. 55766

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Col. John Daggett, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Zephaniah Hodges and Ann Smith, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Milton Hodges and Mary Harris Skinner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hodges and Huldah Daggett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Daggett and Mercy Shepard, his wife.
John Daggett (1724-1803) served as colonel, 1776, of the 4th Bristol County regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

MRS. ALICE BULL HADDAWAY. 55767

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Walter Scott Haddaway.
Descendant of Benjamin Davis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Richard Bull and Eunice Davis Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Chase and Sarah Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Davis, Jr., and Sarah Bowers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Davis and Lydia Nichols, his wife.
Benjamin Davis (1728-1814) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. William Hicks' company, Pope's regiment. He was born in Freetown; died in Somerset, Mass.
Also No. 9622.

MRS. WILLIE BARLEY HUGHES. 55768

Born in Troy, Mo.

Wife of William Clarkson Hughes.
Descendant of Corp. Thomas Burris.
Daughter of David E. Barley and Maggie Duncan, his wife.
See No. 55765.

MRS. ANN GENTRY SKINNER GREENE. 55769

Born in Pawhuska, Ind. Ter.

Wife of John Edgar Greene, Jr.

Descendant of Richard Gentry, of Virginia.

Daughter of John R. Skinner and Elizabeth Gentry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gentry (1818-90) and Ann Redd Major (1824-73), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben E. Gentry (1785-1839) and Elizabeth White (d. 1818), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris (1763-1821), his wife.

Richard Gentry (1763-1843) enlisted from Albemarle County and served under different commands in the Virginia line. He was a pensioner from Madison County, Ky., where he died.

Also Nos. 6843, 8139, 10464, 12834, 14185.

MISS MARY SUSANNA TAYLOR. 55770

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lackland, of Maryland.

Daughter of Theodore Thompson Taylor and Fanny Lackland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus James Lackland and Mary Susanna Cable, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dennis Lackland and Eliza Appleby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lackland and Catherine Lynn, his wife, m. 1780.

James Lackland was commissioned, 1776, lieutenant, under Capt. Elias Harden, of a company formed in Frederick County, where he was born. He died in Montgomery County, Md.

Also Nos. 25762, 27946, 41889.

MRS. ELIZABETH WALTON WIEDEMEYER. 55771

Born in Brownsville, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. William Walton.

Daughter of William Parr Walton, Jr., and Mary Hickson Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Parr Walton and Jane Moore Tyree, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Walton and Jane Parr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Walton and Sara Jones, his wife.
William Walton (1760-1816) at the age of seventeen enlisted as a private. He was at the capture of Stony Point, and served to the close of the war, when he was captain of Burtie County, North Carolina troops. He was born in Bertie County, N. C.; died in Carthage, Tenn.
Also Nos. 10255, 17623, 53510.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. GRANTHAM EMMONS. 55772

Born in Fayette, Mo.

Wife of St. Clair Peyton Emmons.
Descendant of Capt. John Ashby, of Virginia.
Daughter of Samuel Ashby Grantham and Mary Jane Ford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Taliaferro Preston Grantham and Mary Dorcas Ashby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashby and Martha Clarkson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ashby and Mary Turner, his wife.
John Ashby (1740-1815) was commissioned captain, 1776, in the 3rd Virginia regiment, and was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He resigned on account of wounds received in battle. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.
Also Nos. 22267, 31156, 48224.

MRS. MARY E. BUCKNER GIBBS. 55773

Born in Paris, Mo.

Wife of Claibourne Renfro Gibbs.
Descendant of Col. James Woods.
Daughter of William Fitzhugh Buckner and Eliza Woods, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anderson Woods and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Woods and Mary Garland, his wife.

James Woods (1748-1822) was colonel of a regiment of Virginia foot, 1776. He was born in Albemarle County; died in Garrard County, Ky.
Also No. 20459.

MRS. ELLA FORREST GUTHRIE. 55774

Born in Chardon, Ohio.

Wife of John A. Guthrie.
Descendant of David Forrest.
Daughter of William O. Forrest and Rosamond Pease, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Forrest and Polly Thomas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Forrest and Abigail Forrest, his wife.
David Forrest (1755-76) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Knapp's company, Col. William Sheppard's regiment. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.

MRS. ROSAMOND GUTHRIE WILFLEY. 55775

Born in Mexico, Mo.

Wife of Xenophen P. Wilfrey.
Descendant of David Forrest.
Daughter of John A. Guthrie and Ella Forrest, his 3rd wife.
See No. 55774.

MRS. SALLIE BUCKNER HOUSTON. 55776

Born in Paris, Mo.

Wife of Algernon Sidney Houston.
Descendant of Col. James Woods.
Daughter of William Fitzhugh Buckner and Eliza Woods, his wife.
See No. 55773.

MRS. MARY BEDFORD MONTAGUE. 55777

Born in Lexington, Mo.

Wife of Robert Vaughn Montague.

Descendant of Thomas Bedford, Capt. Thomas Bedford, Jr., and Lieut.-Col. William Leftwich, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Jefferson William Bedford and Mary O. Lesueur, his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Edwin Walton Bedford and Elizabeth Leftwich Burton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Bedford and Mary C. Bedford, his wife; Jesse Burton and Elizabeth Thorp, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford, Jr., and Ann Robertson, his wife (parents of Robert); Alexander Burton and Elizabeth Leftwich, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford and Mary Coleman, his wife; William Leftwich and Elizabeth Haynes, his wife.

Thomas Bedford (1730-85) in 1775 was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, Va., where he died.

Thomas Bedford, Jr. (1758-1803), served as captain in the Virginia militia. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died in Rutherford County, Tenn.

Also No. 52310.

William Leftwich (1737-1825) served as lieutenant-colonel and as a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Bedford County, Va.

Also No. 31957.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. RICHARDSON. 55778

Born in Clay County, Mo.

Wife of Henry M. Richardson, D. D.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of Isaac Caton Price and Elizabeth Loughbrough, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Price and Susanna Gano, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gano and Sarah Stites, his wife.

John Gano (1727-1804) served as chaplain in the New York Continental infantry, and was made brigade chaplain, 1778. He was pastor of the First Baptist Church, New York City, 1762-88, when he removed to Kentucky, where he died.

Also No. 52623.

MRS. MAY CLENDENEN ROBERTSON. 55779

Born in Borham, Texas.

Wife of Benjamin F. Robertson.

Descendant of Major Samuel Cooper.

Daughter of Albert Joseph Clendenen and Mary Hartsfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hartsfield and Margaret Donoho, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Donoho and Ann Cooper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cooper, Jr. (b. 1798), and —— Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cooper and Mary Horton, his wife.

Samuel Cooper (1753-1800) served at Lexington, Bunker Hill, Germantown, and Monmouth. At the close of the war he held the rank of major. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also No. 13257.

MRS. ALBERTA STROTHER WARDEN. 55780

Born in Fulton, Mo.

Wife of Hubert Pascal Warden.

Descendant of John Strother and of Henry Pendleton, of Virginia.

Daughter of French Strother, Jr., and Susan Petty, his wife.

Granddaughter of French Strother and Mary Ann Pendleton Browning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Strother, Jr., and Helen Piper, his wife; John Browning and Fannie Pendleton, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Strother and Mary Wade, his wife; Henry Pendleton and Ann Thomas, his wife.

John Strother (1721-95), who had served in the French and Indian wars as captain, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, of Culpeper County, Va., where he was born and died.

Henry Pendleton (1744-1800) served as a private, 1780, in the Virginia militia. He was born and died in Spotsylvania County, Va.

Also No. 51886.

MRS. KATE LEWIS WINANS. 55781

Born in Mexico, Mo.

Wife of Theodore H. Winans.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lawrence Lewis and Mary Emeline Reynolds, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Mary Pollard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Elizabeth Washington, his wife.
See No. 55687.

MISS JESSIE ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON. 55782

Born in Belleville, Mich.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hutchinson and Elizabeth L. Curtiss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Artemus Curtiss and Clarissa Harlowe Lee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lee and Martha Parsons, his wife.

Ebenezer Lee (1757-1837) enlisted from Farmington at eighteen, and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He served under different commands during the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Granby, Oswego County, N. Y.

Also No. 11823.

MISS GILBERTA J. WILLIAMS. 55783

Born in Omaha, Nebr.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Nathan Miller, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Rollo A. Williams and Elizabeth Shields, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Fisher Williams and Huldah Hadley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Williams, Jr., and Elizabeth Springer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Williams and Patience Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Rebecca Barton, his wife.
Nathan Miller (1743-90) served as deputy to the Assembly and was a member of the Council of War. He gave valuable service in the Commissary, and was brigadier-general of militia. He was born and died in Warren, R. I.
Also Nos. 2133, 3844, 4102, 7741, 8178, 9357, 24950.

MISS ISABELLE F. WILLIAMS. 55784

Born in Omaha, Neb.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Nathan Miller.
Daughter of Rollo A. Williams and Elizabeth Shields, his wife.
See No. 55783.

MRS. ALTA L. HURD THOMAS. 55785

Born in Odin, Ill.

Wife of Albert Louis Thomas.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Hurd, of Vermont.
Daughter of Silas Hurd, Jr., and Sarah Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Hurd and Sophia Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hurd and Lucinda Hamilton, his wife.
Daniel Hurd (1758-1826) served, 1783, as sergeant in Capt. Abner Hurd's company, Colonel Warren's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Finmouth, Vt.

MRS. NETTIE COLLINS GATES. 55786

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Herbert Ellsworth Gates.
Descendant of Lieut. William Huston.
Daughter of Gilbert H. Collins and Cecilia A. Huston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel J. Huston and Elizabeth Leonard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Huston, Jr., and Susanna Boyd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Huston and Susannah ——, his wife.
William Huston served as ensign, 1777, in Hartley's additional Continental regiment; promoted lieutenant, 1778, and served in the 11th Pennsylvania regiment. In 1783 he was transferred to the 2nd Pennsylvania regiment, and served until the close of the war. He was born, 1760.

MRS. SARA HAILE DORT. 55787

Born in Hinsdale, N. H.

Wife of Major Obed Gilman Dort.
Descendant of Samuel Walker and of Samuel Walker, Jr.
Daughter of William Haile and Sabrana Shaw Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arza Walker and Lydia Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Walker, Jr., and Elizabeth Hartwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Mary Stratton, his wife.
Samuel Walker (1721-1815) was one of the eighty minute men from Shirley, who turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Shirley, Mass.
Also No. 12806.
Samuel Walker, Jr. (1753-1830), served as private in the 6th company, Col. Ashley's regiment, New Hampshire militia, at Ticonderoga. He was born in Shirley, Mass.; died at Chesterfield, N. H.

MRS. MARIA A. GOULD GIFFIN. 55788

Born in Stoddard, N. H.

Wife of Allen Giffin.

Descendant of Sergt.-Major Simeon Gould, Capt. John Joslin, Jr., Corp. David Joslin.

Daughter of Isaiah Gould and Susan Joslin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Gould, Jr., and Rhoda Lane, his wife; David Joslin and Rebecca Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Gould and Elizabeth Pike, his wife; John Joslin, Jr., and Susannah Carter, his wife.

Simeon Gould (1733-1827) responded to the Lexington Alarm from New Ipswich. He was sergeant in Capt. Edmund Briant's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment, in the Burgoyne campaign, and sergeant-major in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778, under Capt. Robert Fletcher. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also No. 12774.

John Joslin, Jr. (1735-1810), served on the Committee of Correspondence. He was captain of a company of minute men at Bennington, where his brother Thomas was killed. He was born in Lancaster; died in Leominster.

Also Nos. 12128, 20544, 29086, 33364, 36844, 37351, 41880, 42307.

David Joslin (1765-1825) enlisted, 1781, in the 7th company, Col. Henry Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Stoddard, N. H.

MRS. INA KITTREDGE PHELPS HAYWARD. 55789

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Robert Peter Hayward.

Descendant of Nathan Phelps.

Daughter of William Preston Phelps and Anna Maria Kittredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Phelps and Mary Webster Knowlton, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fletcher Phelps and Susan Farley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Phelps and Mary Fletcher, his wife.
Nathan Phelps (1749-1812) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man, from Hollis, N. H., under Capt. Reuben Dow. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. LYDIA DREW JACKSON. 55790

Born in New Market, N. H.

Wife of James R. Jackson.
Descendant of Andrew Drew.
Daughter of George Kittredge Drew and Lucy French, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Drew and Lydia Twombly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Drew and Joanna Hodgdon, his wife.
Andrew Drew (1758-1859) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Peter Drown's company, Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment in the Rhode Island campaign. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Durham, N. H.

MISS ELLA MAY QUIMBY. 55791

Born in Kingston, N. H.

Descendant of Jeremiah Avery, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Lorenzo B. Quimby and Elizabeth Marden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sewell Marden and Sally Avery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Avery and Polly Coffin, his wife.
Jeremiah Avery (1762-1850) served, 1779-81, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Sears' company, Col. John Wentworth's regiment, New Hampshire service. He was born and died in Deerfield, N. H.

MRS. ADA HELEN BROWN. 55792

Born in Hennike, N. H.

Wife of Herman G. Brown.
Descendant of James Whitaker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel M. Buxton and Abbie A. Whitaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nehemiah Whitaker and Phœbe Bryant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Whitaker and Susanna Simons, his wife, m. 1778.

James Whitaker (1756-1835) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. James Sawyer's company, Colonel Frye's regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Deering, N. H., where he died. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE DAVIS GRIMES. 55793

Born in Concord, N. H.

Wife of Frank C. Grimes.

Descendant of Aaron How, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James How Davis and Mary A. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel P. Davis and Sallie How, his wife (parents of James).

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron How and Betsy Hale, his wife.

Aaron How (1761-1833) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Thomas Hartshorn's company, Col. Michael Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Goffstown; died in New Boston, N. H.

MRS. EVA CRESSEY HALE. 55794

Born in Dover, N. H.

Wife of Samuel Hale.

Descendant of Joseph Cressey, of Maine.

Daughter of Thaddeus P. Cressey and Asenath Swain, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cressey and Martha Higgins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cressey and Hannah Ashley, his wife, m. 1776.

Joseph Cressey (1753-1832) enlisted from Gorham, 1775, as a private in Capt. Hart William's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Gorham, Me.

MRS. MARY E. CHENEY. 55795

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Edward E. Cheney.
Descendant of Sergt. Abel Wilder.
Daughter of George E. Wilder and Betsey Dustin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Wilder and Nancy Irwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Wilder and Hannah Green, his wife.
Abel Wilder (1760-1831) served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Dublin, N. H.
Also No. 19879.

MRS. MARY LOWELL JUDD. 55796

Born in Hillsboro, N. H.

Wife of William W. Judd.
Descendant of Jacob Wright.
Daughter of Harry Lowell and Mariam Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Wright, Jr., and Mary Underwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Wright and Patty Reed, his wife.
Jacob Wright (1758-1844) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Nathan Smith, for one year. He was in the Burgoyne campaign and at the surrender. His pension was allowed for one year's actual service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Wilmington, N. H.
Also No. 28163.

MRS. SOPHIE SIMPSON BUCK. 55797

Born in Eliot, Me.

Wife of A. O. Buck, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Simpson, of Maine.
Daughter of Ebenezer Simpson, 3rd, and Mary Came, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Simpson, 2nd (b. 1770), and Hannah Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Simpson, 1st, and Mary Nowell, his wife.
Ebenezer Simpson, 1st, commanded the 10th company of militia, 1776, York County, Me., where he was born and died.

MRS. JOSEPHINE THOMPSON KERSHAW. 55798

Born in Readington, N. J.

Wife of Jacob Kershaw.
Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Post, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Aaron J. Thompson and Anna Louisa Rarick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Ann Post, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Post and Martha Anderson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Post and Catherine Demott, his wife.
Abraham Post (1741-1836) enlisted as private in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's company, Somerset County, militia; in 1777 served as ensign under Col. John Taylor, and in 1780 lieutenant, 5th company, 4th battalion. He was born in Somerset County; died in Readington, N. J.

MRS. LAURA KISE McLEAN. 55799

Born in Washington, N. J.

Wife of George N. McLean.
Descendant of Peter Kise.
Daughter of Lyman Kise and Amy Naughright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Kise and Martha Everette, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Kise and Eliza Nunn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Kise and Mary Morgan, his wife.
Peter Kise was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Bergen County, N. Y., for service as a private in Captain Woodin's company, Colonel Lamb's 2nd regiment of artillery. He was born, 1760, in Germany.

MISS GEORGINA CRAWFORD CHAMBERS. 55800

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen.
Daughter of Frederick Frelinghuysen Chambers and Mary Elizabeth Gaines, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Talbot W. Chambers and Louisa Mercer Frelinghuysen, his wife.
See No. 55323.

MRS. CAROLINE V. STERLING. 55801

Born in Richmond County, N. Y.

Wife of Cola Morris Sterling.
Descendant of Col. William Barton, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of James Florida Allen and Francis Louisa Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Herman Allen and Sarah Barton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Barton and Rhoda Carver, his wife.
William Barton (1748-1831) commanded a company, 1775; was brigade major, 1776; lieutenant-colonel, 1777. At this time Major General Charles Lee was a prisoner and, as there was no one of equal rank for an exchange, he planned an expedition for the capture of Major-General Robert Prescott, the British commander in Rhode Island. For this successful exploit, Congress presented him a sword and promoted him colonel.
Also Nos. 1496, 11803, 14864, 42621.

MISS HARRIET FRAMBES. 55802

Born in Bargaintown, N. J.

Descendant of Nicholas Frambes, John Somers, and Major Richard Westcott.
Daughter of Lewis Frambes and Charlotte Irelan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Job Frambes and Hannah Irelan, his wife; Thomas Irelan and Sarah Scull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Frambes and Sarah Rape, his wife; Japhet Irelan and Mary Somers, his wife (parents of Hannah); Thomas Irelan and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Somers and Hannah, his wife; Manlove Williams and Charlotte Westcott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Somers and Esther Risley, his wife; Richard Westcott and Margaret Brazier Lee, his wife.

Nicholas Frambes (1758-1835) served as a private, minute man, in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Bargaintown, N. J.

John Somers (1723-83) was a private in the 1st battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia; also served in the Continental Army. He was born in Somers Point, N. J.; died at English Creek.

Richard Westcott (1733-1825) was commissioned 1st major, 3rd battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia, under Col. Richard Somers, 1777. He died at May's Landing, N. J.

Also No. 15812.

MRS. SALONIA IMLAH ELDREDGE BERNSHOUSE. 55803

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Aaron Eldredge.

Daughter of Ephraim Eldredge and Sarah Payram, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Eldredge (1771-1819) and Hannah Langdon (1774-1836), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Eldredge and Elizabeth Stillwell, his wife.

Aaron Eldredge (1735-85) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He was born and died at Cold Spring, N. J.

Also Nos. 24377.

MRS. SAMARIA ANNA BERNSHOUSE GOFORTH. 55804

Born in Winslow, N. J.

Wife of John W. Goforth.

Descendant of Aaron Eldredge.

Daughter of William Bernshouse and Salonia I. E. Eldredge, his wife.

See No. 55803.

MISS FLORENCE HOWARD McLAIN. 55805

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Isaac Hough.
Daughter of George Edwin McLain and Hannah Tompkins Hough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Johnathan Tompkins Hough (1803-40) and Eleanor Neff (1802-78), his wife, m. 1824.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hough (b. 1761) and Hannah Tompkins, his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hough and Edith Hart, his wife, m. 1748.
Isaac Hough (1726-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety, of Bucks County, Pa., where he was born and died.
Also No. 52097.

MRS. ABBIE SAYRE FAITOUTE. 55806

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of F. B. Faitoute.
Descendant of Ephraim Sayre.
Daughter of Joseph S. Baylis and Hannah M. Noe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mathias F. Noe and Martha Howell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Howell and Mary Sayre, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Sayre and Hannah Meeker, his wife.
Ephraim Sayre (1746-1819) served as a private in the militia and as commissary at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Elizabeth; died in Madison, N. J.
Also Nos. 13477, 16778.

MRS. CLARA LOUISE FOSTER BACON. 55807

Born in Monticello, Iowa.

Wife of Eldon Prentice Bacon.
Descendant of Jacob Bennett.
Daughter of Luther Foster and Mary Lizzie Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Junius Curtis and Jennett Bennett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett, Jr., and Caroline Valentine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbara Brower, his wife.
Jacob Bennett (1750-1810) enlisted for the war, 1776, in the New York Line, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Titus' company, 4th regiment, under Col. Henry B. Livingston. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. JACQUETTA LEE WEINZIRL. 55808

Born in St. Joseph County, Ind.

Wife of John Weinzirl.
Descendant of John Spofford.
Daughter of William W. Lee and Belle Elgertha Robie, his wife.
Granddaughter of John R. Robie and Elizabeth A. Kingston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Kingston and Betsy A. Spofford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Spofford (b. 1781) and Betsy Brooks (d. 1843), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Spofford and Susanna Dow, his wife.
John Spofford (1742-1800) served as a private, 1777, at Ticonderoga, in Capt. Uriah Wilcox's company, and also at Saratoga, under Captain Cary, Col. Benjamin Bellows' regiment. He was born in Georgetown, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.

MRS. EVALENA STOW CHAPELL FLEMING. 55809

Born in Evanston, Ill.

Wife of John Frank Fleming.
Descendant of Stephen Stow and of John Stow, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rev. Frederic Leonard Chapell and Evalena Stow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Stow and Lydia Goodrich, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Stow and Hannah Northrop, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stow and Sallie Gillette, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.
Stephen Stow (1726-77), who had fought in the early wars, had four sons, John, Stephen, Jr., Samuel, and Jedediah, who served during the Revolution. He died nursing soldiers suf-

fering from smallpox, who were landed from a prison ship. To commemorate his devotion to humanity, the Legislature ordered his name inscribed upon the monument erected at Milford to the memory of soldiers who had died of this malignant disease. He was born in Middletown; died in Milford, Conn.

John Stow (1760-1839) served as a private, 1778, in Captain Mix's company, Col. Increase Mosely's Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born in Middletown; died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 50658.

MRS. KATE TAYLOR ALLEN. 55810

Born in Fredonia, N. Y.

Wife of Cyrus A. Allen, M. D.

Descendant of Jasher Taylor and of Edward Taylor.

Daughter of Hascal L. Taylor and Louisa E. Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obed Taylor and Anna Sawtell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Taylor and Hannah Haskell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jasher Taylor and Thankful Sears, his wife, m. 1744.

Jasher Taylor (1719-95) turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Lieut. Samuel Bartlett. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.

Edward Taylor (1750-1801) enlisted, 1777, serving in Capt. Ephraim Jennings' company, Col. Daniel Well's regiment. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.

MISS JESSIE L. TAYLOR. 55811

Born in Fredonia, N. Y.

Descendant of Jasher Taylor and of Edward Taylor.

Daughter of Hascal L. Taylor and Louisa E. Thomas, his wife.

See No. 55810.

MRS. JULIA M. TEMPLE KETCHUM. 55812

Born in Knoxville, Pa.

Wife of Edward C. Ketchum.
Descendant of William Temple.
Daughter of Hermon Temple and Nancy C. Billings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Temple and Hannah Close, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Temple and Sarah Aldrich, his wife.
William Temple (1746-1825) served as a private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Shutesbury, Mass.
Also No. 37766.

MISS CAROLYN C. KETCHUM. 55813

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of William Temple.
Daughter of Edward Coffey Ketchum and Julia Temple, his wife.
See No. 55812.

MISS ELIZABETH W. SWARTWOOD. 55814

Born in Cayuta, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Abel Aylesworth and of Peter Swartwood.
Daughter of Charles R. Swartwood and Catherine B. Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Swartwood and Elizabeth (Swartwood) his wife; Robert Leroy Livingston Wood and Lucy Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Swartwood and Catharine Van Etten, his wife (parents of Elizabeth); Reuben Wood and Frelove Aylesworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Swartwood and Elisabeth Schoonmaker, his wife; Abel Aylesworth, Jr., and Frelove Matteson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Aylesworth and Mary Franklin, his wife.
Abel Aylesworth (1745-1830) served as ensign in the expedition to Quebec in Col. Seth Warner's regiment, 1776. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Arlington, Vt.
Also No. 15344.

Peter Swartwood (1747-1841) served several enlistments under different commands in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was baptized in Walpack, N. J.; died in Cayuta, N. Y.

MRS. AGNES A. HAWLEY. 55815

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of George E. Hawley.
Descendant of Daniel Sage.
Daughter of Elisha Harrington and Lucy Goff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lot Harrington and Sylvia Sage, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sage and Sybil Jewett, his wife.
Daniel Sage (1756-1852) enlisted, 1775, under Captain Wright and served in the Canadian campaign, Connecticut Line; also served, 1776, under Captain Wheeler, Massachusetts Line, at Ticonderoga, and same year enlisted under Captain Waters, New York Line, to defend the Hudson. He received a pension in 1832 for 15 months' actual service as private. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.
Also No. 54856.

MRS. SUSAN E. HARVEY PHELPS. 55816

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of Almer H. Phelps.
Descendant of Robert Harvey.
Daughter of John Barrett Harvey and Tryphena Tracy Cone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Harvey, Jr., and Tryphena T. Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Harvey and Asenath Cone, his wife.
Robert Harvey (1753-1840) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Litchfield, Herkimer County, N. Y.
Also No. 32197.

MRS. ALICE HOWARD TUTTLE. 55817

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Wife of Elias W. Tuttle.
Descendant of Sergt. Sampson Spaulding.
Daughter of Sidney Howard and Eleanor Dillingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Howard and Nancy Spaulding (1779-1857), his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-granddaughter of Sampson Spaulding and Experience Merrill, his wife.
Sampson Spaulding (1745-1832) served as sergeant in Capt. John Trull's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.; died in Ohio.
Also No. 29966.

MRS. HELEN HARVEY VAN HORNE. 55818

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.

Wife of Cornelius Van Horne.
Descendant of Robert Harvey.
Daughter of Ebenezer Cone Harvey and Ann Powell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Harvey and Tryphena T. Wright, his wife.
See No. 55816.

MRS. HATTIE V. SELWOOD. 55819

Born in Mindon, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Selwood.
Descendant of Nicholas Van Slyke.
Daughter of Daniel Van Slyke and Catharine Hess, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Van Slyke and Jane Schoten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Van Slyke and Catharine Luthers, his wife.

Nicholas Van Slyke (1739-92) served as private at the battle of Oriskany, 2nd regiment, Tryon County, New York militia, and, 1778, served as fifer in the levies raised for the frontier defense. He was born in Holland; died in New York.

MRS. MARY L. OTTMAN SHINAMAN. 55820

Born in Root, N. Y.

Wife of Henry E. Shinaman.
Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Hutton.
Daughter of Christopher Ottman and Lydia Hutton, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Hutton and Sarah Wyckoff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hutton and Elizabeth Deline, his 2nd wife.
Timothy Hutton (1746-1824) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in Carlisle, N. Y.
Also No. 29602.

MRS. ALICE MERRIAM SMITH. 55821

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of George Nathan Smith.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph Merriam.
Daughter of Samuel Brooks Merriam and Josephine M. Mann, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Merriam and Hannah Haynes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Merriam and Lucy Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Merriam and Mary Brooks, his wife.
Joseph Merriam (1744-1826) served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Brown's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment of New Hampshire volunteers, which joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Concord, Mass,; died in Mason, N. H.
Also No. 54289.

MRS. CORA ANNA BROUGHTON. 55822

Born in Whitehall, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Henry Broughton.
Descendant of John Cleveland.
Daughter of Chandler Baldwin and Mary Cleveland, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Cleveland and Mrs. Annah Taft, his wife.
John Cleveland (1756-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in England; died in Whitehall, N. Y.

MRS. MINNIE COLEGROVE ROSS. 55823

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Morgan Ross.
Descendant of John Colegrove.
Daughter of William Hammond Colegrove and Julia C. Tuffs, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bard Colegrove (1798-1860) and Ellen Hammond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Colegrove and Susan Bard, his wife.
John Colegrove (1750-1841) served as a private in Capt. Caleb Trowbridge's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment of Connecticut infantry, 1776. He was taken prisoner at Long Island and was reported missing after the battle. He was born in Putnam Valley, Conn.
Also No. 29595.

MRS. BELLA F. REDWAY KERN. 55824

Born in Adams, N. Y.

Wife of Edward G. Kern, M. D.
Descendant of Judge John Sessions, of Vermont.
Daughter of Albert Preserved Redway and Frances A. Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert G. Redway and Ann Maria Sessions, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sessions and Lucinda Washburn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sessions and Anna Wastly, his wife.
John Sessions (1741-1820) served on the Committee of Correspondence and, 1776, was a member from Cumberland County to the Provincial Congress. In 1778 he was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

MRS. HELEN LANSING HILTS. 55825

Born in Gloversville, N. Y.

Wife of Harry G. Hilts.
Descendant of Elijah Welles.
Daughter of William Albert Lansing and Annie Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Howell Thomas and Sophronia Palmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stevenson Palmer and Elizabeth Welles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Welles and Phebe Tillason, his wife.
Elijah Welles (1760-1834) served in Capt. Hezekiah Welles' company, Connecticut State troops, 1776. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.
Also No. 47991.

MRS. EVELYN ELIZA GROSJEAN WHITER. 55826

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Frank William Whiter.
Descendant of John I. Suts.
Daughter of Dewitt Clinton Grosjean and Sarah Jane Sasenbery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chris John Sasenbery and Margaret Wauffel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Wauffel (war 1812) and Nancy Suts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John I. Suits and Catharine Wauffel, his wife, m. 1778.

John I. Suts enlisted, 1775, as private under Captains Andrew Dillenbach and Severines Cook, Col. Jacob Klock, New York troops; engaged in the battles of Oriskany, Browns, Klock's Field, and Johnstown. In 1837 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He died, 1817, in Steuben, Oneida County, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIETTE V. A. FRISBEE. 55827

Born in Stuyvesant, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Frisbee.

Descendant of Lieut. John M. Van Alstyne.

Daughter of Peter Edward Van Alstyne and Margaret Van Schaack Pruyn, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Van Alstyne (b. 1780) and Maria Bain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John M. Van Alstyne and Dirckie Winne, his wife, m. 1775.

John M. Van Alstyne served as lieutenant in the 1st company, 7th regiment, Albany County, New York militia, under Col. Abraham J. Van Alstyne. He was born, 1745, in Kinderhook, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. SUSAN PORTER DU BOIS. 55828

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of George Washington Du Bois.

Descendant of Cornelius C. Wynkoop and of Judge Peter Silvester.

Daughter of Rev. Elbert S. Porter and Eliza Kittle Wynkoop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Silvester Wynkoop and Margaret Gosman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John C. Wynkoop and Maria Lydia Silvester, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius C. Wynkoop and Maria Katharine Ruehl, his wife; Peter Silvester and Jane Van Schaack, his wife.

Cornelius C. Wynkoop (1732-96) was appointed assistant commissary of issues, 1779, in the northern department of New York. He was baptized in Kingston, N. Y.; died in New York.

Peter Silvester (1734-1808) served on the Albany Committee of Safety, 1774, and, 1775-76, was a member of the 1st and 2nd Provincial Congress. He was born in New York; died in Kinderhook.

MRS. HELEN SCHRAMM FARROW. 55829

Born in Kingsville, Ohio.

Wife of H. L. Farrow.

Descendant of John Forgison.

Daughter of Watson S. Schramm and Harriet Davison, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Davison and Olive Sprague, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Sprague and Barbara Forgison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Forgison and Mary Campbell, his wife.

John Forgison (1756-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1833, for service as private, New York militia. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.; died in Willoughby, Ohio.

MRS. ANNIE N. PALMER RIDDELL. 55830

Born in New York.

Wife of Major R. R. Riddell.

Descendant of Dowe Taleman.

Daughter of Richard R. Palmer and Rachel P. Blacklidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Blacklidge and Rachel Powles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Blacklidge and Cathalynte Taleman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dowe Taleman and Maria Haring, his wife.

Dowe Taleman (1690-1779), a patriot. He was murdered by a band of Tories at Demarest, N. Y. He was born in Nyack, N. Y.

Also No. 32592.

MRS. MARGUERITE ABBOTT. 55831

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Bishop.
Daughter of Charles Stuart Abbott and Pauline Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Robert Allen and Anna Bishop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Bishop, Jr., and Amy Jenner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Bishop and Tabitha Holcomb, his wife.
Elijah Bishop (1733-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, N. Y., for service as private, corporal, and sergeant in the Vermont militia. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Elizabethtown, N. Y.
Also No. 31014.

MRS. KATE E. DRAKE PURRINGTON. 55832

Born in West Point, Mo.

Wife of Charles E. Purrington.
Descendant of Abner Hitchcock and of Abner Hitchcock, Jr.
Daughter of Daison D. Drake and Rachel J. Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Owen G. Drake and Lydia A. Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hitchcock and Esther Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hitchcock, Jr., and Lucy ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hitchcock and Sarah Knowlton, his 2nd wife.
Abner Hitchcock (1721-1803) responded to the Lexington Alarm under Captain Walker. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Marshall, N. Y.
Abner Hitchcock, Jr. (1750-1805) served as a private in Sergt. Israel Warriner's detachment of minute men, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Marshall, N. Y.

MRS. JANE ANN LISWELL ROWELL. 55833

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of Cornelius Miller Rowell.
Descendant of Peter Yost, of New York.

Daughter of John Thomas Liswell and Catharine Mary Yost, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Yost and Dorcas Dockstader, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Yost and Mary Magdalene Shieldts, his wife.
Peter Yost (1741-1811) served as a private in the Tryon County militia under Capt. John Little. He died in Johnstown, N. Y.
Also No. 41455.

MRS. MARY McMARTIN UHLINGER. 55834

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of John W. Uhlinger.
Descendant of Samson Mason, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James McIntyre McMartin and Mary Ann Pierson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Pierson (1799-1880) and Amanda Mason (1802-83), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Mason and Elizabeth Cornell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samson Mason and Lucy Sherman, his wife.
Samson Mason marched from Berkshire County, 1777, in Capt. Enos Parker's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, to re-enforce the army. He was born and died in Adams.
Also No. 36962.

MRS. OLIVE WAY. 55835

Born in Rensselaer County, N. Y.

Wife of John L. Way.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Volkert Veeder.
Daughter of Simeon Forgue and Maria Gardinier, his wife.
Granddaughter of Volkert Gardinier and Mary Gertrude Schuyler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob N. Gardinier and Maria Veeder, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Volkert Veeder and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Volkert Veeder (1740-1813) was lieutenant-colonel of the 4th Tryon County militia during the Revolution. He was born in Fonda; died in Fultonville, N. Y.
Also No. 53865.

MRS. ABBIE ROCKWELL HOLLANDS. 55836

Born in Springfield, N. Y.

Wife of Stephen Hollands.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Rockwell and of Lieut. John Rockwell.

Daughter of Lemuel Rockwell and Mary Van Scoter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John T. Rockwell and Amanda Cowles Mitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rockwell and Abigail Buckingham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Rockwell and Anna Dodd, his wife.

Joseph Rockwell (1716-76) was captain of the 1st militia company formed, 1774, in Colebrook, Connecticut. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Colebrook.

John Rockwell (1743-1823) served as lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Southwick, Mass.

Also No. 26078.

MRS. MATILDA GWYN BROWNELL. 55837

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Andrew S. Brownell.

Descendant of Marcus Jung (Mark Young).

Daughter of James Gwyn and Margaretta Emma Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Young and Rebecca Weaver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Marcus Jung (Young) and Rebecca Jahger (Yager), his wife.

Marcus Jung (Young) was placed on the pension roll of Philadelphia County, Pa., 1833, for service as fifer, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. CATHERINE OLIVER DUTCHER. 55838

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Descendant of Col. Moses Jaques.

Daughter of William Oliver Price and Mary Caroline Jaques, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Jaques, M. D. (1770-1858), and Susan Marsh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Jaques and Zepporah De Camp (1747-1808), his wife.

Moses Jaques (1743-1816) was in the battles of Trenton and Monmouth. He was lieutenant-colonel of Essex County, New Jersey militia, 1777, and promoted colonel, 1778. He served with Lafayette under Washington. He died in Rahway, N. J.

Also Nos. 11223, 43786.

MRS. ZELIA E. HARRIS. 55839

Born in Canton, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Moses H. Harris, D. D.

Descendant of John Knox.

Daughter of Ambrose S. Willson and Julia Ann Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Hill and Harriet Knox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Knox and Anna Gunn, his wife.

John Knox (1759-1847) served at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was placed on the New York pension roll, 1832, for service as private. He was born in Blanford, Mass.; died in Canton, N. Y.

Also No. 54079.

MRS. LIZZIE MATILDA EAGLE. 55840

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence Henry Eagle.

Descendant of Levi Ketcham.

Daughter of Enoch Ketcham and Eliza Randolph Van Auken, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Ketcham and Matilda Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Ketcham and Elizabeth Allen, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ketcham (1722-86).

Levi Ketcham (1754-1839) served as a private in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia, 1st regiment, Capt. John Hunt's company.

Also No. 31616.

MISS MARIA LOUISE LABAGH. 55841

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Labagh.

Daughter of Isaac Labagh (1811-76) and Maria Louisa Wood (1816-1901), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of John I. Labagh and Margaretta Forsyth (d. 1820), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Labagh and Judith Ozee (1738-1803), his wife, m. 1762.

Isaac Labagh (1734-1815) served as a private in the Bergen County, New Jersey militia, Col. Theunis Dey's regiment. He was born in Hackensack, N. J.; buried in vault in Reformed Dutch Church, New York.

MRS. MARY IDA MILLER AYRES. 55842

Born in Monroe, N. Y.

Wife of R. H. Ayres.

Descendant of Nicholas Van Tassel.

Daughter of Stephen W. F. Miller and Rosalie Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ensign Miller (1780-1855) and Huldah Van Tassel (1779-1870), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Van Tassel and Mary Whittaker (1747-1839), his wife.

Nicholas Van Tassel (1747-1832) was a private in Col. John Hawthorne's 4th regiment of Orange County, New York militia, and signer of the association pledge, 1775, at Goshen, same county. He was born in New Jersey; died in Dobsontown, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE CLEVELAND MARSH. 55843

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Richard Marsh.

Descendant of Isaac Cleveland and of Jonas Benjamin.

Daughter of Merritt Andrus Cleveland and Ellen Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander B. Cleveland and Mercy Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Harvey Cleveland and Relief Cross, his wife; Stephen Richardson and Lydia Benjamin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cleveland and Mamre Matthews, his wife; Jonas Benjamin and Mercy Ann Saulter, his wife.
Isaac Cleveland (1755-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, New York, 1831, for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Windham County, Conn.; died in Watertown, N. Y.
Jonas Benjamin (1760-1854) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, 1831, for service as private, Mass., Continental Line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Houndsville, N. Y.
Also No. 19359.

MRS. AUGUSTA MOORE GORDON. 55844

Born in Hulberton, N. Y.

Wife of Luther Gordon.
Descendant of Jesse Squire.
Daughter of Frank Moore and Emma Copeland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Copeland and Emeline Budd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Budd and Rebecca Squire, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Squire and Amy Cole, his wife.
Jesse Squire (1760-1835) enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. John Durkee's company, 3rd regiment, under Gen. Israel Putnam. He died in Hillsdale, N. Y.
Also No. 4515.

MISS MILICENT CRISSMAN. 55845

Born in Milford, Pa.

Descendant of James Gulick and of Thomas Colbreath.
Daughter of Frank Crissman and Milicent Gulick, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Gulick and Ellen P. Sminck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gulick (b. 1794) and Milicent Colbreath, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gulick and Elizabeth Snedeker (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1785; Thomas Colbreath and Susanna Finch, his wife, m. 1781.

James Gulick (1758-1807) served under his brother, Capt. Joachim Gulick, at the battle of Monmouth. He served at Paulus Hook and several enlistments for one month. His widow, in 1838, was granted a pension for nine months' actual service, New Jersey Line.

Thomas Colbreath enlisted from Dutchess County, 1778, in Capt. John Drake's company, and subsequently served short enlistments under Capt. Nathaniel Scribner and Capt. Israel Honeywell. He died, 1798, and his widow, in 1837, was granted a pension for over 15 months' actual service as private, New York Line.

Also No. 35940.

MRS. EMMA ELIZABETH HAYNER. 55846

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of George Marsh Hayner.

Descendant of Lieut. James Sutter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William F. Mettler and Emma E. Thackara, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Thackara and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Thackara and Margaretta Sutter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Sutter and Elizabeth Whitton, his wife.

James Sutter (1751-91) served as 2nd lieutenant in the 13th Pennsylvania regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

MRS. ALICE WEDERSTRANDT WILLIAMS. 55847

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Henry Dunlop Williams.

Descendant of Conradt Theodore Wederstrandt.

Daughter of John Wetherburn Smith and Mona Carroll Wederstrandt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philemon Charles Wederstrandt (1779-1857) and Helen Smith, his wife, m. 1813.
Gr-granddaughter of Conradt Theodore Wederstrandt and Mary Blake (1741-1820), his wife, m. 1759.
Conradt Theodore Wederstrandt (1736-1801) served as assistant duputy commissary of Queen Annes County, Md., 1779. He died in Maryland.
Also No. 39883.

MISS MARGARET EDITH CARSON. 55848

Born in Lycoming County, Pa.

Descendant of Daniel Callahan.
Daughter of Esau E. Carson and Helen M. Callahan, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Callahan (1779-1870) and Mary Cole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Callahan and Rebecca (English) Campbell, his wife.
Daniel Callahan was placed on the pension roll of Lycoming County, Pa., 1818, for service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was at Long Island, White Plains, and Valley Forge, served to the close of the war and was wounded in battle. He was born in Ireland; died, 1826, in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 26299.

MRS. ALICE SOFIELD PHILLRO. 55849

Born in Duke Center, Pa.

Wife of William B. Phillro.
Descendant of Daniel Callahan.
Daughter of Charles B. Sofield and Amelia B. Callahan, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Callahan and Mary Cole, his wife.
See No. 55848.

MRS. LULU M. WELCH. 55850

Born in Lycoming County, Pa.

Wife of Frank J. Welch.
Descendant of Daniel Callahan.
Daughter of Esau E. Carson and Helen Callahan, his wife.
See No. 55848.

MISS LILLA A. RESSEGUIE. 55851

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Descendant of John Allin and of James Allin.
Daughter of Richard Watson Resseguie and Delia Matthews, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Resseguie and Elizabeth Allin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Pearce Allin and Elizabeth Wall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Allin and Martha Pearce, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Allin and Susan Goddard (Wall), his wife.

John Allin (1691-1783) was a patriot of Prudence Island, situated in the Providence River. He was born on Prudence Island; died in Amsterdam, N. Y.

James Allin (1744-1811) served in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Portsmouth, R. I.; died in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Also Nos. 31695, 37395.

MRS. MARIAN ALDRICH HOWE BENEDICT. 55852

Born in White Creek, N. Y.

Wife of Volney W. Benedict.
Descendant of Corp. Caleb Aldrich and of Caleb Aldrich, Jr.
Daughter of Lucien Howe and Frances Aldrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Aldrich and Rebecca Weaver, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Aldrich, Jr. (1758-1828), and Eunice Bullock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Aldrich and Deborah Niles, his wife.

Caleb Aldrich (1728-99) served as corporal in Capt. Jacob Hind's company, Col. James Reed's regiment of New Hampshire troops, 1775. His son Caleb was a private in same regiment. He was born and died in Westmoreland, N. H.

MRS. CARRIE J. BOLTON CARLEY. 55853

Born in Burlington, N. Y.

Wife of George Henry Carley.
Descendant of Jedediah Peck.
Daughter of Richard Ely Bolton and Elvira Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bolton and Tabitha Ely Sill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Sill and Hepsibah Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Peck and Tabitha Ely, his wife.
Jedediah Peck (1747-1821) was a private in the 6th Connecticut regiment under Col. Samuel H. Parsons, 1775. He was born in North Lyme, Conn.; died in Burlington, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN WADER FERGUSON. 55854

Born in Phelps, N. Y.

Wife of Harrison B. Ferguson.
Descendant of Josiah Mack, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jacob A. Wader and Clarissa Peck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Peck and Seba Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Darius Peck and Lydia Mack, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Mack and Betsy Bennet, his wife.
Josiah Mack (1741-1805) served in Capt. John H. Wells' 8th company, 12th regiment of Connecticut militia, under Col. Obadiah Hosford, which marched to Westchester, 1776. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

MRS. CLARA LOUISE FERGUSON HENSON. 55855

Born in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Wife of Robert William Henson.
Descendant of Josiah Mack.
Daughter of Harrison B. Ferguson and Ellen Wader, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob A. Wader and Clarissa Peck, his wife.
See No. 55854.

MRS. CHARLOTTE LOUISA SWEET LOWN. 55856

Born in Waterloo, N. Y.

Wife of Percy D. Lown.
Descendant of Corp. Nathan Cook.
Daughter of William L. Sweet and Mary A. Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Lemuel Sweet and Charlotte Louisa Cook, his wife

Gr-granddaughter of Abial Cook and Martha Rothwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Cook and Martha Worden, his wife.
Nathan Cook (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Seneca County, N. Y., 1833, for service as corporal, New York Continental Line. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Fayette, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH GREGORY SWEET BOGART. 55857

Born in Waterloo, N. Y.

Wife of Cyril De Angelus Bogart.
Descendant of Corp. Nathan Cook.
Daughter of William L. Sweet and Mary A. Cook, his wife.
See No. 55856.

MRS. MARJORIE WOLFF RUTHERFORD. 55858

Born in Schuyler Falls, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Zephaniah Platt, Jr.
Daughter of John E. Wolff and Martha L. Burch, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Perrie E. Burch and Mary Elizabeth Averill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry K. Averhill and Elizabeth Platt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pitt Platt and Hannah Kent, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt, Jr., and Mary Van Wyck, his 2nd wife.
Zephaniah Platt, Jr. (1735-1807) served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was colonel of the Associated Exempts of Dutchess County, 1779. He was born in Huntington; died in Plattsburg, N. Y., a town he founded.
Also Nos. 18848, 35473, 40146, 49978.

MRS. MAYE EMELINE WHEAT. 55859

Born in Grundy County, Iowa.

Wife of Benjamin Patterson Wheat.

Descendant of Major Moses Baker.

Daughter of Edward Payson Baker and Leora Aline Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis Baker and Hannah Church, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Baker, Jr., and Mollie Wyatt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Baker and Deborah Davis, his wife.

Moses Baker (1738-1802) commanded a company at Winter Hill and served as major at Saratoga. He was born in Epping; died in Compton, N. H.

Also No. 21659.

MRS. ALLIE J. POPPLETON BECK. 55860

Born in Verona, N. Y.

Wife of Christopher Beck.

Descendant of Daniel Hess and of Stephen Edgerton.

Daughter of Zenus Poppleton and Josephine A. Hess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archible Hess and Cordelia Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John D. Hess and Lany Flanders, his 2nd wife; Joseph A. Cook and Elizabeth P. Edgerton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hess and Katie Fox, his wife; Stephen Edgerton and Temperance Bailey, his wife.

Daniel Hess (1758-1842) served as a private in the Tryon County militia. He was born in St. Johnsville; died in Oneida Valley, N. Y.

Also No. 42473.

Stephen Edgerton (1760-1823) enlisted from Norwich at the age of 17 in the Connecticut militia. After his discharge he re-enlisted with the three months' men. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Sangersfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11754, 15955, 17258, 21690.

MRS. ANNETTA CALLAGHAN JONES. 55861

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezekiel Belknap.

Daughter of Arthur Callaghan and Sarah Belknap (1833-97), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Joshua Belknap (b. 1790) (war of 1812) and Elvira Canfield, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Belknap (1765-1814) (war of 1812) and Lucy Ries, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Belknap and Katherine Sawyer, his wife, m. 1760.

Ezekiel Belknap (1735-1837) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Col. John Waldron's New Hampshire regiment. Participated in the battle of Bunker Hill and witnessed the surrender of Burgoyne after the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Atkinson, N. H.

MRS. FRANCES BIGELOW ALEXANDER. 55862

Born in Milford, Mich.

Wife of Arthur Worrell Alexander.

Descendant of Jabez Bigelow and of Lieut. Joseph Enos.

Daughter of Harry A. Bigelow and Frances Ann Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Gardner Bigelow and Thankful Enos, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Bigelow and Almy Gardiner, his wife; Joseph Enos and Thankful Coon, his wife.

Jabez Bigelow (1760-1829) was a private in Capt. Timothy Boutell's company, Col. John Rand's Worcester County, Mass., regiment, 1780. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Joseph Enos (1758-1835) served several enlistments and rose to the rank of second lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia. His widow received a pension until her death in 1857. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Nassau, N. Y.

Also No. 53387.

MRS. LOUISE COFLIN CHASE. 55863

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Grant Frederick Chase.
Descendant of Lieut. Amos Tapley, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of David Alverton Coflin and Harriet Buxton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Tapley Buxton and Rebecca Chapin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Buxton and Phebe Putnam, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Tapley and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Tapley and Hannah Putnam, his wife.
Amos Tapley (1748-1835) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as second lieutenant, 1776, and was promoted lieutenant, 1777. He was born and died in Danvers.
Also No. 31496.

MRS. DELIA B. NICHOLS. 55864

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. G. Parsons Nichols.
Descendant of Col. William Shepard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rev. James Nichols and Sarah Jane Hastings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Hastings and Lucy Shepard (b. 1778), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Shepard and Sarah Dewey, his wife.
William Shepard (1737-1817) served as lieutenant-colonel of Continental infantry, 1776, and was wounded at Long Island. He commanded a regiment at Trenton, Princeton, and in the Burgoyne campaign. He served under Lafayette, and a sword presented him by the Marquis is in the family. He was in twenty-two engagements. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.
Also No. 16889.

MRS. LAURA CORNELIA BINGHAM HEELY. 55865

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of John Jasper Heely.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Atwood, William Markham, Joseph Skinner, Obadiah Wells, and Elijah Bingham.

Daughter of Alonzo Landon Bingham (1815-1903) and Louise Maria Folsom (1823-1901), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Homer Bingham (1789-1835) and Mary (Polly) Atwood (1797-1883), his wife, m. 1815; William Folsom (1788-1853) and Hannah Skinner (1789-1834), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Vine Bingham (1765-1813) and Huldah Markham (1763-1804), his wife, m. 1786; Peter Atwood (1770-1824) and Abigail Silver (1770-1850), his wife; Jedediah Engerson Skinner (war 1812) (1765-1844) and Sarah Hurlburt (1765-1841), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Bingham and Sarah Jackson (1730-1809), his wife, m. 1753; Jonathan Atwood (1736-1816) and Dorothy (Dolly) Wells (b. 1738), his 2nd wife; William Markham and Abigail Cone Willey, his wife; Joseph Skinner and Ruth Strong (1723-1815), his wife, m. 1741.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Wells and Judith Straw, his wife, m. 1736.

Jonathan Atwood (1736-1816) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and later commanded a company from Weare, N. H., also member of Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Weare, N. H.

Also No. 49962.

William Markham (1740-92) served on the Committee of Safety and was a member of the "Backwoods Militia" and occupied other positions of trust. He was born in Middle Haddam, Conn.; died in Rush, N. Y.

Joseph Skinner (1723-1809) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lyme, Grafton County, N. H., where he died. He was born in Hebron, Conn.

Obadiah Wells (1712-76) who had served in the French and Indian war, signed the Association Test in Hampstead, N. H., 1776. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.

Elijah Bingham (1719-98) signed the Association Test and was Selectman at the time, in Lempster, N. H., 1776, where he died. He was born in Windham, Conn.

MRS. BLANCHE HEELY OTIS. 55866

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of Stanly Lyman Otis.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Atwood, William Markham, Joseph Skinner, Obadiah Wells, and Elijah Bingham.
Daughter of John Jasper Heely (1844-76) and Laura Caroline Bingham (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1871.
See No. 55865.

MRS. PENELOPE T. COOKE TUTTLE. 55867

Born in New York.

Wife of H. C. Tuttle.
Descendant of George Cressman.
Daughter of George Henry Cressman Cooke and Mary Sturgis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joachim Cooke and Anna Maria Cressman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Cressman and Anna Maria Hoffman, his wife.
George Cressman (1746-94) served as a private in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania militia, 4th company, 5th battalion, Capt. John Cole. He was born and died at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

VACANT. 55868

MRS. MARETTA BEATTIE FIELDING. 55869

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of John H. Fielding.
Descendant of Lieut. George McKnight.
Daughter of Alexander Beattie and Elizabeth McKnight, his wife.

Granddaughter of George McKnight and Jane McAuley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James McKnight and Elizabeth Matthews, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George McKnight and Jane Beattie, his wife.
George McKnight (1742-1808) served as lieutenant in Col. John Williams' Charlotte County, New York militia, 1775. He died in Hebron, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA JANSEN CRANZ. 55870

Born in Shawangunk, N. Y.

Wife of Carl E. Cranz.
Descendant of Thomas Jansen, Nicholas Jansen, Matthew Smedes, and Benjamin Ten Broeck.
Daughter of John Thomas Jansen, M. D., and Sarah Catherine (Jansen), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jansen and Catherine Smedes, his wife (parents of John Thomas); James Jansen and Rachel Black, his wife (parents of Catherine).
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jansen and Elsie Osterhoudt, his wife (parents of John); Nicholas Jansen and Margaret Ten Broeck, his 2nd wife (parents of James): Matthew Smedes and Elizabeth Graham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ten Broeck and Catherine Jansen, his wife.
Thomas Jansen (1735-1802) enlisted in the Ulster County, New York militia, 4th regiment, Capt. Uriah Drake's company. He was born in Kingston, N. Y.; died in Shawangunk, N. Y.
Nicholas Jansen (1750-1825) served in the 4th Ulster County militia, Col. Hardenburgh. He was born in Kingston; died in Shawangunk, N. Y.
Matthew Smedes (1740-1810) was a private in the 4th Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in Green Kill; died in Shawangunk, N. Y.
Benjamin Ten Broeck (1724-93) signed the Articles of Association in Kingston, N. Y., where he was born and died.

MRS. JULIA CHAPIN BONNEY. 55871

Born in Oneida, N. Y.

Wife of Nelson P. Bonney.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Chapin.

Daughter of Dwight Chapin and Hannah Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chapin and Fannie Sage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Chapin and Chloe (?) ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Chapin and Mary Smith, his wife.

Nathan Chapin (1735-1830) served as a sergeant in the Revolution, was captured in battle by British at Ticonderoga, 1777; a little later made his escape and with nine companions made his way back to Springfield. He died in Madison County, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE HALL CURTISS. 55872

Born in Guilford, N. Y.

Descendant of Joshua Hall, Ensign William Hall, and Titus Mead.

Daughter of John Peck Hall (1810-75) and Sarah Hart Purdy (1818-46), his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Ammon Hall and Grace Peck, his wife; Elijah Purdy (1790-1828) and Eliza Mead (1795-1878), his wife, m. 1815.

Granddaughter of William Hall and Sarah Peck, his wife; Hardy Mead (1768-1816) and Rachel Brown (1773-1832), his wife, m. 1791.

G-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Hall and Sarah Burgess, his wife, m. 1738; Titus Mead and Rachel Rundle (1733-79), his 1st wife, m. 1754.

Joshua Hall (1703-89) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, of Reading, Conn., where he died.

William Hall (1741-1824) served as ensign in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., removed to Washington County, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 22178, 44488.

Titus Mead (1729-1812) served as private in a company of Connecticut independent volunteers. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 46744, 49226.

MRS. MARY E. HALL HADSELL. 55873

Born in Norwich, N. Y.

Wife of Porter Hadsell.
Descendant of Isaac Foote, 1st.
Daughter of Henry Hall and Amelia Foote, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Foote, 3rd, and Jerusha Merrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Foote, 2nd, and Harriet Hyde, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Foote, 1st, and Mary Kellogg, his wife.
Isaac Foote, 1st (1746-1842), was deputy to general assembly of Connecticut, 1779-83. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Smyrna, N. Y.

MRS. MARY EUGENIA LEWIS BROWNE. 55874

Born in Orangeville, N. Y.

Wife of W. H. Browne.
Descendant of Oliver Lewis.
Daughter of Frank Lewis and Julia A. Bristol, his wife.
Granddaughter of Truman Lewis and Lucy Porter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Lewis and Lucinda North, his wife.
Oliver Lewis (1758-1839) served as private in the 18th Connecticut regiment, 1776. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Ridgeville, Ohio.
Also No. 6244.

MISS JESSIE MAE HARRIS. 55875

Born in Norwich, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Slater (Slafter).
Daughter of Bliss Harris, M. D., and Polly Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Ross and Lois Slater, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Slater and Mary Harrington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Slater and Lois King, his wife.

Joseph Slater (Slafter) (1745-1828) served as a private in the Rhode Island troops. He declined to receive a pension, saying his services were freely given and he was not in need of aid. He was born in Foster, R. I.; died in Preston, N. Y.

MISS SARAH ALICE HIGLEY. 55876

Born in Bainbridge, N. Y.

Descendant of John Higley and of Capt. Thomas Bidwell.
Daughter of Walter Higley and Catherine Alice Wade, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Higley and Sarah F. Bidwell (b. 1801), his 3rd wife; Thomas Bidwell, Jr., and Lavinia Humphrey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Obed Higley (1761-1841) and Rebecca Mills, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Higley and Apphia Humphrey (1726-62), his wife, m. 1745; Thomas Bidwell and Ester Orton, his wife.
John Higley (1722-1802), who had served in the early wars, was a soldier in the Revolution, 1776, under his cousin, Capt. John Brown, Connecticut Line.
Thomas Bidwell (1738-1802) served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and as captain to repel the enemy at the invasion of Tryon. He was born and died in Canton, Conn.
Also Nos. 19643, 25580, 32986.

MRS. CHARLOTTE H. LANSING. 55877

Born in Norwich, N. Y.

Wife of Cornelius V. Lansing.
Descendant of Joseph Slater (Slafter).
Daughter of Bliss Harris, M. D., and Polly Ross, his wife.
See No. 55875.

MRS. MARGARET STRONG MOORE. 55878

Born in Durham, Conn.

Descendant of Eliakim Strong and of Capt. Baszel Munson.

Daughter of George W. Strong (1828-79) and Susan Mahala Stevens (1829-93), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Asahel Strong (1781-1863) and Sarah (Sally) Munson (1785-1862), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliakim Strong and Remembrance Wright, his wife; Job Lucranus Munson (1752-1828) and Lucy Beach (1750-1807), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Baszel Munson and Kesia Stiles (1731-68), his wife, m. 1751.

Eliakim Strong (1751-1804) left his home and responded to the call for the relief of Boston. His feet were frozen while on sentry duty at Dorchester Heights and he was unable to give further service. He was born and died in Durham, Conn.

Also No. 38389.

Baszel Munson (1730-1803) commanded a company in the 2nd regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

MRS. MARY BUSHNELL REED. 55879

Born in Litchfield County, Conn.

Wife of William E. Reed.

Descendant of Gideon Bushnell.

Daughter of Albert Bushnell (1804-64) and Ann Lee (1808-64), his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Bushnell and Nancy Hurd, his wife.

Gideon Bushnell (1756-1836) served as a private in Capt. Isaac Gallup's company, Col. Bezaleel Beebe's regiment, Connecticut troops, 1777.

MRS. MARY B. R. TURNER. 55880

Born in Norwich, N. Y.

Wife of J. Bennett Turner.

Descendant of Gideon Bushnell, Josiah Reed, and Milo Lee.

Daughter of William Edmund Reed (1843-1900) and Mary Bushnell (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of William B. Reed (1804-64) and Mary Ann Dakin (1806-76), his wife, m. 1828; Albert Bushnell (1804-63) and Ann Lee (1808-94), his wife, m. 1828.

See No. 55879.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Marvin Reed (1776-1863) and Deadanna Bradley (d. 1828), his wife, m. 1799; Hezekiah Camp Lee (1783-1817) and Betsey Fitch (1785-1837), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Reed, Jr. (b. 1754), and Elizabeth Marvin, his wife, m. 1795; Milo Lee and Ruth Camp (1760-1833), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Reed and Sybil Baldwin, his wife, m. 1752.

Josiah Reed was taken prisoner at the siege of St. John near Montreal, 1775. He was born, 1731, in Norwalk, Conn.; died at Fort Ticonderoga of camp fever.

Milo Lee (1760-1829), a patriot, furnished money for a substitute, as he was refused permission to serve on account of ill health. He was born and died in Salisbury, Conn.

MISS FRANCES L. VAN BUSKIRK. 55881

Born in Groton, N. Y.

Descendant of Effingham Townley.

Daughter of Calvin Van Buskirk and Susan Townley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Effingham Townley and Fannie Bower, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Townley and Polly Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Effingham Townley and Jemima Earl, his wife, m. 1751.

Effingham Townley (1729-1818) was a minute man in the battle of Springfield, from Essex County, N. J., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 7555, 14373, 21700, 40558.

MRS. ADA AVERY VAN INGEN. 55882

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of B. C. Van Ingen.

Descendant of Stephen Avery.

Daughter of Anson Jerome Avery and Mary Jane Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson David Avery and Lucy Ann Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Humphrey E. Avery and Achsah Bunnell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Avery and Sarah Bennet, his wife.

Stephen Avery (1762-1842) was a minute man at the age of sixteen under Capt. Joseph Lewis. He enlisted, 1780, and was one of the guards of André before his execution. He received a pension for over eight months' actual service, Connecticut troops. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Salisbury, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12897, 16428.

MRS. HANNAH ELIZABETH FOGG CROSSLEY. 55883

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Wife of W. W. Crossley.

Descendant of Samuel Fogg.

Daughter of James H. Fogg and Hannah Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Fogg and Mary Morrell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fogg and Ruth Lane, his wife, m. 1779.

Samuel Fogg (1756-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, Me., 1833, for service as private and drummer, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Raymond, N. H.; died in Cornville, Me.

MISS GERTRUDE MARGARET IRISH. 55884

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. James Irish.

Daughter of Clarence Chadbourne Irish and Elizabeth Jane Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Osgood Irish and Caroline Atwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Irish, Jr., and Rebecca Chadbourne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Irish and Mary Gorham Phinney (1736-1825), his wife, m. 1756.

James Irish (1736-1816) served as a private, 1775. He enlisted as corporal, 1776, and was promoted sergeant. He was born in Portland; died in Gorham, Me.

Also Nos. 39049, 47687.

MRS. MARTHA WASHINGTON PATRICK LEWIS. 55885

Born in Davis County, Kan.

Wife of Thomas L. Lewis.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington.

Daughter of George L. Patrick and Emma Tell Washington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Augustine Washington and Martha Dickenson Shrewsbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Augustine Washington and Mary Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Annie Steptoe, his 4th wife.

Samuel Washington (1734-81) was a signer of the Westmoreland Protest, 1765, and colonel of the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Berkeley County, W. Va.

Also Nos. 1, 65, 66, 68, 225, 611, 657.

MRS. FANNIE MAY BURGESS ABELL. 55886

Born in Columbus, Miss.

Wife of Charles Fitch Abell.

Descendant of Judge Jonas Mason, Samuel Mason, Daniel Mitchell, and John Lewis.

Daughter of David Shepley Mitchell and Rosalie C. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Mitchell and Theodosia Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mason and Sarah Beal, his 2nd wife; Daniel Mitchell and Mary Lewis (b. 1752), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Mason and Mary Chandler, his wife; John Lewis and Mary Howland Mitchell, his 1st wife, m. 1746.

Jonas Mason (1708-1801) was judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Cumberland County, Mass. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in North Yarmouth, Me.

Samuel Mason (1746-1831) served as a private in Capt. George Rogers' company, 2nd Cumberland County regiment, Col. Jonathan Mitchell. He was born and died in North Yarmouth, Me.

Daniel Mitchell (1744-95) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. John Gray's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, in the Penobscot expedition. He was born and died in North Yarmouth, Me.

John Lewis (1717-1803) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, member of the general court, and Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in North Yarmouth, Me.

MRS. MARY P. JEWETT McLEAN. 55887

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Malcolm McLean, M. D.

Descendant of Ezekiel Jewett.

Daughter of George Wood Jewett and Helen Cornell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Jewett (1781-1873) and Permelia Graggs, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Jewett and Hannah Platts, his wife.

Ezekiel Jewett (1727-86) signed the Association Test, 1776, and member of Committee of Safety of Rindge, N. H. He was born in Boxford, Mass.

MISS SUSANNE AMY PALLETT. 55888

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of John Hart.

Daughter of Robert Pallett and Helen E. Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hart and Susanne Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Hart and Hannah Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Jane Thompson, his wife.

John Hart (1754-1843) served on the Marine sloop "Enterprise" under Capt. John Prout Sloan, 1775. He was born on Vinalhaven Island; died at Tenants Harbor, Me.

MRS. CORNELIA EDGAR SCOTT. 55889

Born in Bridgehampton, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Walter Q. Scott, D. D.

Descendant of Rev. Oliver Babcock, Nehemiah Heartt, Nehemiah Heartt, Jr., and Matthias Baker.

Daughter of Rev. Cornelius Henry Edgar, D. D. (1811-84) and Ann Heartt Babcock (1816-90), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of William Edgar (1758-1845) and Phœbe Baker (1772-1849), his wife, m. 1789; Oliver Babcock, Jr. (1780-1828), and Annie Heartt (1783-1832), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Babcock and Silvestre Belcher, his wife; Nehemiah Heartt, Jr., and Mary Brewster (1754-1811), his 2nd wife, m. 1778; Matthias Baker and Catherine Edgar (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1766.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Heartt and Mercy (Mary) Lewis (b. 1722), his wife, m. 1744.

Oliver Babcock (1738-84) served as Justice of the Peace in Westerly, R. I., 1776, where he died. He was born in Connecticut.

Nehemiah Heartt (1717-96) served in the 1st Suffolk County regiment of minute men under Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He was born in Rhode Island; died in New York.

Nehemiah Heartt, Jr. (1745-1808), was a private in the 4th Dutchess County militia. He was born on Long Island; died in Troy, N. Y.

Matthias Baker (1742-89) was a member of the Committees of Inspection and Observation in Woodbridge, N. J., 1775. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Rahway, N. J.

MRS. GERTRUDE BRIGGS SMITH. 55890

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of De Witt Clinton Smith.

Descendant of Gershom Babcock.

Daughter of Charles E. Briggs and Julia A. Failing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Briggs and Sarah Babcock (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gershom Babcock and Chloe Davis, his wife.

Gershom Babcock (1752-1815) served in Capt. Hezekiah Baldwin's company of New York militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.

Also No. 36947.

MRS. EMMA KATHERINE GUDGER LANGLEY. 55891

Born in Marshall, N. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.

Daughter of James Madison Gudger and Katherine Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jackson J. Gudger and Emma Barnard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Gudger and Annie Love, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Love and Mary Anne Dillard, his wife.

Robert Love (1760-1845) was placed on the pension roll of North Carolina for service as sergeant and lieutenant, Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Waynesville, N. C.

Also Nos. 25481, 27034, 34872, 43246, 45125.

MISS BERTHA GERTRUDE BARKER. 55892

Born in Covington, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Barker and of Daniel Hemenway.
Daughter of Myron Irving Barker and Virginia Adelaide Clarke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enock Barker and Mary Taylor Hemenway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Barker and Martha McNeal, his wife; Rufus Hemenway and Lucy Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Barker and Lydia Gutterson, his wife; Daniel Hemenway, Jr., and Mary Carroll, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hemenway and Ruth Bigelow, his wife.

Moses Barker (1737-1821) served as private and lieutenant, Massachusetts militia, 1776-78. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Yates County, N. Y.

Daniel Hemenway (1719-94) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and a delegate to the convention that framed the State constitution. He was born in Framingham; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 14615, 16525, 25007, 27828.

MRS. EMMA GARVIN BARNUM. 55893

Born in Sandusky County, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Barnum.
Descendant of Richard Keating, of Maine.
Daughter of David Garvin and Lucy Bartlett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Brice J. Bartlett and Phœbe Ellis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bartlett and Elizabeth Keating, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Keating and Miriam Bridges, his wife, m. 1773.

Richard Keating (1751-1839) served in the defense of the coast and in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Kittery; died in South Thomaston, Me.

Also No. 23727.

MRS. JEAN McWATTY CHANCE. 55894

Born in Mercer, Pa.

Wife of Brig.-Gen. Jesse C. Chance.
Descendant of Lieut. John Carnahan, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert McWatty and Rebecca McGill, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McGill and Mary Davitt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Davitt and Jane Carnahan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carnahan and Rebecca Carruthers, his wife.
John Carnahan (1745-1825) served as 2nd lieutenant in the 8th battalion, Pennsylvania Continental troops. He died in Venango County, Pa.
Also No. 10218.

MISS LUCY BARNUM STINE. 55895

Born in Clyde, Ohio.

Descendant of Richard Keating.
Daughter of William H. Barnum and Emma Garvin, his wife.
See No. 55893.

MRS. MARIA CARY MOORE. 55896

Born in New Richmond, Ohio.

Wife of Harry F. Moore.
Descendant of Christopher Cary.
Daughter of Francis N. Cary and Mary J. Kennelly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Beneijah Cary and Mary Nichols, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Cary and Elsie Terril, his wife.
Christopher Cary (1763-1837) enlisted from Lyme, N. H., 1778, under Capt. Charles Nelson. He was taken prisoner, 1781, carried to Canada and confined in irons. He applied for a pension, 1824, and it was allowed by special act of Congress. He was born in Windham, Conn., when a lad lived in New

Hampshire; in 1802 removed to Ohio; died in Hamilton County, at Clover Nook, a place made famous by the writings of his granddaughters, Alice and Phebe Cary.

Also No. 34334.

MISS HELEN FLORENCE BARNES. 55897

Born in Ottawa, Ohio.

Descendant of Ebenezer Gee and of Joseph Fox.

Daughter of Adam Clarke Barnes and Harriot Phelps Gee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Barnes and Sarah Bodine, his wife; Chester Hughes Gee and Freedom Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gee and Olive King, his wife; Samuel Bodine and Mary Fox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fox and Jane Wilson, his 1st wife.

Ebenezer Gee was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll for service as private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's company of minute men, 1775. He was born about 1755; came to Westhampton, Mass., in 1767.

Joseph Fox (1758-1847) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. David Steel's company, Col. Febiger's regiment, Virginia troops; was engaged in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Point. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Greene County, Pa.

Also No. 49663.

MRS. CORA GALLUP HOLLOWAY. 55898

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Chester Gallup and Martha McFadden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Gallup and Mary Barber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Elizabeth Dorrance, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gallup and Margaret (Gallup), his wife.

Isaac Gallup (1712-99) served as lieutenant in the first call for troops. In 1777 he commanded a company in Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment. He was born and died in Voluntown, Conn.

Also No. 10963.

MRS. LAURA E. ROWE PARKER. 55899

Born in Smithfield, Me.

Wife of John O. Parker.

Descendant of Jonathan Albee.

Daughter of Luther Rowe and Frances Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Pierce and Sarah Parsons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Parsons and Annie Albee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Albee and Sarah Danforth (1747-1836), his wife, m. 1764.

Jonathan Albee (1743-1844) served, 1777, as a private in Major Joseph Thompson's 8th company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th regiment. He lived to the phenomenal age of one hundred years. He was born in Pownalboro; died in Lexington, Me.

MRS. CORA KINNEY BOOR. 55900

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Boor.

Descendant of John Carpenter.

Daughter of John Carpenter Kinney and Amelia Clary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Kinney and Cynthia Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Coe Carpenter and —— Meade, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Abagail Moore, his 2nd wife.

John Carpenter (1745-1800) signed the Association Test and was manufacturer of guns and powder. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.; died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 42462.

MRS. HARRIET B. WOOD. 55901

Born in Medina, Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin Bourdette Wood.
Descendant of Capt. Edward Lounsbery.
Daughter of Robert King Rood and Louise Augusta Hadley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Hadley and Mary Lounsbery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Louis Lounsbery and Lucy Howe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Lounsbery and Jane Du Bois, his wife.
Edward Lounsbery (1738-1809) served as captain-lieutenant, 1776; promoted captain, 1777, and resigned, 1778. He was born in Kingston; died in Marbletown, N. Y.
Also Nos. 17444, 18783, 26634, 49642.

MRS. ANNA SHEEHY LEWIS. 55902

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas J. Lewis.
Descendant of Corp. Daniel Sheehy.
Daughter of John Young Sheehy and Anna Kimmel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Sheehy and Jane McLain, his wife.
Daniel Sheehy (1749-1831) served as private and corporal in the 11th Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Youngstown, Ohio.

MRS. ELLEN SHEEHY WILSON. 55903

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of George C. Wilson.
Descendant of Corp. Daniel Sheehy.
Daughter of John Young Sheehy and Anna Kimmel, his wife.
See No. 55902.

MRS. CLARA CORNELL CARPENTER. 55904

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of Reid Carpenter.

Descendant of Electus Backus and of Thomas Prentice.

Daughter of Augustus Backus Cornell and Roselia M. Prentice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Cornell and Julia Ann Backus, his wife; John S. Prentice and Margaret Fulton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Electus Backus and Sabra Judson, his wife; Thomas Prentice and Alice Parker, his wife.

Electus Backus (1765-1813) enlisted at sixteen and served as a fifer in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.

Also No. 22346.

Thomas Prentice (1755-1838) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Thacher's company, Col. Gardner's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.; died in Watervliet, N. Y.

MISS AMY A. CORNELL. 55905

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Descendant of Electus Backus and of Thomas Prentice.

Daughter of Augustus Backus Cornell and Roselia M. Prentice, his wife.

See No. 55904.

MISS CLEO BELLE CLARK. 55906

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Descendant of Jeremiah Thomas.

Daughter of Charles A. Clark and Willie E. Larey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Larey and Julia Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Thomas and Abigail Van Buskirk, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Thomas, Jr., and Ellen Norris, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Thomas and Mary —— (d. 1822), his wife.

Jeremiah Thomas (1737-1806) enlisted, 1777, for three years, serving in the 1st Virginia regiment, under Colonels Isaac Read, James Hendricks, and Richard Parker. He was born in Maryland; died in Harpers Ferry, W. Va.

MISS MARY WILL. 55907

Born in McArthur, Ohio.

Descendant of George Will, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Gressinger Will and Sarah Swinhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Will, Jr., and Elizabeth Gressinger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Will and Susannah Hunsicker (1755-1826), his wife.

George Will (1747-1828) served as lieutenant in the 6th Pennsylvania regiment, 1777, and resigned same year.

Also No. 43259.

MRS. ELIZA LE MYRA CLARK POE. 55908

Born in Hudson, Ohio.

Wife of William L. Poe.

Descendant of David Metcalf, Lieut. Gideon Mills, Zelotus Clark, Philip Denman, and Stephen Thompson.

Daughter of Theodore Clark and Anna Metcalf, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Bushnell Clark and Mary Denman, his wife; Horace Metcalf and Eliza Le Myra Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zelotus Clark and Elizabeth Harris, his wife; David Metcalf and Anna Champion, his wife; Moses Thompson and Elizabeth Mills, his wife; Philip Denman and Abigail Woodruff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Mills and Ruth Humphrey, his wife; Stephen Thompson and Mary Walter, his wife.

David Metcalf (1758-1826) served as private in Capt. Daniel Dewey's company from Lebanon, Conn., where he was born and died.

Gideon Mills (1749-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Captain Smith's company of Fairfield, sergeant in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Continental Regulars, and, in 1776, was promoted lieutenant, serving in Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's regiment. He was born in Chester, Conn.

Zelotus Clark (1747-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Portage County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Chester, Conn.; died in Twinsburg, Ohio.

Philip Denman (1749-1825) served as a private minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Springfield, N. J.

Stephen Thompson (1734-1823) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-81; was engaged in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point, and in siege of Yorktown. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Hudson, Ohio.

MRS. JENNIE HOPPER NICHOLAS. 55909

Born in Pulaski County, Ind.

Wife of Frederick Mortimer Nicholas.

Descendant of Nathan Ganson and of Daniel Curtis.

Daughter of George Henry Hopper and Harriet Almeda Ganson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Freeman Ganson and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ganson and Abiah Ganson, his wife; Amos Curtis and Susan Perry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Ganson and Rebecca Childs, his wife; Daniel Curtis and Mary Goodale, his wife.

Nathan Ganson (1755-1827) was placed on the pension roll of Geauga County, Ohio, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in New Salem; died in Newbury, Ohio.

Daniel Curtis turned out at the Lexington Alarm as a minute man. He was born, 1745, in Boxford, Mass.

MRS. BLANCHE MYERS AMES. 55910

Born in Chester, Ohio.

Wife of John Ames.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Dewees.
Daughter of David Myers and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Myers and Martha Dewees, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dewees and Catherine Bessey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dewees and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Samuel Dewees enlisted as recruiting sergeant from Reading, Pa.; was engaged in the battles of Long Island and Brandywine. He died, 1777, in Allentown, Pa.
Also No. 45985.

MRS. MARTHA R. MYERS MUSSELMAN. 55911

Born in Chester, Ohio.

Wife of David W. Musselman.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Dewees.
Daughter of David Myers and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
See No. 55910.

MISS CLAUDIA MYERS. 55912

Born in Chester, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Dewees.
Daughter of David Myers and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
See No. 55910.

MRS. SUE BALDWIN REGNANDIER. 55913

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Descendant of Stephen Ayres.
Daughter of Aaron P. Baldwin and Celia Ayres, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orrin Ayres and Jane Hardesty, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ayres (b. 1770) and Polly Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Ayres and Sarah Gray, his wife.

Stephen Ayres (1744-82) served as a private in Capt. Eliphalet Daniel's company at Fort Sullivan, 1776. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

Also No. 43443.

MISS GLADYS MARIAN HUMPHREY. 55914

Born in Marion, Ohio.

Descendant of Frazer Gray.

Daughter of David John Humphrey and Mary Ann Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gray and Mary Jane Barr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frazer Gray and Elizabeth Lockwood, his 2nd wife, m. 1796.

Frazer Gray (1761-1849) enlisted, 1782, as private, Capt. James Moore's company, Col. David Hall's regiment, Delaware Continental Line. He applied for a pension, 1818, in Sussex County, and it was allowed for 18 months' actual service. He died in Marion County, Ohio.

Also No. 41390.

MRS. LAURA VOORHEES BOGART. 55915

Born in Coffeyville, Kan.

Wife of Joseph Jerome Bogart.

Descendant of Major Zephaniah Beall, Shibnah Spink, and Lieut. Richard Johnson.

Daughter of Cyrus Spink McMillan and Josephine A. Gillette, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson McMillan and Rebecca Beall Spink, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Spink and Nancy Campbell Beall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reazin Beall (War of 1812) and Rebecca Johnson (1774-1841), his wife; Shibnah Spink and Delight Clothier, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Beall and Keziah (White) Pritchett, his 1st wife; Richard Johnson and Elizabeth Nash, his 2nd wife.

Zephaniah Beall (1737-1801) served as major in Crawford's unfortunate expedition against the Indians, 1782. He was born in Maryland; removed to Washington County, Pa., 1792, and died in Beallsville, Pa.

Also No. 29220.

Shibnah Spink (1757-1846) was one of the few Quakers who took up arms in the Revolution. He was born in Rhode Island, married in Berkshire County, Mass.; died in Hanover, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Richard Johnson (1746-1828) was lieutenant in the Rangers on the frontier. In 1800 he moved to Steubenville, Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 41065.

MRS. FANNIE E. HOLMAN MALARKEY. 55916

Born in Portland, Ore.

Descendant of Sergt. James Huntington.

Daughter of Charles Holman and Mary Emily Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Huntington and Jerusha Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Huntington and Martha Lindley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Huntington and Hannah Curtis (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1767.

James Huntington (1743-1808) served as sergeant in the 8th company, 8th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1775. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.

Also No. 42039.

MRS. BEULAH NICHOLAS HALLINAN. 55917

Born in Portland, Ore.

Wife of Francis Philip Hallinan.

Descendant of John Nicholas.

Daughter of Horace Brown Nicholas and Katharine H. Nicholas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Marks Nicholas and Tabitha A. Nicholas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Fry Nicholas and Miss Marks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nicholas and Martha Fry, his wife.
John Nicholas (1725-90) was chairman of a joint committee of safety of Amherst, Albemarle, Augusta, and Buckingham counties, 1775. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. ANNA B. REED. 55918

Born in Greenbush, Ill.

Wife of John G. Reed.
Descendant of John Crain.
Daughter of Nathan Bond and Elizabeth Trailor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jene Walton Bond and Susannah Crain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Crain and Mildred Walton, his wife.
John Crain (1759-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1834, for service as private, North Carolina Line.
Also Nos. 14830, 16711, 17472.

MISS ARAMINTA V. SCHOCH. 55919

Born in Snyder County, Pa.

Descendant of Mathias (Michael) Schoch.
Daughter of George J. Schoch and Elvina Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Schoch, Jr., and Catherine Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Schoch and Elizabeth Hendricks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathias (Michael) Schoch and Maria Margretta ——, his wife.
Mathias (Michael) Schoch (1738-1812) served in the Rangers on the frontier of Northumberland County, Pa., where he died.
Also Nos. 27830, 29234, 41586.

MRS. MAUDE BEGLEY KENDERDINE. 55920

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Louis Rice Kenderdine.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Martin.

Daughter of Thomas Smith Begley and Sarah Phipps Martin, his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Martin (b. 1781) and Jemima Phipps, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Martin and Susanna ——, his wife, m. 1779.

Thomas Martin was ensign in the 8th battalion, Pennsylvania militia, 1779. He was born, 1755; died in Bradford, Pa., after 1785.

MRS. ALMIRA RAMSAY NEUFFER 55921

Born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Wife of Carl W. F. Neuffer.

Descendant of Adam Mott.

Daughter of Francis Asbury Ramsay and Julia Ann Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Lathrop and Marilla Mott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Orange Mott and Ruhamah Shattuck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Mott and Abiah Philley, his wife, m. 1760.

Adam Mott (1735-1811) served several enlistments under different commands in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Jericho Bridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5951, 8670, 29958.

MISS LAURA FRANCES POSTLETHWAITE. 55922

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of John Postlethwaite, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Albert Gayton Postlethwaite and Elizabeth Rebaugh Shirey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Andrew Jackson Postlethwaite and Elizabeth Jane Gayton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Irvin Postlethwaite and Mary Drake, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Postlethwaite and Susannah Irvin, his wife.

John Postlethwaite (1737-1802) was a private in Capt. William Bell's company, 4th battalion, Lancaster County, commanded by Col. James Burd, 1776. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Mifflin County, Pa.

MRS. JESSIE O. COLE BLAKESLEE. 55923

Born in Du Bois, Pa.

Descendant of Anthony Jones, Jr.

Daughter of Arthur L. Cole and Jennie Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos A. Newton and Dorothy Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Jones and Nancy Colvin (1815-89), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Jones, Jr., and Catherine Stevens (1781-1875), his wife.

Anthony Jones served as a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms from Hopkinton, Mass., where he was born. He died in North Bingham, Pa.

Also No. 34372.

MRS. ADA M. RICE. 55924

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

Wife of John T. Rice.

Descendant of Capt. William Donaldson.

Daughter of William Lowndes Keller and Juliet E. Hawk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herman Keller and Lydia Green Lowndes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Lowndes and Sarah Donaldson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Donaldson and Sarah Griscom, his wife.

William Donaldson (1749-89) commanded a privateer and was captured by the British, carried to England, and not released until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was lost at sea.

Also No. 46879.

MRS. MARGARET TODD REID. 55925

Born in Green Garden, Pa.

Wife of Samuel Reid.

Descendant of William Littell.

Daughter of James Todd, Jr., and Mary Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Todd and Mary Littell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Littell and Betsy Walker, his wife.

William Littell (1748-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Beaver County, Pa., 1818, for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line.

MISS MARY McCONAUGHY. 55926

Born in Gettysburgh, Pa.

Descendant of David McConaughy, James Patterson, and Capt. Samuel Griffith.

Daughter of David McConaughy and Leana Matthews, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John McConaughy and Margaret Patterson, his wife; James B. Matthews and Catherine Griffith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert McConaughy and Hannah Fridlay, his wife; James Patterson and Margaret Agnew, his wife; Samuel Griffith and Ruth Hammond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David McConaughy and Margaret Ramsay, his wife.

David McConaughy (1716-1815) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Pennsylvania, 1777. He was born in Tryon County; died in York County, Pa.

James Patterson (1731-89), in 1775, was on the Committee of Safety of Lancaster County, 1776, was private and, in 1777, promoted lieutenant in the 2nd battalion, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Rapho township, Pa.; died in Lancaster County.

Also No. 2004.

Samuel Griffith (1752-1833) commanded the 7th company of Regulars, Maryland Continental Line, 1777. He was born in Anne Arundel County; died in Montgomery County, Md.

Also Nos. 18995, 31902, 38060, 41305.

MISS MARY SMYTHE. 55927

Born in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Descendant of Joshua Smythe, Caleb Blackwelder, Mary Decker Blackwelder, Robert Harris, Matthew Brandon, Col. Robert Hackett, Reuben Colburn, and John Paul Barringer.

Daughter of Charles Winslow Smythe and Margaret Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Wilson Smythe and Eliza Lewis (Smythe), his wife; Charles Wilson Harris, M. D., and Mary Barringer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Smythe and Polly Shepard, his wife; Wilson Harris and Abigail Hackett, his wife; Paul Barringer (b. 1778) and Elizabeth Brandon, his wife; Caleb Smythe and Abiah Colburn, his wife (parents of Eliza).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Harris and Mary Wilson, his wife; John Paul Barringer and Catherine Blackwelder, his wife; Matthew Brandon and Jean Armstrong, his wife; Robert Hackett and Margaret Sloan, his wife; Reuben Colburn and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Blackwelder and Mary Decker (b. 1700), his wife.

Joshua Smythe (1759-1839) served in Captain Willoughby's company, Col. David Webster's regiment, which marched from Plymouth, New Hampshire, and towns adjacent to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga on the alarm, 1777. He was born and died in Holderness, N. H.

Caleb Blackwelder was a member of the Committee of Safety and a private militiamen for home defense. He was born in Germany; died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Mary Decker Blackwelder was a patriotic heroine during the Revolutionary War. She was born in Germany; died in Cabarrus County, N. C., at 80 years of age.

Robert Harris (1735-1819) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence and served in the militia at the battle of Guilford, where he lost an arm. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Sneydsboro, N. C.

Matthew Brandon (1752-1819) was a soldier with Gen. Joseph Graham and Col. George Locke in opposing the advance of

the British under Cornwallis, 1780. He was born and died in Rowan County, N. C.

Robert Hackett served as a private at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born, 1757, in South Carolina; died in Rutherford County, N. C.

John Paul Barringer (1721-1807) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Also No. 50120.

Reuben Colburn (1740-1818) was a patriot of Dunstable, N. H., where he was born. He died in Pillston, Me.

MISS MARY MARGARET WILLIAMS. 55928

Born in Lycoming County, Pa.

Descendant of Joseph Williams, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alexander S. Williams and Catharine Kremer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Williams, Jr., and Letitia Sutton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rachel Thompson, his wife.

Joseph Williams served as a drummer in the militia. He died near Danville, N. J.

Also No. 22386.

MRS. LUCILE WARFIELD MEHL. 55929

Born in Glenwood, Md.

Wife of Frederick Howard Mehl.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, Major Philemon Griffith, Hon. George Gray, and Major Charles Alexander Warfield.

Daughter of Gustavus Warfield (b. 1849) and Ella Gertrude Hoffman (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Evan W. Warfield (b. 1825) and Sallie (Warfield) (1828-81), his wife, m. 1848; Henry Kemp Hoffman (1824-85) and Lucy Miller Winston (1833-1905), his wife, m. 1857.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Dorsey Warfield and Ruth Hammond Griffith (b. 1794), his 2nd wife, m. 1823 (parents of Sallie); Gustavus Warfield (d. 1866) and Mary Thomas (1793-1884), his wife, m. 1810 (parents of Evan); Fayette Henry Winston (b. 1839) and Martha Ann Dix (b. 1815), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Alexander Warfield and Elizabeth Ridgley (1752-1808), his wife, m. 1771 (parents of Gustavus); George Winston and Dorothy Henry, his wife; Philemon Griffith and Eleanor Jacob (1762-1838), his wife, m. 1782; Evan William Thomas (b. 1769) and Martha Gray (1771-1868), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Dorothea S. Dandridge (1757-1831), his 2nd wife, m. 1777; George Gray and Martha Ibison (b. 1734), his wife, m. 1752.

Patrick Henry (1736-99) commanded the first troops of the colony and was the first governor. He was an able statesman, a great orator, and a leader of men throughout his life. He was born in Hanover; died in Charlotte County, Va.

Also Nos. 10299, 12555, 13038, 18969, 51604.

Philemon Griffith (1756-1838) volunteered as lieutenant in the Continental Army, 1776; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, exchanged, 1777, and resigned as major, 1778. He was born in Montgomery County, Md.; died in Frederick County.

Also No. 38483.

George Gray (1725-1800) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia and chairman of the Board of War. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Charles Alexander Warfield (1751-1813) was a member of the Whig Club when the "Peggy Stewart," loaded with tea, arrived at Annapolis, and led the party that seized and burned the vessel. He represented the county to carry into execution the association agreed on by the Continental Congress. He was born and died in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Also No. 21519.

MISS CLARA DE N. ABERCROMBIE. 55930

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. James Engle.

Daughter of Brig.-Gen. John Joseph Abercrombie (1798-1877) and Mary Ann Engle Patterson (1818-74), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Major-Gen. Robert Patterson (1792-1881) and Sarah Ann Engle (1792-1875), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of James Engle and Margaret Adams (1760-1814), his wife, m. 1785.

James Engle (1757-1821) was sergeant in the 2nd Pennsylvania battalion, 1776; commissioned ensign same year and, 1777, was promoted 2nd lieutenant in the 3rd Pennsylvania battalion. He was born in Germantown; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. HELEN SHERBURNE ROSS. 55931

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of J. Anderson Ross.

Descendant of Major John Samuel Sherburne.

Daughter of William Whipple Sherburne Horton (b. 1824) and Helen M. Horton (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Lewis T. Horton and Julia Submit Sherburne (1792-1862), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Samuel Sherburne and Submit Boyd (1774-1803), his wife, m. 1791.

John Samuel Sherburne (1757-1830) served as brigade major on the staff of Brig.-Gen. William Whipple, 1778. He was born and died in Portsmouth, N. H.

MRS. ROSE GUTHRIE MARSH PAYTON. 55932

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of James S. Payton.

Descendant of John Guthrie.

Daughter of Joseph W. Marsh and Rose Ingraham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Burns Ingraham and Sarah E. Guthrie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Guthrie and Elizabeth Fielding, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Guthrie and Sarah Ann Davis, his wife.

John Guthrie (1749-1831) was badly wounded at Trenton and suffered great hardship at Valley Forge. In 1778 he commanded a company, under Col. Daniel Broadhead, and served throughout the war. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Pittsburgh.

Also No. 9304.

MRS. MARY ANDERSON. 55933

Born in Edgewater, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Simpson Anderson, M. D.
Descendant of Philip Benner, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Alexander Patterson and Elizabeth Benner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Benner and Martha Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Benner and Ruth Roberts, his wife, m. 1792.
Philip Benner (1762-1833) when a youth served as a soldier in the Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Center County.
Also No. 9804.

MRS. ZELLA ROUSE THAYER. 55934

Born in Hamberg, N. Y.

Wife of Henry S. Thayer.
Descendant of Philip Shafer.
Daughter of Morris Dills Rouse, M. D., and Attilia Agusta Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Rouse and Sally Anne Dills, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Rouse and Susan Shafer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Shafer and Ann Maria Love, his wife.
Philip Shafer (1760-1851) was a private in the Rangers on the frontier and received depreciation pay for his service. He was born in Heidelberg, Germany; died in Monroe County, Pa.
Also No. 39274.

MRS. NELL ROSE WHEELER. 55935

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of Charles Wheeler.
Descendant of Philip Barnhart, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James McMurray Rose and Mary Sophia Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ross and Anne Barnhart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Barnhart and Elizabeth Antes, his wife.
Philip Barnhart (1757-1843) volunteered from Montgomery County, under Captain Prutzman, and was drafted, 1777, under Captain Joyce. He died in Center County.
Also No. 37057.

MRS. HELEN MARIA NEWCOMB COUFFER. 55936

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Ulysses Grant Couffer.
Descendant of William Newcomb, Thomas Hart Hooker, and Capt. John Rouse.
Daughter of George Whitefield Newcomb and Mary Eliza Eddy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel Newcomb and Lucinda Sykes, his wife; Azariah Eddy and Harriet Maria Hooker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Newcomb and Elizabeth Cunnabell, his wife; Thomas Hart Hooker, Jr., and Betsey Mills, his wife; Jonathan Eddy and Rebecca Rouse (b. 1779), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hart Hooker and Sarah Whitman, his wife; John Rouse and Hannah Smith, his wife.
William Newcomb (1752-1822) enlisted from Lebanon as a private in Capt. William Richards' company, 1st regiment, Connecticut Line; was at the battle of Germantown and with the army at Valley Forge. He is buried in the old cemetery at Burk's Flat, Bernardstown, Mass.
Also No. 11882.
Thomas Hart Hooker (1745-75), in 1775, enlisted in Capt. Ezekiel Scott's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, joining just after the battle of Lexington. He was unaccustomed to hardships and succumbed to camp fever at Roxbury. He was born at Farmington.
John Rouse (1743-1842), in 1777, commanded a company in Col. Morris Graham's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County.
Also No. 51812.

MRS. JESSIE MACLAY CARNAHAN. 55937

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Hon. John Maclay.
Daughter of Alexander Maclay and Mary McNaughton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Maclay and Margaret Culbertson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Maclay and Jane Dickson, his wife.
John Maclay (1734-1804) was a member of the Provincial Conference which met in Carpenter's Hall, 1776, and declared that in behalf of the people of Pennsylvania they were willing to concur in a vote for the General Congress declaring the United States free and independent. He was born in Ireland; died in Cumberland County, Pa.
Also No. 46773.

MRS. CARRIE FRANCES LIVINGSTON. 55938

Born in Waterbury, Vt.

Wife of Lucian Osgood Livingston.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hutchins.
Daughter of Samuel H. Stowell and Martha E. Hutchins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Hutchins and Hannah Cross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hutchins and Martha ——, his wife.
Joseph Hutchins (1743-1814) commanded a company in the eastern division of the Northern Department, under Major-General Gates. He was born in Concord; died in Haverhill, N. H.

MRS. ELLEN BARR HILTON. 55939

Born in Erie, Pa.

Wife of Major John Cook Hilton.
Descendant of John Kelly, Jedediah Haven, James Barr, Ezekiel Wright, and Nathan Chase.
Daughter of Matthew Robinson Barr (1817-1904) and Laura Wright (1823-1905), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of James Barr, Jr., and Polly Robinson Kelly, his wife; Edmund Wright (1791-1862) and Martha Haven (1795-1875), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of James Barr and Elizabeth Kirk, his wife; John Kelly and Mary Robinson, his wife; Jedediah Haven, Jr., and Jemima Snell, his wife; Ezekiel Wright and Sarah Melvin Jewett (d. 1807), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Haven and Susannah Vail, his wife; Peter Wright (b. 1731) and Ellen Chase (b. 1732), his wife, m. 1755.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Chase and Ruth Peaslee (1703-88), his wife.

John Kelly (1759-1803) enlisted, 1776, in Capt William Rippey's company of the 6th Pennsylvania battalion, Col. William Irvine. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.

Jedediah Haven (1743-1811) was a private in Capt. John Holmes' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, at the Roxbury Alarm. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Ludlow, Vt.

Also No. 46759.

James Barr (1738-1823) took the oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania, 1777. He was born in County Antrim, Ireland; died in Erie County, Pa.

Ezekiel Wright (1757-1812) was a private in Capt. Samuel Reed's company of minute men, Col. William Prescott's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Burlington, Vt.

Nathan Chase (1701-81) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Littleton, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 31818.

MRS. MARGARET EVERHART HUGHES. 55940

Born in Cedar Springs, Pa.

Wife of George S. Hughes.

Descendant of Col. Hugh White.

Daughter of William Smith Marshal Everhart and Elizabeth Worrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Worrick and Caroline White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William White and Hannah Jackson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh White and Margaret Allison, his 1st wife.
Hugh White (1737-1822) served on the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County. He was appointed captain of Associators; in 1778 was promoted colonel and gave efficient service as commissary at Valley Forge. He was born in Dauphin County; died in Northumberland County, Pa.
Also No. 33946.

MISS JESSIE FAYERWEATHER McPHERSON. 55941

Born in Clearfield, Pa.

Descendant of Alexander Read, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of W. Ross McPherson and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Porter and Jemima Read, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Read and Mary ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Read and Jemima Read, his wife.
Alexander Read (1752-1826) served as a private in the Flying Camp in Capt. Richard Smith's company. He was born in Chester; died in Clearfield County, Pa.
Also No. 37053.

MRS. LINDAMINE M. R. BREITENSTEIN. 55942

Born in East Hickory, Pa.

Wife of John S. Breitenstein.
Descendant of John Osgood.
Daughter of Caleb Snow Richardson and Elizabeth Proper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Richardson and Mehitable Osgood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Osgood and Sarah Danforth, his wife.
See No. 55245.

MRS. LIVONIA B. DAWSON. 55943

Born in East Hickory, Pa.

Wife of W. R. Dawson.
Descendant of John Osgood.
Daughter of Caleb Snow Richardson and Elizabeth Proper, his wife.
See No. 55245.

MRS. CARRIE H. KINTNER. 55944

Born in Lanesboro, Pa.

Wife of James A. Kintner.
Descendant of Richard Hewitt.
Daughter of Lewis E. Hewitt and Mary Stirling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jasper Hewitt and Clarissa Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hewitt and Dorcas Winnie, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Hewitt and Abigail ——, his wife.
Richard Hewitt (1766-1845) served as a private in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Colonel Canfield's Connecticut regiment. In 1836 he applied for a pension in Tioga County, N. Y. His claim was allowed. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Candor, Tioga County, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE EVANS BROWNBACK FELL. 55945

Born in Linfield, Pa.

Wife of Percy Fell.
Descendant of Capt. John Brooke.
Daughter of Garrett E. Brownback (b. 1846) and Emma Evans (b. 1848), his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Brooke Evans (1809-63) and Mary Kendall Schwenk (1813-99), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Owen Evans (1767-1845) and Rachel Brooke (1767-1844), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brooke and Elizabeth May (1740-86), his wife, m. 1762.

John Brooke (1740-1813) was captain in the 6th battalion, Philadelphia County militia, under Colonels Frederick Antes and Peter Richards, 1777-79. He was born and died in Montgomery County, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH N. GEIGER. 55946

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Horace Geiger.

Descendant of Capt. Christian Piercey, Major George Lewis, Hon. Daniel Davis, and Sergt. Jonas Dyer.

Daughter of Harvey Klapp Newitt (1830-93) and Elizabeth Wolfe (1831-1900), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Alexander Newitt (d. 1878) and Mary Lewis (1804-48), his wife, m. 1825; David Wolfe and Mary Hirst, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wolfe and Elizabeth Piercey, his wife; Daniel Davis Lewis (1777-1849) and Polly Dyer (1781-1876), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Piercey and Mary Smith; George Lewis and Mary Davis (1741-82), his wife, m. 1760; Jonas Dyer and Elizabeth Clark Deake (1759-1843), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Davis and Mehitable Lothrop (d. 1761), his wife, m. 1729.

Christian Piercey (1744-93) was commissioned captain of the 5th company, Philadelphia militia, commanded by Col. Sharpe Delany. His brothers, Jacob and Henry, also served in the Revolution. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 12559.

George Lewis (1741-1819) was lieutenant in Capt. Micah Hamilton's company, Col. Joseph Otis' regiment, at the Lexington Alarm, promoted captain in same regiment, and was chosen 2nd major of Col. Nathan Freeman's 1st regiment of Barnstable, Mass., where he was born. He died in Gorham, Me.

Daniel Davis (1713-99) was a representative to the 1st Provincial Congress of Massachusetts. He was born and died in Barnstable, Mass.

Jonas Dyer (1755-1830) served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Stephen Smith's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Lincoln County regiment. He was born at Cape Elizabeth.

MISS EMMA L. NEWITT. 55947

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Christian Piercey.
Daughter of Harvey Klapp Newitt and Elizabeth Wolfe, his wife.
See No. 55946.

MRS. LUCINDA HUGHES KING KEHLER. 55948

Born in Lycoming County, Pa.

Wife of H. Kehler.
Descendant of Sergt. Evan Russell.
Daughter of Anthony Moore King and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Hughes Russell and Jane Knox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Evan Russell and Mary Benson, his wife.
Evan Russell (1760-1838) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Elliott's company, 1779, and as sergeant, under Capt. Joseph Jenkins, 1780, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia.
Also No. 16462.

MRS. JOANNA GLESSNER. 55949

Born in Shippensburg, Pa.

Wife of James G. Glessner.
Descendant of John Galbraith, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Armour Bowen and Mary Cressler, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Bowen and Mary Stockton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Stockton and Nancy Galbraith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Galbraith and Mary McColly, his wife.

John Galbraith (1739-1802) served in the Flying Camp; was taken prisoner at Long Island, 1776, and not released until 1778. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Cumberland County.

Also No. 37064.

MISS IRENE ELIZABETH LAUCKS. 55950

Born in York County, Pa.

Descendant of Matthias Smyser, Matthias Smyser, Jr., Valentine Wilt, Christian Eyster, George Eyster, George Laux (Louck), George Lichtenberger, John Lorah, John Nicholas Bohn, John Forry, George Zellers, and Michael Keiser.

Daughter of Israel Lauck (b. 1827) and Imilda Arabella Wilt (1836-93), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of George Lauck (1797-1878) and Elizabeth Smyser (1805-29), his wife, m. 1824; William A. Wilt (1812-80) and Lydia Forry (1812-88), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Casper Louck (Lauck) (1768-1838) and Mary Lorah (1772-1818), his wife, m. 1795; Peter Wilt (1774-1849) and Sarah Catherine Ernst (1779-1850), his wife, m. 1798; Matthias Smyser (1779-1843) and Elizabeth Eyster (1776-1849), his wife, m. 1804; Rudolph Forry (1779 1853) and Elizabeth Lichtenberger (1779-1853), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Louck and Anna Catherine Kaiser, his wife, m. 1760; Valentine Wilt and Elizabeth Walter, his wife; Matthias Smyser, Jr., and Louisa Slagle (1749-1820), his wife; George Eyster and Anna Christina Altland (1743-1825), his wife, m. 1860; George Lichtenberger and Maria Elizabeth Bohn (1756-1823), his wife, m. 1775; John Lorah and Maria E. Zellers, his wife, m. 1771; John Forry and Margaret Berry, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias Smyser and Anna Catherine Kappenhaver, his wife; John Nicholas Bohn and Anna Elizabeth ——, his wife, m. 1751; John George Zellers and Maria Barbara, his wife; Michael Keiser and Catherine Maria ——, his wife (d. 1828); Christian Eyster and Margaret Smyser (1711-80), his wife, m. 1732.

Matthias Smyser (1744-1829) was a private in the 2nd regiment, Pennsylvania troops, 1779, Capt. Emanuel Herman's company; also in Capt. Reinhart Boots' company of York County militia. He was born and died in York County.

Matthias Smyser (1715-78), patriot of York County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Germany.

Valentine Wilt (1754-96) served as private in the 2nd battalion, York County, Pa., 1779, Capt. Simon Coppenhaver. He died in York County, Pa.

Christian Eyster (1710-92) served in the 2nd battalion, 5th company, York County troops, Capt. Emanuel Herman. He was born in Wurtenburg; died in Eystersville, York County.

George Eyster (1741-1810) was a private in the 2nd battalion, York County troops, Capt. Emanuel Herman, 1775 He was born and died in York County.

George Louck (1743-1808) took the oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania, 1777. He was born and died in Berks County, Pa.

George Lichtenberger (1754-1820) was a private in Capt. Yost Herbach's company, 1776. He was born and died in York County.

John Lorah (1747-1809) took the oath of allegiance and fidelity, 1778. He was born in Berks County.

John Nicholas Bohn (1731-1804) served as private in Capt. Yost Harbach's company, 1776. He died in York County.

John Forry was a private in Captain Matthias' company from Newberry township, 1780, and Col. Michael Smyser's battalion, York County militia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died, 1782, in York County.

George Zellers took the oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania, 1777. He was born in Berks County; died in Tulpehocken.

Michael Keiser (1720-1808) took the oath of allegiance. He died in Berks County.

MRS. SADIE L. MOTTER. 55951

Born in York County, Pa.

Wife of Robert L. Motter.

Descendant of Matthias Smyser (Schmeiser), Matthias Smyser, Jr., Valentine Wilt, Christian Eyster, George Eyster, George Lichtenberger, John Lorah, George Louck, and Corp. John Ernst.

Daughter of Israel Lauck and Imilda Arabella Wilt, his wife.
See No. 55950.
Granddaughter of William A. Wilt (1812-80) and Lydia Forry (1812-88), his wife, m. 1835.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Wilt (1774-1849) and Sarah Catherine Ernst (1779-1850), his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ernst and Elizabeth Kroll, his wife, m. 1777.
John Ernst (1752-1810) was corporal in Capt. John Reinhart Bott's company, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Bottstown or York County.

MRS. AMANDA L. XANDER. 55952

Born in York County, Pa.

Wife of Rev. W. H. Xander.
Descendant of Matthias Smyser (Schmeiser), Matthias Smyser, Jr., Valentine Wilt, Christian Eyster, George Eyster, George Lichtenberger, George Louck, John Lorah, John Forry, Corp. John Ernst, Nicholas Bohn, Nicholas Wilt, John George Zellers, Jacob Slagle, and Michael Keiser.
Daughter of Israel Lauck and Imilda Arabella Wilt, his wife.
Also Nos. 55950, 55951.
Granddaughter of George Lauck and Elizabeth Smyser, his wife; William A. Wilt and Lydia Catherine Ernst, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthias Smyser, Jr., and Elizabeth Eyster, his wife; Peter Wilt and Catherine Ernst, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias Smyser and Louisa Slagle, his wife; Valentine Wilt and Elizabeth Walter, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Wilt and Maria Catherine —— (d. 1786), his wife, m. 1741.
Nicholas Wilt (1721-86), patriot, taxpayer in York County, Pa., 1779-82. He died in York, Pa.
Jacob Slagle (1723-90) was a private, under Lieut. Joseph Collier, 13th Pennsylvania Line, 1778. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Adams County, Pa.

MRS. DELLA VINA WHITE ROYS. 55953

Born in Tioga County, N. Y.

Wife of James Elmer Roys.

Descendant of Lieut. George Wood, Sergt. Philip Seabury, Giles Pierce, Josiah Bemis, Jabez Stevens, John Macomber, and Sergt. Ezekiel Davis.

Daughter of George White and Emily Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Davis and Cornelia Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Davis and Phebe Macomber (b. 1787), his wife; Seth Stevens (b. 1796) and Desire Seabury, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Davis and Diana Tripp (b. 1770), his Jabez Stevens and Esther Bemis (b. 1762), his 2nd wife, m. 1784; David Seabury and Lydia Wood, his wife; John Macomber and Mary Denel (1745-1802), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Seabury and Sarah Pierce, his wife; George Wood and Desire Gray, his 2nd wife; Josiah Bemis and Elizabeth Warren, his wife, m. 1750.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Pierce and Mercy Schreven, his wife.

George Wood (1730-1820) served as lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Gideon Simmon's company of militia. He was born and died in Little Compton, R. I.

Also No. 29174.

Philip Seabury (1740-1819) served as private and sergeant in the Rhode Island militia, 1777-78. He was born and died in Tiverton, R. I.

Giles Pierce (1722-92) was a private in Capt. Cornelius Brigg's company, Col. Nathan Miller's regiment, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.

Josiah Bemis, a patriot, furnished money for the Revolutionary soldiers. He was born, 1716.

Also No. 51292.

Jabez Stevens (1758-1850) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Josiah Steven's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in New Bedford, Mass.: died in Ohio.

John Macomber (1734-1802) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-80, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Ezekiel Davis (1734-1812) was a private in Capt. John Hayward's company of minute men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm; in 1776 was corporal in Capt. Grant Heald's company and later promoted sergeant. He was born in Eastern, Mass.; died in Knox, Albany County, N. Y.

MISS JOSEPHINE KERR. 55954

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Thomas Waugh.
Daughter of William Joseph Kerr and Mary Frances Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Kerr and Mary Louisa Waugh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Waugh and Sarah Cordray, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Waugh and Rosannah Watson, his wife.

Thomas Waugh (1727-1801), member of committee to provide food for soldiers of the Continental Army and their families in Litchfield, Conn., where he was born.

MRS. WINNIFRED KERR GRIFFITH. 55955

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Jacob Koch Griffith.
Descendant of Thomas Waugh.
Daughter of William Joseph Kerr and Mary Frances Brown, his wife.
See No. 55954.

MRS. BERTHA DOLPH GARD. 55956

Born in Spring Brook, Pa.

Wife of John L. Gard.
Descendant of Moses Dolph, of New York.
Daughter of Francis Marion Dolph and Eleanor S. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Dolph and Betsy Aylesworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Dolph and Susanna London, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Dolph and Anna MacArthur, his wife.
Moses Dolph (1756-1825) served in the New York Line, 3rd company, Capt. Charles Graham, 2nd regiment, under Col. Philip Van Courtland, 1778-79. He died in Luzerne County, Pa.
Also No. 12170.

MRS. MYRA HARRIET BURDICK. 55957

Born in Ashaway, R. I.

Wife of John S. Burdick.
Descendant of Daniel Coolidge.
Daughter of Silas Wells and Sarah Coolidge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Coolidge and Catharine Enos, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Coolidge and Anna Shepard, his wife.
Daniel Coolidge (1741-1821) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-79, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Rome, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY E. PEABODY. 55958

Born in Scituate, R. I.

Wife of Thomas H. Peabody.
Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Briggs and of Solomon Tift (Tefft).
Daughter of Ira Greene Briggs and Lydia Andrews, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wanton Briggs and Mary Tift (Tefft), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Briggs and Abigail Greene, his wife; Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife.
Jonathan Briggs (1755-1837) served in Capt. Thomas Hughes' company, Col. Israel Angell's regiment. He was at Germantown, Monmouth, and Yorktown. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Kent County for service as private and corporal, Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in Coventry.

Solomon Tift (1758-1850) served on a privateer early in the war. He was a private in the Connecticut Line when captured at Fort Griswold and suffered great hardship on the "Jersey." He was the last Revolutionary pensioner from Groton, Conn. He was born in S. Kingston, R. I.; died in Old Mystic, Conn.
Also No. 17366.

MRS. MARY GATES SCHERMERHORN ADAMS. 55959

Born in Marlboro, Mass.

Wife of George Edward Adams.
Descendant of Capt. Silas Gates, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James V. Schermerhorn (1851-99) and Nellie Gates Brigham (1857-1903), his 2nd wife, m. 1879.
Granddaughter of Dennison Brigham and Sarah Weeks (1819-83), his wife, m. 1844.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brigham (b. 1786) and Nancy Gates (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1810.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Gates (1762-1848) and Elizabeth Howe (1764-1842), his 2nd wife, m. 1786.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Gates and Elizabeth Bragg (1732-1806), his wife, m. 1754.
Silas Gates (1727-93) commanded a company which was called out on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Marlboro, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE HOYT FRIFF. 55960

Born in Anderson, S. C.

Wife of Alexander Friff.
Descendant of Charles Gaillard and of Nathan Hoyt.
Daughter of James Alfred Hoyt and Rebecca C. Webb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Hoyt and Jane Johnson, his wife; Elijah Webb and Elizabeth Rebecca Gaillard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Hoyt and Meribah Perkins, his wife; Charles Gaillard, Jr., and Sarah Du Pree, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Gaillard and Anna Du Pree, his wife, m. 1770.

Charles Gaillard (1747-80) served in the militia of South Carolina during the Revolution. He was born in Santee, S. C.; died in Georgetown.

Nathan Hoyt (1756-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Grafton County, 1818, for four years' actual service in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Sanbornton; died in Bridgewater, N. H.

Also No. 20827.

MRS. GERTRUDE HOWLAND TAYLOR. 55961

Born in Gloucester, R. I.

Wife of Elbren Francis Taylor.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Goodell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Angelo Howland and Harriet Backus Goodell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Goodell and Paulina Salisbury, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Goodell and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

Silas Goodell (1747-1820) entered the service as sergeant, commissioned ensign, 1776, and later promoted lieutenant, serving in Capt. Stephen Brown's company. He was born in Pomfret; died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 54978.

MRS. CLARA NORWOOD WATSON. 55962

Born in Effingham, S. C.

Wife of William Franklin Watson.

Descendant of Benjamin King and of Capt. John Norwood.

Daughter of George Alexander Norwood and Mary Louisa Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Norwood and Sarah Ann McIntosh, his wife; Samuel Bellinger Wilkins and Mary Louisa King, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Norwood, Jr., and Mary Warren, his wife; Eli King and Rachel Murphee Brown, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Norwood and Mary Warren, his wife; Benjamin King and Deliverance Eddy, his 2nd wife.

Benjamin King (1720-1803) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Raynham and was a member of the Provincial Congress. He had five sons in the army.

John Norwood (1720-1803) served under Gen. Francis Marion in the partisan warfare of the Carolinas. He was born at Society Hill, S. C.; died at Darlington.

Also No. 51044.

MRS. HATTIE C. BALAQUER. 55963

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Pinckney Johnston Balaquer.

Descendant of Capt. William Fishburne, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Arthur Beck and Alice Fishburne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Fishburne and Harriet Chalmers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fishburne and Mary Clay Snipes, his 2nd wife.

William Fishburne served as lieutenant and captain in the South Carolina troops, 1778-81. He was born in South Carolina; died, 1819, in Walterboro, S. C.

MRS. LOIS HAZELHURST MIDDLETON. 55964

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Charles F. Middleton.

Descendant of George Abbott Hall.

Daughter of George Edward Hazelhurst and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Abbott Hazelhurst and Mary Mortimer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hazelhurst and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Abbott Hall and Lois Mathews, his wife, m. 1764.

George Abbott Hall was a prisoner with many others at St. Augustine, 1780. He died after 1788.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH O'DRISCOLL. 55965

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Daniel M. O'Driscoll.
Descendant of David Hamilton, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Patrick Cantwell and Elizabeth George Sullivan, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Sullivan and Mary Hamilton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Hamilton and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.
David Hamilton (1749-94) was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston, confined on board prison ship "Torbay," and later sent to Philadelphia. He was not released until peace was declared. He was born in Cork, Ireland; died in Charleston, S. C.
Also No. 27131.

MRS. ANNIE SIMONS WALKER. 55966

Born in Mt. Pleasant, S. C.

Wife of Benjamin Wilson Walker.
Descendant of Col. Maurice Simons.
Daughter of William Sinkler and Mary Elizabeth Simons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Simons and Margaret Ballentine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Maurice Simons, Jr., and Elizabeth Simons, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Maurice Simons and Mary Mitchell, his wife.
Maurice Simons (1744-85) was colonel of South Carolina militia at the siege of Savannah. He was born and died in South Carolina.
Also No. 46497.

MRS. JULIA MOOD PETERKIN. 55967

Wife of William G. Peterkin.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Alston.
Daughter of Julius Alston Mood, M. D., and Alma Archer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Henry McF. Mood and Laura C. Clark, his wife

Gr-granddaughter of James O. Clark and Mary Alston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Alston and Charity Lillington (Alston), his wife (cousins).

William Alston (1736-1810) was a member of the Committee of Safety for Halifax County, N. C., 1774, a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and of the Constitutional Convention, 1776. He was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the 3rd regiment of Continental troops, 1777. He was born in Warren County, N. C.; died in Elbert County, Ga.

Also No. 48908.

MRS. ANNA GAY BUTLER PLATER. 55968

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Richard Cheatham Plater.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, Martha (Dandridge) Washington, Corp. Edward Mitchell, John Parke Custis, and Lieut. Edward Butler.

Daughter of Major Lawrence Lewis Butler and Mary Susan Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Edward George Washington Butler and Frances Parke Lewis, his wife; Edward James Gay and Lavinia Hynes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Butler and Isabella Fowler, his wife; John or James Henderson Gay and Sophia Mitchell, his wife; Lawrence Lewis and Eleanor Parke Custis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Eleanor Parker, his wife; Fielding Lewis and Elizabeth Washington, his wife; John Parke Custis and Eleanor Calvert, his wife; Edward Mitchell and Nancy Haley, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Parke Custis and Martha Dandridge, his wife.

Fielding Lewis (1725-81) served on the Committee of Safety of Fredericksburg and was appointed to establish and equip a manufactory of small arms for the government, and the site is still called "Gunny Green." He was a generous patriot and distributed salt as well as gunpowder. He was born at Walnut Hall; died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Also Nos. 38045, 51879.

Martha (Dandridge-Custis) Washington (1731-1802) was at Valley Forge the winter of 1777-78. She soothed the distresses of many sufferers, seeking out the poor and afflicted with benevolent kindness, extending relief whenever it was in her power. She was born in Kent County, Va.; died at Mt. Vernon.

Edward Mitchell (1760-1837) served several enlistments and was at Guilford Court House and Haw River. He was placed on the pension roll as private and corporal, 1835, in the Virginia Line. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in St. Clair County, Ill.

Also Nos. 14187, 20271, 37369.

John Parke Custis (1753-81) was a member of the House of Burgesses and when 28 years of age became aide-de-camp to General Washington; in this capacity he served valiantly during the siege of Yorktown, at which place he was seized with camp fever. He was removed to Elthan, near Yorktown, where he died. He was born in New Kent County, Va.

Edward Butler (1762-1803) was too young to enter the army at the beginning of the Revolution, but, while still a mere boy, was made ensign in the 9th Pennsylvania, commanded by his brother, Richard. In 1779 he was promoted lieutenant for meritorious service in the field and continued in active service until 1783. He was born in Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; died in Springfield, Tenn.

MRS. MARY BELLE CLACK PERSON. 55969

Born in Marianna, Ark.

Wife of Solon A. Person.

Descendant of Col. Arthur Campbell.

Daughter of Phillip D. Clack and Martha J. Boone, his wife.

Granddaughter of William D. Clack and Mary Helen Beard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arthur Campbell Beard and Pheriba Jane Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Beard and Mary Hamilton Campbell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Campbell and Margaret (Campbell), his wife (cousins).

Arthur Campbell (1743-1811), who had fought in the early wars, was colonel of Virginia militia, 1780. He was born in Augusta County; died in Washington County, Va.

Also No. 7367.

MRS. FANNIE SLOAN TOWLE. 55970

Born in Smithville, Ark.

Wife of Walter Towle.

Descendant of William Stevenson.

Daughter of William Comfort Sloan and Elizabeth Cravens, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Fergus Sloan and Roseanna Ruggles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sloan and Jane Stevenson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stevenson and Mary McLelland, his wife.

William Stevenson (1725-1809) was a private in the 1st North Carolina artillery. He was born in Ulster, Ireland; died in Iredell County, N. C.

VACANT. 55971

MISS IOVIA ARMSTRONG PEETE CASEY. 55972

Born in Jacksonville, Fla.

Descendant of Capt. Jacobus Roosevelt.

Daughter of Joseph Whitley Peete, M. D., and Anna Laura Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Roosevelt Fitch and Emily Henry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Russell Fitch and Rosetta Mark Roosevelt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas I. Roosevelt (1767-1854) and Lydia Latrobe, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacobus Roosevelt and Annatje Bogart, his wife.

Jacobus Roosevelt (1724-77) commanded a company of militia at Fort Montgomery, where he was killed.

Also No. 43746.

MRS. CARRIE KINNEY DRIVER. 55973

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of James S. Driver.

Descendant of Joseph Irby.

Daughter of Miles Weldon Kinney and Caroline Hamilton Klinck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Klinck and Sarah H. Irby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Irby and Henrietta Henderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Irby and Mary Carter, his wife.

Joseph Irby (1728-81) fought the Tories in South Carolina until the time of his death, which occurred at Hayes Station, S. C., where he with his two sons were massacred by "Bloody Bill" Cunningham and his party. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.

Also No. 52957.

MRS. NANCY J. HENRY HAM. 55974

Born in Canaanville, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt.-Lieut. Peleg Heath, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry and Eunice Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parker Carpenter and Mary Heath, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Heath and Annie Kent, his wife.

Peleg Heath (1747-86) was ensign of Richmond's Rhode Island State regiment, 1775-76; lieutenant 3rd Connecticut, 1777, and captain-lieutenant, 1779. He was born and died in Barrington, R. I.

MRS. CATHERINE LOUISE SPRAGGINS PARCHMAN. 55975

Born in Aberdeen, Miss.

Descendant of Thomas Carter, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Thomas Spraggins and Catherine Murphy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Melchiza E. Spraggins and Anne B. Carter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Carter and Mary Oliver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Carter and Anne Betts, his wife.
Thomas Carter (1758-92) served as a gunner, 1777-79, in the Maryland and Virginia artillery. He was born in Botetourt County; died in Virginia.
Also No. 49269.

MRS. IDA MAY JONES NOEL. 55976

Born in Byron, N. Y.

Wife of Lawrence Henry Noel.
Descendant of James Newman.
Daughter of Lewis Jones and Lucy Eliza Newman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Newman and Hannah Davenport, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Newman and Bethia Rundle, his 2nd wife.
James Newman (1752-1847) served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in New York.

VACANT. 55977

MRS. JOSEPH MAY RICE TALBOT. 55978

Born in Hickman, Ky.

Wife of Lawrence Ewell Talbot.
Descendant of Benjamin Spruill.
Daughter of Eben M. Rice, M. D., and Frances Louisa Arrington, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Henry Arrington and Mary W. B. Spruill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Spruill and Lois Blount, his 2nd wife.

Benjamin Spruill (1752-1812) was a member of the General Assembly of Tyrell County, N. C.

MRS. ROBERTA MASON WARD. 55979

Born in Limestone County, Ala.

Wife of William Edgar Ward, M. D.

Descendant of David Mason.

Daughter of William Mason and Mary Cannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Richardson Mason and Olivia Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Mason and Rebecca Mason Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jordan Richardson and Elizabeth (Betty) Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Mason and Mary ——, his wife.

David Mason (1740-1820) was a member of the convention, 1775, and, 1776, served as colonel in the 15th Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Sussex County, Va.

Also No. 51667.

MRS. FRANCES WEATHERFORD WOOD. 55980

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of William Henry Wood.

Descendant of Joseph Brown.

Daughter of Cæsar Weatherford and Eliza Heiskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brown Heiskell and Sarah A. McKinney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Stidinger Heiskell and Eliza Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Mary Harbison, his 1st wife.

Joseph Brown (1759-1843) was placed on the pension roll, 1834, for service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He removed to Washington County, Tenn., 1784. He was born in Ireland; died in Knox County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 37491, 42092.

MRS. MABEL LOTT BARHAM. 55981

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of George S. Barham.

Descendant of Ensign Charles Dibrell.

Daughter of Martin Kenney Lott, M. D., and Minnie Hefley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Hefley and Elizabeth Bradbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bradbury and Mary Shrewsbury, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Drury Shrewsbury and Elizabeth Dibrell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Dibrell and Martha Burton, his wife.

Charles Dibrell (1757-1840) served as a minute man; was ensign of the convention guards and was under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Virginia; died in Union City, Tenn.

Also Nos. 43746, 44746.

MISS GEORGE LOTT. 55982

Born in Belton, Texas.

Descendant of Ensign Charles Dibrell.

Daughter of Martin Kenney Lott, M. D., and Minnie Hefley, his wife.

See No. 55981.

MRS. MARY G. REID WARDE. 55983

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of J. G. Warde.

Descendant of William Grant, Col. William Edmiston, and Robert Campbell Kennedy.

Daughter of William H. Reid and Margaret Weir, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert S. Weir and Sarah Saunders, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Boone Saunders and Miriam L. Kennedy (1803-21), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Saunders and Sarah Grant, his wife; Robert Campbell Kennedy and Esther Edmiston (1763-1828), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Grant and Elizabeth Boone, his wife; William Edmiston and Margaret Montgomery, his wife.

William Grant (1726-1804) was among the Virginians who emigrated to Kentucky, 1779, and assisted in building a fort at Bryan Station. He died in Fayette County, Ky.

William Edmiston (1734-1822) was engaged in the battle of Point Pleasant; commanded a company against the Cherokees, 1776, and served in the Chickamauga expedition, 1779. He was major at King's Mountain and promoted colonel, 1783. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Washington County, Va.

Robert Campbell Kennedy (1761-1815) served under his cousin, Col. William Campbell, at King's Mountain. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 20750, 53508.

MRS. SUDIE HALEY ROBINSON. 55984

Born in Moffit, Texas.

Wife of John D. Robinson.

Descendant of Samuel Brown.

Daughter of James H. Haley, M. D., and Cora A. Alford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Holcott Alford, M. D., and Amanda Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Brown and Rebecca Pruitt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Harriet Whitten, his wife.

Samuel Brown (1739-1800) served as a private in the 1st South Carolina regiment, commanded by Col. C. Pinckney, 1776-78. He was born in England.

MISS PREBLE DRAKE. 55985

Born in Belton, Texas.

Descendant of Silas Ayres and of John Ayres.

Daughter of Benjamin Bromwell Drake and Caroline Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Campbell and Caroline Ayres, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Ayres and Ann M. Smith, his wife.
See No. 55986.

MISS ANNE AYRES LIDE. 55986

Born in Lynchburg, Texas.

Descendant of John Ayres and of Silas Ayres.
Daughter of Thomas Vickers Lide and Fannie Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Alexander and Eliza Perkins Ayres, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Ayres and Ann M. Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Ayres and Mary Byram (1755-1819), his wife, m. 1771.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ayres and Mary Creshorn, his wife.
John Ayres (1719-77) served as a minute man in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Morris Plains, N. J.
Silas Ayres (1749-1826) was a private in a company of minute men, Morris County, N. J. He was born and died in Morris Plains, N. J.

MRS. LUCY D. SMITH. 55987

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of Charles F. Smith.
Descendant of John Ayres and of Silas Ayres.
Daughter of Benjamin Bromwell Drake and Caroline Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Campbell and Caroline Ayres, his wife.
See No. 55986.

MRS. MARY D. PHILLIPS. 55988

Born in Panola County, Miss.

Wife of Charles J. Phillips.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, Lieut. Joseph Blackwell, and Lieut.-Col. Martin Pickett.
Daughter of Rev. Robert L. Andrews (1808-65) and Marion Jane Marshall (1828-1905), his 2nd wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Charles Coatsworth Marshall (1799-1849) and Judith Steptoe Ball (1805-65), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Marshall (1767-1805) and Lucy Pickett (1767-1825), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife, m. 1754; Martin Pickett and Ann Blackwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Blackwell and Lucy Steptoe, his wife, m. 1740.

Thomas Marshall (1730-1802) commanded a regiment in Westmoreland County, Va. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Mason County, Ky.

Also No. 39193.

Joseph Blackwell (1715-87) was 2nd lieutenant in the 3rd Virginia regiment, 1776-78, Capt. John Chilton's company, Col. Thomas Marshall. He was born in Northumberland County; died in Fauquier County, Va.

Martin Pickett (1740-1804) was a member of the convention, 1776, and served as lieutenant-colonel in the 3rd Virginia regiment at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in King George County, Va.; died in Fauquier County.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH ANDREWS SLOAN. 55989

Born in Panola County, Miss.

Wife of William F. Sloan.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, Lieut. Joseph Blackwell, and Lieut.-Col. Martin Pickett.

Daughter of Rev. Robert L. Andrews and Marion Jane Marshall, his wife.

See No. 55988.

MRS. ALICE WERNE FRINCH. 55990

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Edwin Charles Frinch.

Descendant of William Locke Alexander and of Major William Cunningham.

Daughter of Henry L. Werne and Lucy Howard Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Alexander and Susan Black, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Alexander and Nancy Cunningham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Locke Alexander and Mary Brandon, his wife; William Cunningham and Elizabeth Watkins, his wife.
William Locke Alexander served in the Revolution from North Carolina, and his name is found among the invalid pensioners of Tennessee as a private, North Carolina Line.
Also No. 17301.
William Cunningham was lieutenant of the 1st Virginia regiment and commanded a company under Col. Richard Parker. He served as aide to Washington and received land warrants from Virginia for service in the Revolution. This grant was located where now stands the city of Columbus, Ohio. He was born in North Carolina.
Also No. 13233.

MRS. ELEANOR MARTIN GREET. 55991

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of W. D. Greet.
Descendant of William Cabell.
Daughter of Thomas F. Martin and Cornelia Mayo Cabell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mayo Cabell and Mary C. B. Daniel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Cabell, Jr., and Anne Carrington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife.
William Cabell (1730-98) was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the State convention. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Nelson.
Also Nos. 2596, 4281, 8644, 12835, 19581.

MISS MABEL H. ROBERTS. 55992

Born in Butler, Mo.

Descendant of Joseph Morton.
Daughter of John Byron Ellis and Margaret Blythe Ellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of James E. Blythe and Mary Venable, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morton Venable and Mary Cowan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Venable (1761-1833) and Elizabeth Watkins (1769-1832), his wife, m. 1791.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Venable and Judith Morton (b. 1739), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson (1711-1802), his wife.
Joseph Morton (1709-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, Va., 1775. He was born in England; died in Charlotte County, Va.
Also No. 31850.

MRS. MARIAN PRICE SCRUGGS. 55993

Born in Jessamine County, Ky.

Wife of Gross Scruggs.
Descendant of Major Levi Todd.
Daughter of Robert Stewart Price and Margaret Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Branch Price and Mary Jane Stuart, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Stuart and Hanna Todd, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife.
Levi Todd (1756-1807) served as aide to Gen. George Rogers Clark and was major at the battle of Blue Licks, under Col. Benjamin Logan, 1782. He was born in Montgomery County, Pa.; died in Fayette County, Ky.
Also No. 15773.

MRS. LULU ATKINSON SHEERIN. 55994

Born in Gonzales, Texas.

Wife of G. G. Sheerin.
Descendant of Major John Nelson, Thomas Nelson, James Thomas, John Mayo, Hon. Richard Bland, Aquilla Lane, William Johnston, and Peter Poythress.
Daughter of William Mayo Atkinson (b. 1847) and Mary Lane (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Robert Alexander Atkinson (1812-83) and Elizabeth Smith Nelson (1817-90), his wife, m. 1833; Samuel Winston Lane (1826-65) and Anne Mary Puckette (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Atkinson (1772-1821) and Mary Tabb Mayo (1779-1823), his wife, m. 1794; Robert Nelson and Isabella Hopkins Wilson, his wife; William Tidence Lane (1789-1850) and Abigail H. Thomas (1791-1857), his wife; Samuel Murrell Puckette (1796-1874) and Mary Jean Matthews (1806-76), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nelson and Anne (Nancy) Carter, his wife, m. 1780; James Thomas and Mary Morris Rhea (1770-1835), his wife, m. 1790; William Mayo (1757-1837) and Elizabeth Poythress (1759-1806), his wife, m. 1778; Aquilla Lane and Agnes Fitzgerald (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1780; John Puckette and Ann Johnston (1777-1840), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Armistead, his wife, m. 1745; John Mayo and Mary Tabb, his wife, m. 1756; Peter Poythress and Elizabeth Bland (1733-90), his wife; William Johnston and Nancy Ford (d. 1815), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Anne Poythress (1712-58), his wife, m. 1720.

John Nelson (1748-1827) entered the army, 1776, as captain and served as major of cavalry at the close of the war. He was born in Yorktown; died in Mechlenburg County, Va.

Also Nos. 7082, 10403, 17856, 28798.

Thomas Nelson (1716-86) was a patriot, and his three sons, William, Thomas, and John, were officers at the siege of Yorktown, and brought their father within the lines under a flag of truce. He was born and died in Yorktown, Va.

James Thomas (1759-1830) was a private in Capt. William Jackson's company, 1st regiment, South Carolina infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Gatesworth Pinkney, 1779-80. He was born in South Carolina; died in Tennessee.

John Mayo (1736-86) was a member of the House of Burgesses and member of the conventions, 1775-76. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Henrico County.

Richard Bland (1710-76) was a member of the 1st Continental Congress and declined re-election. He was a delegate to the Virginia convention, 1775. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 13832, 31948, 38310, 39783.

Aquilla Lane (1753-1819) served, 1781, in Capt. Anthony Belcher's company, Col. Israel Shelby's regiment. His widow applied for a pension and her claim was allowed. He died in Tennessee.

William Johnston (1749-1809) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Marion's South Carolina regiment. He was born in Annapolis, Md.; moved to South Carolina prior to the war and died there.

Peter Poythress (1733-87) was a member of committees, 1775-76, and Virginia delegate, 1776-77. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. JESSIE MORSE SHIPP. 55995

Born in Amelia, Ohio.

Wife of Clarence Eckles Shipp.

Descendant of Ephraim Morse.

Daughter of Increase Sumner Morse and Caroline Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Morse and Sarah Morse, his wife.

Ephraim Morse (1751-1813) enlisted, 1778, in a company raised in Essex County, serving at Fishkill. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Raymond, N. H.

MRS. LEONA TRYON WOODHEAD. 55996

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of Benjamin S. Woodhead.

Descendant of Isaac Tryon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Armistead Tryon and Alice Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William M. Tryon and Louisa J. Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Tryon and Jane Philips, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Tryon and Elizabeth Kimberly (d. 1838), his wife, m. 1771.

Isaac Tryon (1742-1822) enlisted, 1777, in a troop of artificers, Col. Jonathan Baldwin's regiment, and, 1781, was annexed to a corps of artillery. In 1820 he received a pension for two years' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also No. 37095.

MRS. CORDELIA BOSTICK AMMERMAN. 55997

Born in Gainesville, Texas.

Wife of A. E. Ammerman.

Descendant of Sergt.-Major John Bostick.

Daughter of Robert F. Bostick and Jennie Davenport, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Absalom Bostick and Mary Garvis Patton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jason Patton and Bethenia Bostick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bostick and Mary Garvis, his wife.

John Bostick (1762-1849) served as sergeant and sergeant-major in the 4th artillery regiment, South Carolina troops, 1776. He was born in South Carolina; died in Tribune, Tenn.

MRS. FLORIDE LEE CALHOUN. 55998

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew Pickens Calhoun.

Descendant of Patrick Calhoun, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Gideon Lee and Floride Clemson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas G. Clemson and Anna Calhoun, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Caldwell Calhoun and Floride (Calhoun), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Calhoun and Martha Caldwell (1750-1802), his 2nd wife, m. 1770.

Patrick Calhoun (1723-96) served in the legislature and was by profession a surveyor. He was born in Ireland; died in Abbeville district, S. C.

Also No. 33225.

MISS LUCY E. FAY. 55999

Born in Clinton, La.

Descendant of Capt. Luke Whitfield, Lieut. Daniel Fay, and Moses Fay.

Daughter of Edwin Hedge Fay (1832-98) and Sarah Elizabeth Shields (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Edwin Fay (b. 1794) and Harriet Parker White, his wife; William Shields (1808-82) and Sarah Whitfield (1811-89), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Fay and Sarah Hedge, his wife; William Whitfield (1782-1863) and Elizabeth Bryan (1788-1816), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Fay and Mary Crosby, his 2nd wife; Benjamin Whitfield and Anne Staten, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Whitfield and —— Powell, his wife.

Luke Whitfield was commissioned captain, 1776, serving under Col. George Gabriel Powell, of St. David's Parish, South Carolina militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 26608.

Daniel Fay (1728-1815) turned out at the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant. He served several other enlistments. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Hardwick.

Moses Fay (1763-1839) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Adam Henry's company of guards, company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

MISS RUBY STEVENSON. 56000

Born in Athens, Texas.

Descendant of James McCaleb and of Col. Adam Alexander.

Daughter of William Larkin Stevenson and Mary La Dora Wiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Lee Wiley and Mary A. McKellar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Evan Shelby Wiley (War of 1812) and Mary McCaleb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Oliver Wiley and Mary Shelby Alexander, his wife; James McCaleb and Mary (Polly) ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Alexander and Mary Shelby, his wife.

James McCaleb (1744-1827) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Reed's company, 1st North Carolina battalion, commanded by Col. Thomas Clark. He was born in Scotland; died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Also No. 50144.

Adam Alexander (1728-98) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and served as colonel of militia. He died in Mecklenburg, N. C.

Also Nos. 5059, 25569, 41398.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are five "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abbot, Maria Elizabeth 28
Abbott, Clara K. Porter 108
Abbott, Marguerite 370
Abell, Fannie May Burgess 394
Abercrombie, Clara De N 414
Adams, Edna Wheeler 310
Adams, Emma Sellew 327
Adams, Mary Gates Schermerhorn 430
Alexander, Frances Bigelow 382
Allen, Ann Clark Thurston 142
Allen, Harriet Gray 184
Allen, Kate Taylor 361
Allen, Mary B. Shepard 318
Allison, Abbie M 110
Allison, Charlotte D 179
Almy, Helen Mayhew 157
Ames, Blanche Myers 405
Ames, Grace Alsyne Andrews 144
Ammerman, Cordelia Bostick 448
Amsden, Nina Wood 112
Ancona, Mary Sabin 143
Anderson, Edith Alden 308
Anderson, Mary 416
Andrews, Sarah Nelson 5
Andrews, Susan Butler 259
Anthony, Ida E. Dolph 205
Anthony, Kate J 100
Archer, Rose Garland Ellis 230
Armington, Theodora Greene Bowen 208
Atkins, Lucy A. Lipes 256
Atkinson, Annie Mae Noel 20
Augstman, Genevieve P. Clarke 336
Ayres, Mary Ida Miller 374

Bacon, Clara Louise Foster 359
Badgley, Nellie Allen 154
Bailey, Annie Davis 119

Bailey, Carrie Josephine..... 116
Bailey, Clara T..... 213
Baker, Alta Button..... 126
Baker, Jane R..... 191
Baker, Margaret Swindell..... 316
Baker, Nellie V..... 18
Balaquer, Hattie C..... 432
Baldwin, Alice Holmes..... 114
Banks, Minnie D..... 118
Barber, Velma Sylvester..... 262
Barham, Mabel Lott..... 440
Barker, Bertha Gertrude..... 397
Barnes, Caroline Sellers..... 194
Barnes, Helen Florence..... 399
Barnum, Emma Garvin..... 397
Baron, Mary Louise Swan..... 117
Bartholomew, Emma Shofner..... 218
Bartholomew, Nella Maud..... 31
Bassett, Emily May..... 42
Bates, Jessie Emeline Warne..... 134
Bates, Mary Elizabeth..... 141
Beadle, Lena..... 157
Bean, Ina Rosalie Kendall..... 124
Beck, Allie J. Poppleton..... 381
Beck, Minna McLeod..... 275
Beckart, Jessica Haggott..... 32
Beckwith, E. Virginia..... 172
Beem, Ruth..... 87
Beers, Adelia Clark..... 253
Bemis, Mary M..... 249
Benedict, Marian Aldrich Howe..... 378
Bennett, Alice Cox..... 263
Benton, Allie Lee Fox..... 21
Bernshouse, Salonia Imlah Eldredge..... 358
Berry, Lila Elliott Calhoun..... 213
Berry, Mary Lawrence..... 106
Bisbee, Abigail Sumner Tyler..... 85
Bishop, Fannie MacFarland Gould..... 238
Black, Anna Louise..... 280
Blackburn, Emma Marvin..... 142
Blake, Roberta Bolling..... 242
Blakeslee, Edna Frances Day..... 112
Blakeslee, Jessie O. Cole..... 410
Blanchard, Anna M. Robb..... 151
Block, Mary C. Crabtree..... 281
Bogart, Elizabeth Gregory Sweet..... 380
Bogart, Laura Voorhees..... 406
Bonney, Julia Chapin..... 387
Boor, Cora Kinney..... 400
Boord, Pearle Mary..... 77
Booton, Bassie Magruder..... 59
Bostick, Merrie Tully..... 221
Boston, Ellen E..... 71

Boughton, Harriet E. 340
Boyer, Nelle McKinney 216
Boylan, Florence Minchen 87
Boynton, Julia Woodward 13
Bradford, Adrianna Chandler 100
Bradford, Ruby Claypool 72
Brainard, Susan Wylie 46
Braman, Eunice Helene 47
Branham, Daisy Tison 270
Branstetter, Jennie S. Wood 109
Brantley, Hattie Camp 270
Brayton, Cassie A. 264
Breitenstein, Lindamine M. R. 420
Brewer, Lorine Freeman 236
Briggs, Marion Winifred Hunton 115
Briscoe, Jeannette 286
Britton, Martha Keedy 224
Bronson, Fannie Pettibone 41
Brooks, Frances M. 1
Brooks, Lena Salmon 216
Brown, Ada Helen 353
Brown, Ada M. Elliott 189
Brown, Ettie Morris 120
Browne, Mary Eugenia Lewis 388
Brownell, Laura L. 5
Brownell, Matilda Gwyn 372
Broughton, Cora Anna 366
Broughton, Rose M. Goldsmith 212
Bruce, Clara D. 128
Brunner, Beulah 341
Bryan, Corey Brisco 286
Bucher, Flora Strickland 80
Buck, Edith Kirkham Akerly 26
Buck, Sophie Simpson 355
Bullard, Elizabeth Millar 56
Burch, Mary Matilda 231
Burdett, Mildred Thayer 318
Burdick, Myra Harriet 429
Burgess, Augusta Blanche 107
Burlingame, Ethel Byers 291
Burris, Fannie Hoover 132
Burwell, Louise 134
Burrows, Emily Pratt Phillips 179
Burrows, Mary Catherine 283
Bushnell, Ida Westcott 14
Butler, Cora Leila 138
Butterfield, Carrie Folts 165
Butts, Jennie La Verne 14
Byers, Mary F. Hammond 290

Cady, Cora Annette 241
Cady, Mary Ellen 65
Cady, Roselia Lathe 47

Calhoun, Floride Lee..... 448
Callaway, Annie Crutchfield..... 272
Camp, Lou Ella..... 272
Canfield, Katharine..... 297
Cargill, Sarah R. C..... 72
Carleton, Abbie Isabelle..... 318
Carley, Carrie J. Bolton..... 378
Carll, Lucie Varania Gookin..... 313
Carnahan, Jessie Maclay..... 418
Carner, Eliza Earl..... 159
Carpenter, Clara Cornell..... 402
Carr, Florence E..... 319
Carroll, Sallie F. Du Val..... 6
Carroll, Virginia Jarvis..... 219
Carson, Margaret Edith..... 377
Carter, Jennie Potts Ryland..... 195
Case, Sarah Goodwin Eno..... 36
Casey, Iovia Armstrong Peete..... 436
Casler, Fannie Ehle..... 171
Cassidy, Sarah Adaline..... 152
Cavert, Adda..... 303
Chamberlain, Jean Bosler..... 194
Chamberlin, Grace Smith..... 185
Chamberlin, Mary E. Smallidge..... 330
Chambers, Georgina Crawford..... 357
Chambliss, Lillian Nelson..... 215
Chance, Jean McWatty..... 398
Chapin, Mary Ellen Morgan..... 28
Chase, Augusta Bradford..... 311
Chase, Isabel Vernon..... 211
Chase, Louise Coflin..... 383
Cheney, Mary E..... 355
Chidwick, Maggie Duncan..... 342
Childs, Elizabeth Denton..... 252
Chisholm, Clara Brundage..... 183
Clark, Cleo Belle..... 402
Clark, Ella M..... 144
Clark, June Jameson..... 307
Clark, Margaret K..... 323
Clark, Mary Morrison Maben..... 317
Clarke, Marian..... 302
Claypool, Elizabeth Caroline..... 73
Clement, Grace Groves..... 64
Clements, Elizabeth Watson..... 275
Clinton, Abigail Mathewson..... 173
Cobb, Carrie Ginter..... 90
Coe, Katherine M..... 258
Coe, Mary Elizabeth..... 118
Coffeen, Mabel Roy..... 88
Coggins, Agnes Teasley..... 55
Coleman, Grace Perry Wells..... 210
Collier, Carrie Downs..... 129
Comstock, Josephine A..... 79

Condon, Nevada Sisson 62
Connable, Frances Peck 128
Connor, Lila Milhous 212
Cooley, Ethel W. Stone 39
Cooper, Argentina Shofner 217
Copson, Elsie Kathrina Kendall 122
Corey, Mehitable Hall 99
Cornell, Amy A 402
Cornell, Maria Hodges 343
Cory, Musa Cowan 93
Cotton, Maria Antoinette 321
Couch, Minnie Wallace 222
Couffer, Helen Maria Newcomb 417
Coulam, Mary Rugg 39
Cowles, Carolyn Dunbar 256
Cox, Lorena Butler 217
Craig, Hebe Johnston 169
Cramer, Elvira Burlingame 91
Crane, Elizabeth P. Gillespie 149
Cranz, Ella Jansen 386
Crawford, Hilda Hale 308
Crissman, Milicent 375
Crocker, Anna Phelps 49
Crocker, Cordelia E 125
Cross, Adele Hawes Bracy 244
Crossley, Hannah Elizabeth Fogg 392
Crow, Mabel Beiler 138
Culbertson, Ada Bennett 301
Cullen, Sallie Elsie Kyle 2
Cumings, Mary Maria 187
Cumming, Elizabeth Bragg 27
Cummings, Helen Amelia Sullivan 65
Curtiss, Grace Hall 387
Cushing, Alice May 207
Cushing, Daisy P. Gray 313
Cushman, Susan Lord Drummond 104
Custis, Eliza Horsey 105
Cutler, Edith S. F 338
Cutright, Frances Emma 284

Daggett, Blanche 298
Dalton, Martha A 189
Danforth, Augusta 319
Daniells, Hontas Peabody 12
Daspit, Elizabeth Winslow 98
Davy, Elizabeth Hodges 161
Dawson, Livonia B 421
Deane, Lotta Louise 155
Degollda, Otelia Marie Jordan 333
Dempsey, Ernestine M 276
Dempsey, Irene 276
Dempsey, Narcissa America Smith 276
Dettre, Ellen E. Jones 273

Dexheimer, Myrtie Barney..... 237
Dickenson, Clare Strayer..... 233
Dickson, Eliza Shanklin..... 34
Dike, Julia C. R..... 28
Dodge, Abba Sanders..... 327
Dodson, Frances..... 265
Donohoe, Jessie Keith..... 30
Dort, Sara Haile..... 351
Dortch, Nettie Steele..... 19
Doty, Fannie Conant..... 15
Dougan, Fidelia Randall..... 80
Drake, Alice Cobb..... 70
Drake, Preble..... 441
Drayton, Sarah T..... 151
Driver, Carrie Kinney..... 437
Drury, Beulah A. Harper..... 332
Drury, Margaret Grimsley..... 266
Du Bois, Susan Porter..... 368
Dufton, Florence Patchin..... 202
Duncanson, May Pinkney..... 52
Dunham, Helen Moss..... 155
Dunton, Annette Belding..... 228
Durham, Essie Ruth..... 213
Duryee, Sarah Tyler..... 264
Dutcher, Catherine Oliver..... 372
Dutton, Mary Louise..... 84

Eagle, Lizzie Matilda..... 373
Eames, Lucy Nash..... 130
Eaton, May Gwin Hamblen..... 203
Eddy, Alida Hyde..... 3
Edgar, Gertrude Pomeroy..... 6
Edict, Mary Frances Baley..... 126
Edmonds, Ella Grady..... 198
Edwards, Esther Leffingwell..... 228
Eldredge, Elizabeth Hope..... 208
Ellsworth, Fannie Collins..... 175
Emery, Louise Marie Flint..... 247
Emmons, Elizabeth S. Grantham..... 345
Evans, Ada F. Lincoln..... 323
Evans, Marion Lee..... 160
Eveleth, Amy Boss..... 121

Fairbanks, Rebecca Pike..... 229
Fairchild, Edythe C. Nichols..... 257
Faitoute, Abbie Sayre..... 359
Farrow, Helen Schramm..... 369
Fay, Lucy E..... 449
Fell, Caroline Evans Brownback..... 421
Ferguson, Ellen Wader..... 379
Ferguson, Eva Beharrell..... 329
Ferguson, Mary Proudfoot..... 19
Fielding, Maretta Beattie..... 385

Fisk, Mary Elliott Doolittle..... 76
Fitzgerald, Eleanor Bradley..... 131
Fitzgerald, Helen Parry..... 286
Fitzgerald, Nellie 239
Flagg, Antoinette Elizabeth Root..... 260
Fleming, Eugenia Nelson..... 341
Fleming, Evalena Stow Chapell..... 360
Folsom, Georgianna E. Morton..... 30
Folts, Jennie Grace..... 161
Foote, Sara Randolph De Puy..... 170
Ford, Agnes New..... 75
Fox, Blanche 22
Fox, Elizabeth Hitchcock..... 180
Fox, Olive Atkins..... 21
Frambes, Harriet 357
Frantz, Lutie Haynes..... 32
Frary, Louise Parker..... 246
Frauenberger, Grace Sherman..... 43
Frederick, Minnie Field Booton..... 60
Freeman, Blanche Newman..... 8
Freeman, Ellen Burrows..... 180
Frendenberger, Ruby Westlake..... 137
Freylinghuysen, Katherine 150
Friff, Gertrude Hoyt..... 430
Frinch, Alice Werne..... 443
Frisbee, Harriette V. A..... 368
Frost, Juliet D..... 167
Fulford, Minnie Norman..... 248
Fuller, Abby M..... 328
Fuller, Helen Ewing Sharrard..... 200
Furman, Kate 215

Galbraith, Elizabeth Olive Fox..... 22
Garcelon, Annie Holland..... 101
Gard, Bertha Dolph..... 428
Gardner, Georgia V. Merritt..... 335
Gardner, Louise Adair..... 207
Garman, Minnie B..... 61
Garrison, Jessie Croft..... 316
Gatchel, Margaret M. Morrell..... 89
Gates, Nettie Collins..... 351
Geddings, Mary R..... 267
Geiger, Elizabeth N..... 422
George, Addie Rumsey..... 303
George, Josephine Jackson..... 137
Gibbs, Mary E. Buckner..... 345
Gibson, Martha Edlena..... 32
Giffen, Maria A. Gould..... 352
Gilbert, Ella M. Lord..... 147
Gilbert, Isabel Glasgow Connor..... 139
Gillespie, Narcissa Thomas..... 231
Gillett, Fanny Roy..... 66
Gilman, Edna Uhler..... 301

Given, Erna Bruner..... 203
Gladfelter, Helen M. Gilkey..... 239
Glenn, Mary Elizabeth..... 135
Glennie, Winifred E. Richmond..... 283
Glessner, Joanna..... 423
Glezen, Mary M..... 291
Goforth, Samaria Anna Bernshouse..... 358
Golden, Angelena Dager..... 154
Gooch, Helen Huffmaster..... 223
Goodenough, Eliza Noble..... 336
Goodfellow, Jennie Ayres..... 251
Gordon, Augusta Moore..... 375
Gorham, Lucy M. Swett..... 319
Goss, Srah Wilson..... 101
Govan, Georgia A. Cole..... 289
Gove, Ella A..... 145
Graham, Fannie Wright..... 68
Granger, Lucille Byers..... 221
Grant, Angeline A. Carpenter..... 299
Gray, Elizabeth C. Preston..... 9
Gray, Mary Dunklin..... 212
Green, Amy B. Rittenhouse..... 147
Green, Cornelia Williams..... 284
Greene, Ann Gentry Skinner..... 344
Greene, Sarah Pease..... 227
Greenwood, Mary Ezell..... 222
Greet, Eleanor Martin..... 444
Griffin, Lucy A..... 321
Griffith, Winnifred Kerr..... 428
Grimes, Abbie Davis..... 354
Guthrie, Ella Forrest..... 346

Haas, Edith Dugan..... 67
Haddaway, Alice Bull..... 343
Hadsell, Mary E. Hall..... 388
Hafer, Caroline Wade Harris..... 60
Hale, Electa Knapp..... 158
Hale, Eva Cressey..... 354
Hall, Almeda Mary Love..... 50
Hall, Chloe B. McCrary..... 298
Hall, Marie Josephine Barker..... 52
Hall, Mary Elizabeth L..... 51
Hallinan, Beulah Nicholas..... 407
Ham, Lena Ewell..... 98
Ham, Nancy J. Henry..... 437
Hamblen, Maria Florilla Flint..... 202
Hamilton, Anna Wright..... 70
Hancock, Lulu Frances Van Brunt..... 82
Hanna, Martha Brandiff..... 288
Hannum, Edith Sara Latimer..... 37
Hannum, Harriet W. Alvord..... 123
Harmon, Mary Washburn..... 240
Hardin, Mary Lucinda Hyden..... 93

Harris, Jessie Mae..... 388
Harris, Lizzie May..... 18
Harris, Mary Lee Horton..... 3
Harris, Mattie Conley..... 290
Harris, Maud H. Rock..... 248
Harris, Zelia E..... 373
Hart, Mary Louise..... 27
Harwood, Marion J. Vail..... 4
Hassett, Eliza Peckham..... 143
Hatcher, Susie M. Rumph..... 274
Hawkins, Hattie C..... 141
Hawkins, Isabel..... 141
Hawley, Agnes A..... 363
Hayner, Emma Elizabeth..... 376
Hays, Edna..... 76
Hayward, Grace Atthea..... 91
Hayward, Ina Kittredge Phelps..... 352
Hayward, Lucy Adell..... 113
Heely, Laura Cornelia Bingham..... 384
Hegler, Mary Lawrence Stevens..... 185
Hendricks, Ella Smith..... 82
Henson, Clara Louise Ferguson..... 379
Hequembourg, Harriet Thurber..... 156
Herreshoff, Jane Brown..... 207
Hessler, Susan A. Dolph..... 206
Higdon, Eva Daggett..... 299
Higgins, Mary E. Turner..... 70
Higgins, Rebecca L..... 49
Higley, Sarah Alice..... 389
Hill, Anna..... 209
Hill, Ellen Kimmell..... 314
Hill, Flora Foss..... 102
Hill, Josephine Cilley Neff..... 196
Hill, Nellie May Birdsey..... 172
Hilleary, Mary Claypool..... 73
Hillman, Sara Frazer..... 201
Hills, Anita Latson..... 178
Hilton, Ellen Barr..... 418
Hilton, Geneva Allbee..... 103
Hilts, Helen Lansing..... 367
Hine, Agnes Marie..... 187
Hirsch, Miriam Phillips..... 182
Hoagland, Mary..... 296
Hodges, Helen..... 53
Hodgin, Emily C. Chandler..... 290
Hodson, Mary Emily Littlefield..... 146
Hogue, Martha Bradley..... 246
Hoitt, Anna C..... 66
Holeman, Lucie McGinnis..... 97
Hollands, Abbie Rockwell..... 372
Holloway, Cora Gallup..... 399
Holmes, Mariette Parrish..... 251
Hooper, Daisy Gaskill..... 300

Horn, Clara May Patterson..... 332
Horton, Belle Howard..... 289
Horton, Julia F..... 110
Houston, Sallie Buckner..... 346
Howard, Katherine Piercy..... 267
Howe, Ethel Elder..... 278
Hoyt, Bertha Johnson Carter..... 326
Hubbell, Elnora Cargill..... 47
Hughes, Florence Dora Bucher..... 81
Hughes, Margaret Everhart..... 419
Hughes, Willie Barley..... 343
Hull, Margaretta M..... 205
Humphrey, Gladys Marian..... 406
Hunt, Adelaide Juniper..... 29
Huntington, Mary Johnson..... 253
Huntley, Florence L. Crail..... 301
Hurlburt, Helen M. Hequembourg..... 156
Hutchinson, Jessie Elizabeth..... 349
Hyman, Rachel Phillips..... 182

Imel, Bessie A..... 292
Irish, Gertrude Margaret..... 393

Jackson, Lydia Drew..... 353
Jacoby, Vera Q. White..... 338
James, Carlotta Robinson..... 7
Jamieson, Mary Morgan..... 29
Janes, Susan De La Vergne..... 167
Jean, Margaret Story..... 292
Jennings, Harriet Austin..... 61
Johann, Mary S..... 78
Johnson, Florence M..... 260
Johnson, Jessie Chadwick..... 328
Johnson, Margaret Muirhead..... 77
Johnston, Ella M. Bender..... 192
Jones, Annetta Callaghan..... 382
Jones, Ethel Hatton..... 2
Jones, Florence N..... 278
Jones, Laura Pepin..... 231
Jones, Marion Fay..... 153
Jones, Mary Eades..... 279
Jones, Mary Pettibone..... 10
Jones, Sadie Porter..... 232
Jordan, Clara C. Walker..... 327
Joslyn, Mary Robinson..... 29
Judd, Mary Lowell..... 355

Keathley, Lillie Viviane..... 51
Keeler, Sarah Atwood Camp..... 271
Keene, Mary E..... 148
Keesee, Olivia H. Simmons..... 233
Kehler, Lucinda Hughes King..... 423

Keith, Marie Robertson 133
Kelley, Grace Elizabeth Beckley 41
Kelley, Kate Ginter 91
Kenderdine, Maude Begley 409
Kendrick, Julia Lawton 271
Keplinger, Marie Minnick 149
Kern, Bella F. Redway 366
Kerr, Josephine 428
Kershaw, Josephine Thompson 356
Ketchum, Carolyn C 362
Ketchum, Julia M. Temple 362
Kilbourn, Mary Adaline Douglass 35
Kimball, Sarah Louise 248
Kime, Effa Posey 293
Kimmell, Adelaide Brewer 174
Kingsley, Florence E. Smallidge 331
Kintner, Carrie H 421
Kneedsen, Margaret Russell 278
Knight, Magdeleine 209
Knowlton, Sara Eliza Gilbert 123
Knox, Louise Chambers 150
Knox, Mary Narcissa Gray 22
Kyle, Wilhelmina Chappell Ross 243

Labagh, Maria Louise 374
Ladue, Evelyn Knight 139
Lander, Ella Hamble 89
Langley, Emma Katherine Gudger 396
Lansing, Charlotte H 389
Lanum, Dell V 188
Lathrop, Bessie Lee 42
Latimer, Belle Siddell 37
Latson, Sarah Willits 178
Laucks, Irene Elizabeth 424
Lauderdale, Carrie Vosburgh 181
Lawrence, Anna M. Matthewson 209
Lawrence, Blanche Lillian Gowen 108
Lawyer, Claire Belle Smiley 167
Lee, Emma Franklin 234
Lennox, Martha Jane 36
Leslie, Alice Josephine Dinger 199
Lewis, Anna Sheehy 401
Lewis, Gertrude E 113
Lewis, Martha Washington Patrick 393
Lewis, Mary A. Deyo 299
Lewis, Mary Phillips 64
Lide, Anne Ayres 442
Lincoln, Helen Beatrice 325
Linderman, Florence Cutler 124
Lindsay, Jennie Day Gogley 200
Lindsey, Ethel Grahame Emery 247
Livingston, Carrie Frances 418
Lockard, Agnes Hammond 291

Long, Lillian Loftin..... 226
Lorraine, Maude Helen..... 230
Lothrop, Mamie C..... 226
Lott, George..... 440
Lounsbery, Cora Dutton..... 332
Love, Ellen Lane..... 50
Lown, Charlotte Louisa Sweet..... 379
Luke, Sarah Bryant..... 293

McAdams, Cary A..... 95
McCabe, Margaret Virginia..... 268
McCarty, May Adaline Farley..... 300
McConaughy, Mary..... 411
McConnell, Clara Phelps..... 83
McCool, Cora Cosby..... 79
McCulloch, Carrie Hogun..... 55
MacDermid, Sadie A..... 68
McElderry, Bertha..... 16
McGraw, Grace I..... 129
McLain, Florence Howard..... 359
McLean, Laura Kise..... 356
McLean, Mary P. Jewett..... 394
McLaughlin, Pauline D. Kays..... 148
McLemore, Mary Louise..... 217
McLucas, Rosa Dyer..... 31
McMakin, Mary Elizabeth..... 107
McNamara, Sarah E..... 238
McPherson, Jessie Fayerweather..... 420
MacWilliams, Lulu Melville..... 240
Magee, Elizabeth Perkins..... 152
Maher, Stella Collins..... 69
Main, Angie Kumlien..... 11
Malarkey, Fannie E. Holman..... 407
Malin, Ida Hammond..... 292
Mambert, Sarah Hewlett..... 168
Marriott, Mary Louise Rice..... 87
Marsh, Helen Louise Cleveland..... 374
Marshall, Mary Ella Campbell..... 244
Martin, La Velle Bouldin Alexander..... 225
Martin, Lida..... 293
Mason, Julia Louise Hyde..... 176
Mason, Mary Jane Marshall..... 63
Matthews, Mary..... 174
Maxwell, Lillie Benezet Ross..... 147
Mayhew, Mary Kayser..... 67
Meacham, Mary Eliza..... 173
Meador, Helen Morrow..... 92
Mears, Mary Chapin Grinnell..... 160
Mehl, Lucile Warfield..... 413
Merrell, Daisy Lee Hall..... 273
Merrielees, Mary Cavendish Pangburn..... 315
Merrick, Sarah C..... 287
Merrill, Mary Hungerford..... 188

Mertins, Frances White..... 243
Middleton, Lois Hazelhurst..... 432
Mildrum, Mary Galpin..... 251
Miller, Allena Richardson Merritt..... 335
Milligan, Clara Byrd..... 265
Millman, Fern D. Fogle..... 106
Mitchell, Jeannette M..... 119
Mix, Margaret Tracy..... 78
Mogle, Lucy Clock..... 85
Mohler, Ella Elzey..... 314
Moir, Marian Walker..... 133
Montague, Mary Bedford..... 347
Moody, Anna L. Caldwell..... 139
Moon, Ella Bennett..... 75
Moore, Carrie Black..... 223
Moore, Ethel Pauline Bangs..... 176
Moore, Helen E..... 83
Moore, Margaret Strong..... 390
Moore, Maria Cary..... 398
Moore, Mary Annie..... 224
Moore, Minnie Lee..... 232
Morehart, Lillian Butler..... 131
Moreno, Florence Boughton..... 341
Morgan, Kate G..... 163
Morgan, Margaret Sheffield Kehoe..... 304
Morris, Elizabeth Canby..... 195
Morris, Lula V..... 220
Morse, Eddalee..... 89
Motter, Sadie L..... 425
Mower, Lucy Blackshear..... 56
Mulcare, Rosa Dodd..... 52
Musselman, Martha R. Myers..... 405
Myers, Claudia..... 405

Nash, Sylvia Barton..... 320
Naylor, Mary E. Stauffer..... 203
Neuffer, Almira Ramsay..... 409
Newcomb, Edna..... 140
Newhall, Catherine B..... 117
Newitt, Emma L..... 423
Newman, Anna Stedman..... 121
Nexsen, Anne Waldron..... 79
Nicholas, Jennie Hopper..... 404
Nichols, Delia B..... 383
Nichols, Sarah Thompson..... 141
Nichoson, Della Almy..... 171
Nies, Emma G. Patterson..... 331
Nock, Anna C..... 201
Noel, Ida May Jones..... 438
Northrup, Willie E. O'Brien..... 241
Norton, Ellen M. S..... 311
Norton, Frances Cogswell..... 190
Nuckols, Sue Ould Swindell..... 316

Oakes, Sue Murray Hawley..... 48
Ober, Grace Hauback..... 92
O'Driscoll, Mary Elizabeth..... 433
Olmstead, Helen Sophia Stevenson..... 337
Osgood, Grace R..... 151
Otis, Blanche Heely..... 385

Packard, Adelaide E..... 116
Pallett, Susanne Amy..... 395
Palmer, Clara Augusta..... 310
Parchman, Catherine Louise Spraggins..... 438
Parent, Dira Hale Haselton..... 62
Parker, Julia Alvira Bingham..... 114
Parker, Laura E. Rowe..... 400
Parks, Inez Hobart..... 304
Parsons, Ida E. Strickland..... 44
Pascall, Helen Boughton..... 340
Patton, Sadie Blanche..... 186
Patterson, Matilda Louise..... 199
Payton, Rose Gutherie Marsh..... 415
Peabody, Lucy E..... 429
Pearl, Harriet E. Douglas..... 130
Pearson, Lucy Lee..... 307
Peebles, Sarah Virginia..... 340
Penfield, Jane Coffin..... 92
Pepper, Nellie J. Tupper..... 258
Peppmeyer, May M..... 94
Perkins, Lillian Compton..... 338
Perry, Annie Lockwood..... 171
Perry, Laura Latimer..... 259
Perry, Olive A..... 113
Person, Mary Belle Clack..... 435
Peterkin, Julia Mood..... 433
Peterson, Annie L. Child..... 210
Pettit, Ella Keel..... 288
Phelps, Elizabeth Maxwell Eaton..... 268
Phelps, Maria Willie Smith..... 94
Phelps, Susan E. Harvey..... 363
Phillips, Adelaide Wade..... 320
Phillips, E. May..... 110
Phillips, Mary D..... 442
Phillro, Alice Sofield..... 377
Pierce, Carrie S..... 13
Pierce, Lena Rose..... 99
Pierce, Maymie Hicks..... 242
Pinneo, E. Bingham..... 183
Plater, Anna Gay Butler..... 434
Poe, Eliza Le Myra Clark..... 403
Pollard, Julia Maria..... 321
Pond, Ella Antoinette Goodwin..... 254
Poole, Fanny H. Runnells..... 45
Porter, Mary E. Keith..... 43
Post, Annie Hawthorne..... 55

Postlethwaite, Laura Frances..... 409
Potter, Marie Davis..... 191
Price, Lucy Nelson..... 233
Purrington, Kate E. Drake..... 370
Putnam, Kathryn 83

Quimby, Ella May..... 353
Quisenberry, Adelaide Corinna..... 266

Ragan, Annie Cooper..... 16
Ralston, Marie Smith..... 1
Rand, Anna Huntington..... 178
Rand, Henrietta Tower..... 115
Randall, Emma Reeve..... 86
Raymond, Stella 111
Read, Mary Amelia Dooly..... 57
Rebasy, Enrith Trabue Pattison..... 162
Rector, Minnie Elizabeth..... 294
Reed, Anna B..... 408
Reed, Mary Bushnell..... 390
Reeve, Olive Grace..... 86
Reeve, Orrilla 86
Regnandier, Sue Baldwin..... 405
Reid, Margaret Todd..... 411
Reiter, Emelie H..... 182
Resseguie, Lilla A..... 378
Reynolds, Jane Hays..... 191
Rheel, Caroline Eunice Morse..... 254
Rhoades, Lena Beebe..... 163
Rhodes, Lettie A..... 99
Rhodes, Lucy E..... 100
Rice, Ada M..... 410
Richards, Elma Seney..... 73
Richards, Gladys Ethel Morgan..... 169
Richardson, Anna T..... 282
Richardson, Elizabeth L..... 347
Richmond, Martha Isabel Bullard..... 276
Riddell, Annie N. Palmer..... 369
Rideout, Marian Hammatt..... 120
Ritchie, Sarah Hester..... 74
Rixey, Elizabeth Herndon..... 8
Russell, Adiene Bates..... 140
Russell, Harriet Potter..... 285
Russell, Laura E. Chamberlain..... 255
Rutherford, Marjorie Wolff..... 380
Roberts, Elizabeth McKinlay Daves..... 58
Roberts, Mabel H..... 444
Robertson, Alice M..... 294
Robertson, May Clendenen..... 348
Robinson, Elizabeth Stone..... 192
Robinson, Esther A. Lippitt..... 269
Robinson, Sudie Haley..... 441
Rodgers, Mary Hedges..... 309

Rogers, Edith Cary..... 280
Ross, Helen Sherburne..... 415
Ross, Minnie Colegrove..... 366
Rowe, Emily G. W..... 183
Rowell, Jane Ann Liswell..... 370
Roys, Della Vina White..... 427

St. Sure, Fanny Hobbins..... 12
Savage, Nellie Hale..... 102
Schoch, Araminta V..... 408
Schuneman, Effie..... 297
Schuneman, Lucy Canfield..... 297
Schwarmann, Julia Field..... 59
Schwrar, Mary B. Crane..... 211
Scott, Cornelia Edgar..... 395
Scruggs, Marian Price..... 445
Searls, Genevieve Spofford..... 181
Sears, Frances King..... 236
Sears, Jennie White..... 322
Selwood, Hattie V..... 364
Semmes, Mary Hodges..... 53
Seriver, Delia Vanderbelt..... 162
Sessions, Willie R..... 135
Shank, Mary Jane Warren..... 287
Shaw, Annie Fulmer..... 194
Shaw, Mabel Welton..... 38
Sheerin, Lulu Atkinson..... 445
Sheppard, Charlotte Marie..... 333
Sheward, Irene Simmons..... 262
Shinaman, Mary L. Ottman..... 365
Shinholser, Alice Walker..... 272
Shipp, Jessie Morse..... 447
Sibley, Nannie Markoe..... 105
Sigel, Elizabeth Chamberlin Wagner..... 205
Silver, Bess Vincent..... 306
Simmons, Ella M..... 322
Simmons, Mary Slappey..... 274
Simpson, Elizabeth Hood..... 221
Sinclair, George Herndon..... 8
Skoog, Anna Gordon..... 34
Slater, Gertrude Frazeur..... 305
Sledge, Kate Harris..... 223
Sloan, Frances Elizabeth Andrews..... 443
Smith, Alice Merriam..... 365
Smith, Caroline G..... 201
Smith, Ella Alvina Barton..... 312
Smith, Ella Shaffer..... 181
Smith, Gertrude Briggs..... 396
Smith, Helen Campbell..... 317
Smith, Jane Swindell..... 316
Smith, Jennie M..... 158
Smith, Lillian Winslow..... 38
Smith, Lucy D..... 442

Smith, Mary Gilbert Hill..... 228
Smith, Sarah Isabella..... 144
Smythe, Mary 412
Snowball, Hennetta Alden..... 164
Snowden, Laura Reynolds Baker..... 214
Songer, Margaret C. Nelms..... 63
Spalding, Katherine Moody..... 45
Spence, Eva Darbee..... 220
Spofford, Emma E..... 122
Stallman, Myra Willson Rafter..... 162
Stanley, Mary Coombs..... 312
Stanwood, Sara Smith..... 30
Staples, Nina Dudley..... 4
Stark, Kate Nelson..... 235
Starr, Mary Easton Thompson..... 74
Steele-Nicholson, Gladys L. 136
Steele-Nicholson, Laura L. 136
Sterling, Caroline V..... 357
Sternberg, Anna Grace Allen..... 260
Steuart, Alice Bannister..... 33
Stevenson, Ruby 449
Stewart, Gertrude 250
Stewart, Lillian Moore..... 219
Stewart, Lucille Mast Dixon..... 245
Stewart, Sarah J. Billings..... 193
Stine, Lucy Barnum..... 398
Stockberger, Daisy M..... 279
Stone, Lillian Adella..... 306
Stone, Sallie Patterson..... 193
Stote, Florence M. Marshall..... 250
Stowell, Maria F..... 24
Strickland, Kate Miller..... 258
Strong, Ethel Johnson..... 24
Strong, Ida McKibben..... 63
Sturgeon, Jane B..... 282
Sullivan, Ada Caroline..... 156
Sullivan, Amelia, Shackelford..... 65
Sullivan, Sarah E. Whitman..... 294
Swartwood, Elizabeth W..... 362
Swindell, Margaret Ould..... 315
Symonds, Maybelle Ewing..... 234

Talbot, Joseph May Rice..... 438
Tarrant, Anna E..... 214
Tassey, Beryl Delano..... 198
Tassey, Emily E..... 197
Tassey, Mary Hannah..... 197
Taylor, Cornelia Wurts..... 177
Taylor, Gertrude Howland..... 431
Taylor, Ida Frances..... 320
Taylor, Jessie L..... 361
Taylor, Mary Susanna..... 344
Teague, Hattie McKevitt..... 25

Terry, Bertha Brown..... 68
Thach, Jo. Bocage..... 23
Thayer, Zella Rouse..... 416
Thies, Jane P..... 132
Thomas, Alta L. Hurd..... 350
Thomas, Fannie Keith..... 31
Thomas, Marie Romare..... 277
Thompson, Aimee Carleton..... 334
Thompson, Mattie Crocker Thomas..... 17
Thrall, Katharine L. McNeil..... 261
Toole, Ruth Esther..... 274
Towle, Fannie Sloan..... 436
Townsend, Edith D..... 35
Townsend, Helen Crosby..... 48
Trimble, Hazel Peck..... 20
Tromblee, Charlotte Bancroft..... 175
True, Alice Lavinia..... 235
True, Harriet E. Ford..... 235
Trulock, Marianna Phelps..... 245
Trumpour, Hulda M..... 334
Trumpour, Mary E..... 335
Tucker, Sarah L. Hewitt..... 252
Tuisman, Frances Howard Tribou..... 109
Turner, Mary B. R..... 391
Tuttle, Alice Howard..... 364
Tuttle, Penelope T. Cooke..... 385
Tyler, Susan Tilden Whittlesey..... 330

Uhlinger, Mary McMartin..... 371
Underhill, Jennie E. Barnes..... 255

Van Buskirk, Frances L..... 391
Vanhorn, Mary E. Dolph..... 206
Van Horne, Helen Harvey..... 364
Van Ingen, Ada Avery..... 392
Vaughn, Sarah Ann..... 237
Vaulx, Ran Brunson..... 23
Van Wagner, Flora A. Marsh..... 164
Vincent, Henrietta Hosmer..... 306

Wade, Ora Osterhout..... 219
Wagner, Mary Follmer..... 204
Wakefield, Mary Candace..... 186
Walker, Annie Simons..... 433
Walker, Elmira Campbell..... 46
Walker, Frances Elizabeth..... 285
Walker, Martha Webb..... 284
Walker, Mary Eliza..... 326
Wallace, Willie Northcutt..... 57
Walters, Pearl S. Reedy..... 302
Ward, Roberta Mason..... 439
Warde, Mary G. Reid..... 440
Warden, Alberta Strother..... 348

Warfield, Lillian 269
Waring, Eloise 296
Waterman, Sophia Watson..... 280
Watson, Clara Norwood..... 431
Watson, Martha Anna..... 58
Watts, Effie Estella..... 339
Waugh, Ida Tillotson..... 339
Way, Olive 371
Weinzirl, Jacquetta Lee..... 360
Welch, Hattie Bell Rosecrans..... 26
Welch, Lulu M..... 377
Welch, Lulu Marshall..... 264
Wells, Addie B..... 15
Wemple, Nancy Ross..... 307
Werner-Spanhoofd, Maud Scharff..... 54
West, Bessie Shelby..... 81
Westerfield, Florence 170
Wetherald, Mary R..... 184
Wheat, Maye Emeline..... 381
Wheeler, Nell Ross..... 416
Wheelock, Mae 39
White, Blossom 337
Whiter, Evelyn Eliza Grosjean..... 367
Whiteside, Alice Cooper..... 16
Whitman, Lila Alford..... 261
Whitman, Sarah E. Bicknell..... 261
Whitters, Lillian R..... 116
Wiedemeyer, Elizabeth Walton..... 344
Wiggins, Mabelle E. Dibble..... 122
Wilcox, Martha Jesseph..... 125
Wilcox, Mildred Gowdy..... 255
Wilcox. Minette Hoagland..... 329
Wiles, Celestia M. Hiller..... 159
Wiley, Betsy Thomas..... 225
Wilfley, Rosamond Gutherie..... 346
Wilhite, Mary Louise Price..... 236
Wilkinson, Emma Coppernoll..... 336
Will, Mary 403
Willcutt, Mary Sophia..... 111
Willey, Ella Ingram..... 72
Willis, Mary H. Todd..... 342
Williams, Alice Wederstrandt..... 376
Williams, Ella Catherine..... 281
Williams, Ethel M. Rafter..... 161
Williams, Gilberta J..... 350
Williams, Isabelle F..... 350
Williams, Mary Margaret..... 413
Wilson, Ellen M. Burritt..... 159
Wilson, Ellen Sheey..... 401
Wimberly, Ariadne Rice..... 17
Winans, Kate Lewis..... 349
Wirtz, Besse Heath..... 169
Wise, Margaret Bates..... 206

Witten, Hazel Bradford..... 54
Wood, Avie Elizabeth..... 125
Wood, Bessie Haldeman Escott..... 97
Wood, Frances Weatherford..... 439
Wood, Harriet B..... 401
Wood, Julia Etta Perkins..... 145
Wood, Wealthy Marion..... 124
Wood, Winnifred Greene..... 227
Woodford, Carrie 168
Woodhead, Leona Tryon..... 447
Woodman, Alice Leona..... 323
Woodman, Lucy I..... 146
Wright, Beatrice 108
Wright, Fannie Fleming..... 20
Wright, Louise Hortense..... 224
Wurster, Maude Evelyn..... 23
Wurts, Arabella H..... 177

Xander, Amanda L..... 426

Yates, Bertha K. Cornwell..... 40
Younglove, Annie S..... 164

Zane, Florence A. Beekman..... 296
Zane, Mariah E. Beekman..... 295
Zimmer, Emma Morton..... 57

ROLL OF HONOR

ANCESTORS' INDEX

ROLL OF HONOR

Adams, Timothy 117
Agard, Noah 126
Albee, Jonathan 400
Albright, Lieut.-Col. Philip 79
Alden, Daniel 153
Alden, Lieut. Elisha 164
Aldrich, Corp. Caleb 378
Aldrich, Caleb, Jr 378
Alexander, Lieut. Abraham 212
Alexander, Col. Adam 449
Alexander, Hon. Hugh 197, 198
Alexander, Sergt. John 225
Alexander, William Locke 443
Alford, Pelatiah 260, 261
Allbee, Jonathan 103
Allen, Ebenezer 121
Allen, Moses 260
Allen, Pelatiah 279
Allen, William 293
Allin, James 378
Allin, John 378
Alling, Lieut. John 151
Allis, Russell 125
Allison, Joseph 151
Alston, Lieut.-Col. 433
Anderson, Capt. James 213, 214
Anderson, Nelson 17
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. Richard Clough 169
Andrews, Charles 144
Archer, Zechariah 286
Arnold, Ensign Israel 318
Ashby, Capt. John 345
Atlee, Hon. William Augustus 18
Atwood, Capt. Jonathan 384, 385
Austin, John 72
Auten, Thomas 152
Avery, Jeremiah 353
Avery, Stephen 392
Ayars, Jonathan 300
Aylesworth, Ensign Abel 362
Ayre, Phillips 64
Ayers, John 441, 442
Ayres, Silas 441, 442
Ayres, Stephen 251, 405

Babcock, David 130
Babcock, Gershom 396
Babcock, Rev. Oliver 395
Babcock, Sherman 301
Backus, Electus 402
Badger, Jeremiah 184
Bailey, Benjamin 339
Bailey, Sergt. Nathan 318
Baker, Ensign Daniel 292
Baker, Matthias 395
Baker, Major Moses 381
Baker, Capt. Richard Bohun 214
Baker, Simeon 319
Baldwin, Elisha 167, 168
Baldwin, Col. Jeduthan 114
Ball, James 264
Ball, John 272
Bangs, Allen 176
Bangs, Corp. Joseph 176
Banks, Lieut. Moses 118
Barbour, Col. Thomas 234
Barker, Lieut. Moses 397
Barker, Nathan 52
Barlow, Lieut. Edmund 17
Barnard, Benjamin 4
Barnard, Joel 112
Barnes, Joshua 255
Barnhart, Philip 416
Barr, James 418
Barrett, Lieut. Jonas 113
Barringer, John Paul 412
Barton, Benjamin 320
Barton, Capt. David 89
Barton, Rev. Titus 89
Barton, Col. William 357
Bassett, Ebenezer 300
Bates, Corp. James 140, 141
Battle, William Sumner 275
Beall, Col. Samuel 309
Beall, Major Zephaniah 406
Beaman, Gideon 330, 331
Beard, Corp. Joseph 116
Beauman, Major Sebastian 157
Beebe, Rev. James 257
Beecher, Burr 254
Bedford, Thomas 347
Bedford, Capt. Thomas, Jr. 347
Bellinger, Col. Peter 154
Belknap, Lieut. Ezekiel 382
Bemis, Josiah 427
Bender, David 192
Benham, Sergt.-Major Jared 46
Benjamin, Jonas 374

Benner, Philip 416
Bennett, Sergt. Aaron 75
Bennett, Amos 301
Bennett, Jacob 359
Bennett, Nathan 257
Bereman, Thomas 188
Berry, Sergt. Zachariah 106
Bevier, Sergt. Benjamin 179
Bidwell, Ashbel 172
Bidwell, Capt. Thomas 389
Bigelow, Jabez 382
Billings, Corp. John 153
Billings, Samuel 153
Billings, Samuel 193
Bingham, Corp. Alvin 29
Bingham, Elijah 384, 385
Bingham, Nathaniel 114
Bishop, Sergt. Elijah 370
Bishop, Richard 72, 73
Bixby, Capt. Jonathan 167
Blackwelder, Caleb 412
Blackwelder, Mary Decker 412
Blackwell, Lieut. Joseph 442, 443
Blake, James 118
Bland, Hon. Richard 445
Bliss, Josiah 328
Blodget, Ensign James 32
Bohn, John Nicholas 424, 426
Bolling, Robert 242
Bollman, Abraham 90, 91
Bonney, Ezekiel 110
Booth, Corp. George 233
Boss, Sergt. Benjamin 121
Bostick, Sergt.-Major John 448
Bouldin, Richard 225
Bradbury, Capt. Jacob 248
Bradford, Capt. Cornelius 30
Bradford, Corp. Peabody 311
Bragg, John 27
Brandon, Benjamin 87
Brandon, Matthew 412
Bray, Capt. Daniel 147
Bray, Nicholas 99, 100
Brewer, Lieut. Solomon 181
Brewster, Charles 5
Briggs, Corp. Jonathan 429
Brigham, Don Carlos 83
Brigham, Lieut.-Col. Levi 317
Brink, Adam 59
Brinsmade, Capt. Abraham 257
Brooke, Capt. John 421
Brown, Elisha 327

Brown, Lieut. Jacob Roberts 211
Brown, John 207
Brown, Joseph 439
Brown, Samuel 441
Brundage, Capt. Israel 54
Bryan, Kedar 32
Bryan, Col. Needham 32
Budd, John 189
Buel, Joseph 281
Buford, Major William 267
Bullard, Thomas 276
Burd, Col. James 199
Burlingame, Sergt. Jeremiah 91
Burnet, Surgeon-Gen. William 61
Burr, Stephen 329
Burris, Corp. Thomas 342, 343
Burritt, Joseph 159
Burwell, Jere 135
Bushnell, Gideon 390, 391
Butler, Benjamin 126
Butler, Lieut. Edward 434
Butler, William 138
Button, Charles 228
Button, Daniel 126
Button, Matthias 126
Butterfield, Simeon 321
Buzzell, James 331, 332
Byington, Justus 5

Cabeen, Thomas 222
Cabell, William 444
Caldwell, Hon. James 97
Caldwell, Thomas 246
Calhoun, Patrick 448
Callahan, Daniel 377
Callaway, Capt. Charles 234
Cameron, Capt. Charles 243
Camp, Elnathan 270, 271
Camp, Isaac 47
Camp, Talcott 270, 271
Campbell, Col. Arthur 435
Campbell, Daniel 46
Campbell, Isaac 161
Campbell, Major-Gen. William 9
Canfield, Dennis 94
Canfield, Col. Thomas 297
Cantrell, Thomas 16
Cardwell, Perrin 189
Carey, Rev. Henry 193
Carleton, Edmund 334
Carnahan, Lieut. John 398
Carpenter, John 400
Carpenter, Thomas 299

Carr, Col. Thomas 57
Carter, Thomas 438
Cary, Christopher 398
Cary, Wilson 95
Case, Israel 38
Case, Capt. Job 38
Cessna, Major John 341
Chamberlain, Eliakim 239
Chamberlin, Samuel 40
Chamberlin, Lieut.-Col. William 204, 205, 248
Champion, Col. Henry 28
Chandler, Joseph 13
Chandler, Dr. Moses 100
Chapin, Judah 160
Chapin, Sergt. Nathan 387
Chapman, Phineas 144
Chapman, Throop 248
Chase, Nathan 418
Chenault, William 266
Chew, Lieut. John 138, 139
Church, Nathaniel 12
Cilley, Lieut. Jonathan 196
Cilley, Col. Joseph 196
Clapp, Levi 240
Clapsaddle, Major Enos 165
Clapsaddle, William 165
Clark, Sergt. Andrew 255
Clark, Diamond 42
Clark, James 285
Clark, Lieut. Jeremiah 194
Clark, Sergt. Jesse 126
Clark, Lieut.-Col. Jonathan 97
Clark, Major Samuel 337
Clark, Seth 189
Clark, Zelotus 403
Clarke, Jeremiah 336
Clarke, Joshua 11
Clay, Green 94
Clemson, James 291, 294
Cleveland, Isaac 374
Cleveland, John 366
Clinton, John 173
Clinton, Sergt. John, Jr 173
Cloud, Abner 315, 316
Cloud, Lieut. Jeremiah 201
Cobb, Dr. Samuel 66
Coffin, Commander Enoch 157
Coffin, William 92
Cogswell, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 190
Coit, Capt. William 23
Colbreath, Thomas 375
Colburn, Reuben 412
Cole, John 319

Cole, Lieut. Marcus..... 89
Colegrove, John 366
Coleman, Charles 213
Collins, Benjamin 103
Collins, Corp. Oliver..... 239
Collins, Lieut. Thomas..... 175
Colvin, Reuben 4
Compton, Samuel 338
Conant, Lieut. Eli..... 332
Conant, Josiah 15
Conant, Sergt. Silvanus..... 91
Condit, Daniel 54
Condit, Joel 54
Cone, Corp. Phineas..... 46
Congdon, John 111
Connor, Capt. Benjamin..... 139
Converse, Capt. Israel..... 245
Converse, Josiah 153
Converse, Jude 153
Cook, Capt. David..... 179
Cook, Elisha..... 123, 124
Cook, Levi 126
Cook, Sergt. Moses..... 126
Cook, Corp. Nathan..... 379, 380
Cook, Oliver 255
Cooke, Robert 16
Coolidge, Daniel 429
Coombs, Sergt. Joseph..... 312
Cooper, Leighton 265
Cooper, Major Samuel..... 348
Coppernoll, Corp. Adam..... 336
Cox, Col. Ebenezer..... 263
Cracraft, Major Charles..... 290
Crail, John 301
Crain, John 408
Crane, Corp. Bernice..... 24
Crane, Capt. Ezekiel..... 84
Crane, Ezra 154
Crane, Corp. James..... 154
Crane, Joseph 77
Crane, Major Thaddeus..... 10
Crans, Quartermaster Peter..... 152
Crapsey, John..... 281, 284
Cresap, Daniel 69
Cresap, Thomas 69
Cressey, Joseph 354
Cressman, George 385
Cronk, Cornelius 248
Crosby, David 248
Crosby, Capt. John..... 48, 191
Cumings, Lieut. Benjamin..... 187
Cummins, Rev. Francis..... 57
Cunningham, Major William..... 443

Curtis, Daniel 404
Curtis, Elias 134
Cushing, Corp. Jacob 207
Custis, John Parke 434
Cutler, Sergt. Abraham 124

Daggett, Col. John 343
Danforth, Enoch 103
Danforth, Thomas 319
Daves, Capt. John 58
Davidson, Brig. Gen. William 135
Davis, Benjamin 343
Davis, Hon. Daniel 422
Davis, Daniel 119
Davis, Sergt. Ezekiel 427
Davis, Adjt. John 191
Davis, Rev. Jonathan 305, 306
Davis, Joseph 119
Davis, Samuel 262
Davis, Rev. Samuel 305, 306
Davis, Rev. William 272
Day, Capt. Artemas 200
Dean, Rufus 323
De la Hunte, John 226
De la Vergne, Major Benjamin 167, 168
de la Roche, Baron Frederic Franck 132
Denman, Philip 403
Dent, Lieut. John 106
De Puy, Lieut. Ephraim 170
Dewees, Sergt. Samuel 405
Dewey, Major Zebudiah 228
Dewitt, Barnet 148
De Witt, Ensign John A 179
De Witt, Paul 80, 81
De Witt, Capt. William 241
Dewye, Sergt. Benjamin 175
Dexter, John 113
Deyo, Abraham 299
Deyo, Sergt. Jonathan 299
Dibrell, Ensign Charles 440
Dickens, James 63
Dilts, William 82
Dodd, David 290
Dodd, John 52
Dodge, Daniel 220
Dolph, Moses 205, 206, 428
Donaldson, Arthur 6
Donaldson, Capt. William 410
Donelson, John 217
Donnell, Benjamin 310
Doolittle, Benjamin 76
Douglas, Barnard 311
Douglas, James 249

Douglas, Capt. Richard 130
Douglas, Col. William 35
Downs, Corp. Noah 129
Drake, Albrittian 216
Drake, James 216
Drake, Samuel 176
Drew, Andrew 353
Dudley, Stephen 4
Duffield, Dr. John 280
Dunbar, Aaron 256
Durant, Henry 276
Du Val, Sergt. Benjamin 294
Du Val, Samuel 6
Dyer, Sergt. Jonas 422
Dygert, Warner 165

Eames, Capt. Daniel 130
Earl, Reuben 159
Early, Col. Jeremiah 234
Eaton, Joseph 329
Eddy, Barnard 100
Edgerton, Stephen 381
Edmiston, Col. William 440
Eells, Lieut. Jeremiah Beard 49
Elden, Capt. John 109
Eldredge, Aaron 358
Elliott, Capt. Joseph 189
Elliott, William 189
Engle, Lieut. James 414
Eno, Corp. Jonathan 36
Enos, Lieut. Joseph 382
Ernst, Corp. John 425, 426
Evans, Sergt. James 203
Evans, Capt. Jonathan 30
Everett, Eliphalet 167
Ewalt, Ensign Henry 307
Ewell, Capt. Charles 98
Ewing, Robert 97
Eyster, Christian 424, 425, 426
Eyster, George 424, 425, 426

Failing, Nicholas 164
Fairbanks, Capt. Amos 112
Fairbanks, Lieut. Moses 128
Fairchild, Sergt. Reuben 312
Farrand, Capt. Jonathan 253
Farrand, William 304
Fay, Lieut. Daniel 449
Fay, Elijah 4
Fay, Jeduthan 47
Fay, John 241
Fay, Moses 449
Fenn, Sergt. Jason 254

Fenner, Capt. Arthur 149
Field, Henry, Jr 60
Field, Lieut. Joseph 101
Findlay, Capt. William 222, 223
Fishburne, Capt. William 432
Fisher, Elias 277
Fisher, John 272
Fisher, Michael 217
Fitch, David 68
Fitch, Elisha 285
Flowers, Abraham 243
Flye, William 71
Fogg, Samuel 392
Follmer, Ensign Jacob 204, 205
Fols (Folts), Sergt. Melger 161
Folts, Corp. Conrad 165
Folts, Jacob 165
Foote, David 133
Foote, Fenner 181
Foote, Isaac, 1st 388
Foote, Jonathan 133
Forgison, John 369
Forrest, David 346
Forry, John 424, 426
Forster, John 191
Forsyth, Matthew 175
Foster, Hon. Abiel 88
Foster, Jedediah 120
Fowler, Daniel 276
Fox, Joseph 399
Fox, Sergt. William 7
Frambes, Nicholas 357
Franklin, Sergt. Jonathan 108
Frantz, Sergt. Adam 287
Frary, Phineas 123
Frazier, Thomas 276
Frelinghuysen, Col. Frederick 150, 357
Frye, Col. James 246
Fuller, Eleazer 328
Fuller, Lieut. Joshua 328
Fuller, Solomon 93
Fulmer, John 194
Fulton, Sarah Bradlee 330, 331
Furman, Rev. Richard 215

Gage, Benjamin 116
Gaillard, Charles 430
Galbraith, John 423
Gallup, Capt. Isaac 399
Gano, Rev. John 347
Ganson, Nathan 404
Garland, Corp. John 248
Garrard, Gov. James 141

Gary, Zephaniah 323, 325
Gatchel, David 89
Gatchell, Lieut. Samuel H 314
Gates, Capt. Silas 430
Gay, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer 259
Gee, Ebenezer 399
Gentry, Richard 344
Gilbert, Corp. Isaiah 183
Gilkey, James 239
Gilman, Corp. Moses 113
Gilman, Peter 103
Gilmer, John Blair 20
Glisson, Daniel 51
Goble, Ensign Simeon 171
Goff, Aaron 323
Goodell, Lieut. Silas 431
Goodwin, Sergt. Joseph 36
Gookin, Lieut. Daniel 313
Goold, Samuel 103
Gordon, Corp. George 32, 34
Gorham, Hon. Nathaniel 117
Gould, Capt. Jacob 330
Gould, Sergt.-Major Simeon 352
Gowdy, Samuel 255
Graham, Sergt. Thomas 292
Grant, William 440
Gray, Frazer 406
Gray, Hon. George 413
Gray, Moses Wiley 70
Griffith, Major Philemon 413
Griffith, Capt. Samuel 411
Griswold, Lieut. George 44
Grosvenor, John 198
Guild, Capt. Aaron 322
Guiteau, Capt. Ephraim 41
Gulick, James 375
Guthrie, John 415

Hackett, Col. Robert 412
Hagens, Dr. Edmund 49, 50
Hagens, Walter 49, 50
Haines, Stephen 231
Hale, Capt. Jonathan 270, 271
Hall, Anan 82
Hall, George Abbott 432
Hall, Lieut. Isaac 51
Hall, Corp. Isaac 99
Hall, James 156
Hall, Joshua 387
Hall, Ensign William 387
Hamblin, Job 133
Hamilton, Major Andrew 213
Hamilton, David 433

Hammond, Sergt. Elijah..... 290, 291, 292
Hanford, Jesse 65
Hankins, Zachariah 75
Harding, Abiel..... 21, 22
Harper, Capt. William..... 340
Harris, Absalom 243
Harris, Lieut. Benjamin..... 243
Harris, Dr. Jacob..... 305, 306
Harris, Robert 412
Hart, John 395
Hart, Timothy 125
Hart, William 1
Harvey, Robert..... 363, 364
Hasbrouck, Capt. Jacob..... 177
Haselton, Richard 62
Haskell, John 311
Haskell, Nathaniel 158
Haskell, Nathaniel, Jr..... 158
Haskins, Enoch 156
Haven, Jedediah 418
Hawes, Samuel..... 95, 244
Hawley, Joseph Chrysostom..... 48
Hawthorne, John 55
Hayden, Major Josiah..... 104
Hayes, Nathaniel 145
Haynes, Capt. Aaron..... 51
Haynes, Capt. Parmenas..... 55, 57
Heard, Capt. John..... 74
Heard, Mark 282
Heard, Brig.-Gen. Nathaniel..... 74
Heard, Stephen..... 291, 294
Heartt, Nehemiah 395
Heartt, Nehemiah, Jr..... 395
Heath, Capt. Lieut. Peleg..... 437
Hedges, Capt. Joseph..... 309
Hemenway, Daniel 397
Hemenway, Sergt. John..... 112
Henry, Gov. Patrick..... 413
Henry, Robert 68
Herkimer, Col. George..... 268
Herkimer, Hanjost 165
Herman, Martin 194
Herndon, Edward 8
Herrington, Daniel 223
Hess, Daniel 381
Hewitt, Henry 252
Hewitt, Richard 421
Higley, John 389
Hiley, Jacob..... 273, 274
Hill, Abraham 270
Hill, Lieut. Caleb..... 209
Hill, Lieut.-Col. James..... 119
Hill, Capt. Squier..... 172

Hill, Sergt. Whitney 228
Hine, Capt. Noble 187
Hinkley, Thomas 103
Hitchcock, Abner 370
Hitchcock, Abner, Jr 370
Hoagland, Derrick 296
Hobart, Caleb 304
Hobson, William 323
Hodges, Capt. Henry 323
Hodges, Dr. Silas 53
Hogun, Brig.-Gen. James 55
Honyman, Dr. Robert 215
Hooker, Thomas Hart 417
Hooton, Francis 320
Hopkins, Jonathan 2
Horsey, Lieut. John 105
Hough, Justice Andrew 309
Hough, Isaac 359
Hover, Capt. Emanuel 302
How, Aaron 354
How, Col. Cyprian 240
Howard, Corp. Ezekiel 289
Howard, Ezra 262
Howard, Lieut. John Beale 107
Hoyt, Abner 339
Hoyt, Nathan 430
Hubbard, Jonathan 67
Hubbard, Russell 224
Hubbell, John 47
Hubbell, John, Jr 47
Huested, Capt. Silas 167, 168
Humphrey, Theophilus 36
Hungerford, Josiah 188
Hunter, Col. James 186
Huntington, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer 252
Huntington, Capt. Frederick 178
Huntington, Sergt. James 407
Hunton (Huntoon), Charles 115
Hunton (Huntoon), Charles, Jr 115
Hurd, Sergt. Daniel 350
Huston, Lieut. William 351
Hutchins, Jeremiah 334
Hutchins, Capt. Joseph 418
Hutton, Lieut. Timothy 365
Hyde, Capt. Jedediah 3
Hyden, William 93

Irby, Joseph 212, 437
Irish, Sergt. James 393
Irvin, James 303

Jackman, Timothy, 2nd 237
Jackman, Capt. Timothy, 3rd 237

Jameson, Thomas 75
Jansen, Nicholas 386
Jansen, Thomas 386
Jaques, Col. Moses 372
Jefferies, Col. Joseph 203
Jennings, Dr. Jacob, Jr. 184
Jewell, Benjamin 338
Jewett, Ezekiel 394
Johns, Jacob 278
Johnson, Abner 326
Johnson, Henry 321
Johnson, Lieut. Richard 406
Johnson, Sergt. William 10
Johnson, William 14
Johnston, William 445
Jones, Anthony, Jr. 410
Jones, Daniel 278
Jones, Capt. James 56
Jones, Major John 273
Jones, Sergt. Josiah 160
Jones, Rees 288
Jones, Ensign Samuel 330
Jordan, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel 15
Jordon, Melatiah 84
Joslin, Corp. David 352
Joslin, Capt. John, Jr. 352
Josselyn, Joseph 111
Judson, Capt. James 253
Jung (Mark Young), Marcus 372

Kays, Lieut. John 148
Keating, Richard 397, 398
Keelor, Thomas 61
Keiser, Michael 424, 426
Kellogg, Capt. Martin 39
Kellogg, Corp. Samuel 289
Kelly, John 418
Kennedy, Andrew 298, 299
Kennedy, Lemuel 298, 299
Kennedy, Robert Campbell 440
Kent, Jacob 123, 124
Ketcham, Levi 373
Ketchum, Joseph 26
Kimball, John 248
Kincheloe, Lieut. William 244
King, Sergt. Alexander 236
King, Benjamin 431
Kingsley, Amos 163
Kinne, Capt. Asa 228
Kinney, Sergt. Amos 24
Kinsman, Capt. Aaron 136
Kirby, Isaac 236
Kirkland, Benjamin 7

Kirkpatrick, Lieut. John Robert 63
Kise, Peter 356
Knapp, David 33
Knox, John 373

Labagh, Isaac 374
Lackland, Lieut. James 344
Ladd, Daniel 262
Lancey, Samuel 247
Lander, Sergt. Charles 137
Landon, Lieut.-Col. Jonathan 26
Lane, Aquilla 445
Lane, Capt. Jabez 49, 50
Lane, Martin 221
Langdon, Paul 100
Langworthy, Samuel 11
Latimer, Giles 37
Lattemore, Wait 259
Laux (Louck), George 424, 425, 426
Lawrence, Capt. Asa 185
Leake, Walter 19
Lee, Daniel 160
Lee, Sergt. Ebenezer 349
Lee, John 33
Lee, Milo 391
Leftwich, Lieut.-Col. William 347
Leighton, Corp. Gideon 146
Leonard, Edmund 323
Leonard, Solomon 323, 325
Lewis, Anne Montgomery 9
Lewis, Fielding 308, 349, 434
Lewis, Major George 422
Lewis, Major John 9
Lewis, John 394
Lewis, Nathaniel 257
Lewis, Oliver 388
Lewis, Lieut. Thomas 94
Lewis, Col. William 9
Lichtenberger, George 424, 425, 426
Lillard, John 266
Lilley, Lieut. Reuben 328
Lillibridge, Ensign Jonathan 208
Lincoln, Ambrose 323
Lincoln, Thomas 323
Lindsay, William 23
Linton, Joseph 302
Lipes, John 256
Littell, William 411
Little, Ephraim 230
Livingston, Gilbert 136
Loomis, Lieut. Daniel 45
Lorah, John 424, 425, 426
Lord, Joel 159

Lothrop, George 102
Lothrop, Solomon 323, 325
Lounsbery, Capt. Edward 401
Love, Lieut. Robert 396
Lovell, Quartermaster Caleb 110
Lowrey, Lieut. Andrew 107
Lucas, Sergt. John 269
Lundie, Rev. Thomas 7
Luther, Sergt. Peleg 210
Lyford, Oliver Smith 71
Lyon, Capt. Daniel 179, 180

McAlmont, Lieut. John 20
McCabe, Michael 268
McCaleb, James 225, 449
McClanahan, William 231
McClellan, Lieut.-Col. Samuel 252
McComb, Robert 83
Macomber, John 427
McConaughy, David 411
McCorkle, James 293
McCrary, Capt. James 298
McCully, James 197
McCune, Capt. William 340, 341
McElderry, Lieut. John 16
MacFarland, Major Moses 238
McIntosh, Col. William 286
Mack, Josiah 379
McKelvey, William 219
McKnight, Lieut. George 385
McKinney, Joseph 216
Maclay, Hon. John 418
McLean, Ephraim 97
McPeeters, David 250
Marchant, John 332
Marcy, Capt. Reuben 261
Markham, William 384, 385
Marsh, Nathaniel 164
Marshall, Hon. John 63
Marshall, Thomas 1
Marshall, Col. Thomas 268, 442, 443
Martin, Capt. Adam 180, 239
Martin, George 235
Martin, Ensign Thomas 409
Marvin, Giles 142
Mason, David 439
Mason, Judge Jonas 394
Mason, Samson 371
Mason, Samuel 394
Massie, Lieut. John 17
Matthews, Capt. Stephen 174
Matthewson, William 173

Matthewson, William 333
Mauran, Commander Joseph Charles 209
Mayo, John 445
Meacham, Abraham 173
Mead, Titus 387
Meredith, Col. Samuel 230
Merriam, Corp. Joseph 365
Metcalf, Asa 108
Metcalf, David 403
Miller, Brig.-Gen. Nathan 350
Mills, Lieut. Gideon 403
Mills, Sergt. John 246
Minnick, Lieut. Michael 149
Mitchell, Daniel 394
Mitchell, Corp. Edward 434
Mitchell, Samuel 131
Mann, Dr. Oliver 312
Moffett, Col. George 9
Montague, John 213
Montgomery, Col. Hugh 221
Montgomery, James 9
Montgomery, Col. William 87
Moore, Major Alexander Spottswood 317
Moore, James 224
Moore, Sergt. Nathaniel 147
Moore, Lieut. William 79
Morgan, Asher 28, 29
Morgan, Elijah 130
Morris, Capt. Samuel 195
Morriss, Thomas 7
Morse, Ephraim 447
Morse, Major Ezra 321
Morse, Sergt. Jesse 89
Morse, Phillius 258
Morton, Hon. John 217, 218
Morton, Joseph 444
Moss, Capt. Zealy 284
Mosse, Dr. George 271
Mott, Adam 409
Moulder, Lieut. William 52
Moulton, Noah 102
Mowry, Christian 149
Mudge, Micah 174
Mulford, Lieut. Isaac 305, 306
Munroe, Ensign Robert 323
Munson, Capt. Baszel 390
Munson, Joseph Kirk 135
Murfree, Capt. Hardy 201
Muse, Fauntleroy 197
Muzzey, John 145
Myer, Lieut. Tobias 59
Myers, Philip 144

Neal, Capt. James 224
Nelson, Major John 445
Nelson, John 253
Nelson, Brig.-Gen. Roger 341
Nelson, Major-Gen. Thomas 233
Nelson, Thomas 445
Newcomb, Capt. Thomas 140
Newcomb, William 417
Newman, James 438
Nicholas, Col. George 95
Nicholas, John 407
Nicholas, Hon. Robert Carter 95
Nichols, Lieut. Thomas 126
Nichols, Capt. William 84
Nicholson, Commander James 73
Norwood, Capt. John 431
Neff, Capt. Rudolph 196
Nellis, Philip 171
Nesmith, Benjamin 24, 25
New, Jethro 74, 75
Newcomb, Hon. Daniel 66
Nexsen, Elias 79

O'Dell, William 261
Ogden, David 339
Ogden, Joseph 339
Oliver, Lieut. Alexander 336
Olp, John 162
Orr, Lieut. John 294
Osgood, John 115, 420, 421
Osgood, Nathaniel 151
Osterhout, Jeremiah 219
Oyer (Ayer), Frederick 165

Packard, Lemuel 280
Paine, John 313
Paine, Oliver 208
Paine, William 313
Parker, Dan 179
Parsons, Maj.-Gen. Samuel Holden 120
Patchin, Lieut. Samuel 202
Patterson, James 411
Paul, Edward 304
Payne, Edward 94
Peabody, Asa 12
Pearce, Col. William 185
Pease, Ebenezer 227
Peck, Jedediah 378
Peck, Simeon 128
Peckham, Pardon 143
Pendleton, Henry 348
Pepin, Lieut. Andrew 78, 231
Perry, Judge William, 2nd 105

Pettibone, Lieut. Samuel 41
Pettus, Major William 72
Phelps, Sergt. Ichabod 169
Phelps, Nathan 352
Phelps, Col. Noah 36
Phifer, Col. Caleb 22
Philbrook, Joel 280
Phillips, Jonas 182
Pickett, Lieut.-Col. 442, 443
Pierce, Giles 427
Pierce, Jacob 306
Pierce, Joshua 315
Pierce, Martin 56
Pierce, Lieut. Thomas 108
Piercy, Capt. Christian 267, 422, 423
Pierson, Lieut. Samuel 202, 203
Pike, Lieut. Daniel 229
Pillsbury, Eliphalet 280
Pine, Martin Joseph 125
Pinney, Sergt. Martin 44
Platt, Capt. Israel 294
Platt, Lieut. Stephen 294
Platt, Col. Zephaniah, Jr. 380
Porter, Capt. William 232
Porter, William 108
Post, Lieut. Abraham 356
Postlethwaite, John 409
Potter, Lieut. George 279
Potter, Levi 27
Potts, William 195
Poythress, Peter 445
Pratt, Sergt. Benanuel 327
Pratt, Sergt. Henry 179, 180
Prentice, Thomas 402
Preston, Dr. Walter 9
Preston, Col. William 9
Price, Lieut. William 236
Proctor, Moses 188
Putnam, Elisha 87
Putnam, Major-Gen. Israel 2
Putnam, Stephen 322
Putnam, Deacon Thomas 83
Putnam, Corp. William 155

Randall, Lieut. Peleg 80
Ratnour, George 282
Raymer, Frederick 264
Raynor, Jonathan 200
Read, Alexander 420
Redding, Anderson 274
Reed, Josiah 391
Reeve, Sergt. Luther 85, 86
Rice, Gershom 43

Richards, Guy 293
Richardson, Sergt. Bazeleel 264
Richardson, Capt. John 335
Richardson, Ensign Vincent 107
Richardson, Capt. William 267
Richmond, Joseph 283
Riddle, John 20
Risencrans, Col. John 26
Rives, Capt. George 7
Roberts, John 288
Roberts, John, Jr 288
Robertson, George 294
Robertson, William 19
Robinson, Capt. James 7
Robinson, Nathaniel 28, 29
Robinson, Ensign Thomas 119
Robinson, Col. Timothy 64
Rockwell, Lieut. John 372
Rockwell, Capt. Joseph 372
Rogers, Capt. Josiah 23
Rogers, Reuben 168
Roosevelt, Capt. Jacobus 436
Root, Hon. Jesse 260
Ross, James 307
Ross, John 302
Rounds, Jabez 323
Rouse, Capt. John 417
Rowen, John 146
Roy, Joseph 66, 88
Rudd, Sergt. Increase 126
Rumph, David 212
Rumph, Capt. Jacob 274
Runnells, Corp. Stephen 45
Russell, Capt. Andrew 278
Russell, Sergt. Evan 423
Rutherford, Major John 219

Sage, Daniel 363
Sanborn, Sergt. Sherburne 147
Savage, James 313
Sayre, Ephraim 359
Schoch, Mathias (Michael) 408
Scofield, Corp. Elisha 334, 335
Scott, Alexander 131
Scout, Ensign Aaron 196
Seabury, Sergt. Philip 427
Secor, Isaac 33
Seely, Col. Sylvanus 129
Sellew, Lieut. John 327
Sessions, Judge John 366
Shackelford, Capt. Benjamin 65
Shafer, Philip 416
Shaw, Francis 84

Shaw, Col. Francis, Jr. ... 84
Shaw, William ... 205
Sheehy, Corp. Daniel ... 401
Sheffield, Major Thomas ... 304
Sheffield, West ... 270
Shelby, David ... 81
Sheldon, William ... 122
Shepard, Col. Abraham ... 3
Shepard, Col. William ... 383
Sherburne, Major John ... 415
Sherman, Philo ... 43
Sherman, Capt. Phineas ... 43
Sherman, Hon. Roger ... 78
Sherrard, John ... 200
Sherwood, Capt. Adiel ... 155
Shirley, James ... 24
Shirley, John ... 24
Shofner, Martin ... 217
Shurtleff, Asahel ... 131
Sibley, Capt. John ... 87
Sickels, Sergt. Garret ... 303
Silvester, Judge Peter ... 368
Simmons, John ... 262
Simons, Col. Maurice ... 433
Simons, Sergt. Nathan ... 42
Simpson, Capt. Ebenezer ... 355
Simpson, Patten ... 71
Sims, William, Jr. ... 287
Sisson, John ... 62
Skinner, Abraham, Jr. ... 187
Skinner, Corp. Calvin ... 153
Skinner, Joseph ... 384, 385
Skinner, William ... 153
Slagle, Jacob ... 426
Slater (Slafter), Joseph ... 388, 389
Slayton, Jesse ... 42
Slayton, Thomas ... 296
Sloan, David ... 32
Smedes, Matthew ... 386
Smith, Allyn ... 184
Smith, Capt. Daniel ... 246
Smith, Eleazer ... 126
Smith, Elisha ... 169
Smith, Jesse ... 158
Smith, John ... 95
Smith, Josiah ... 251
Smith, Robert ... 228
Smith, Capt. Seth ... 323
Smyser, Matthias ... 424, 425, 426
Smyser, Matthias, Jr. ... 424, 425, 426
Smythe, Joshua ... 412
Snyder, Andrew ... 283
Snyder, Capt. Jeremiah ... 59

Somers, John 288, 357
Sooy, Nicholas 178
Southwell, Phineas 24
Spaulding, Sergt. Sampson 364
Spencer, Capt. Calvin 242
Spencer, Ensign Randall 11
Spicer, Capt. Oliver 41
Spink, Shibnah 406
Spofford, John 360
Spofford, Jonathan 181
Spruill, Benjamin 438
Squire, Jesse 375
Stacy, Nymphas 158
Stark, James 193
Stearns, Phineas 45
Stedman, Nathaniel 121
Steel, Ensign Robert 207
Steele, Capt. Bradford 258
Stevens, Jabez 427
Stevens, Joseph 103
Stevenson, William 436
Stone, Elias 39
Stone, Stephen 192, 193
Stout, Abraham 203
Stow, John 360
Stow, Stephen 360
Stowell, Daniel 24
Strang, John 33
Strong, Eliakim 390
Strohter, Benjamin 211
Strother, John 348
Studley, Benjamin 77
Suts, John I. 367
Sutter, Lieut. James 376
Swan, Robert 117
Swartwood, Peter 362
Sykes, Ashbel 174
Sylvester, William 262
Sylvester, William, Jr. 262

Taleman, Dowe 369
Tanner, Lieut. Thomas 14
Tanney, Sergt. Henry 164
Tapley, Lieut. Amos 383
Tappan, James 77
Taylor, Edward 361
Taylor, Andrew 217
Taylor, Col. James 307
Taylor, Jasher 361
Tebbetts, Lieut. Ebenezer 226
Tefft, Lieut. Gardner 209
Tift (Tefft), Solomon 429
Temple, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin 97

Temple, William 362
Ten Broeck, Benjamin 386
Ten Broeck, Cornelius 295, 296
Tenney, Jesse 282
Thayer, Capt. Jonathan 318
Thomas, James 445
Thomas, Jeremiah 402
Thomas, Major-Gen. John 17
Thomas, Massey 30, 31
Thompson, John 41
Thompson, Stephen 403
Thompson, Capt. William 141
Thruston, Col. Charles Mynn 142
Todd, Jehiel 342
Todd, Major Levi 445
Tolman, Capt. John 308
Townes, Lieut. John 78
Townley, Effingham 391
Towns, Lieut. John 231
Trabue, Daniel 162
Treutlen, Gov. John Adam 60
Trotter, Lieut.-Col. James 95
True, Ezekiel 31
Tryon, Amos 258
Tryon, Isaac 447
Tuller, Sergt. Jacob 122
Turner, Lieut. Edward 70
Twitchell, Sergt. Daniel 67
Tyler, Sergt. Abraham 85
Tyler, Capt. Bezaleel 264
Tyler, Lieut. John 95

Ulmer, John 101
Usher, Abijah 49, 50

Van Alstyne, Lieut. John M 368
Van Slyke, Nicholas 364
Van Tassel, Nicholas 374
Van Vorst, Col. Cornelius 151
Van Wie, Isaac 315
Veeder, Lieut.-Col. Volkert 371
Voinard, Joseph 333

Wade, Capt. Abner 320
Wade, Capt. Noadiah 92
Wakefield, Patashal 220
Wakefield, Peter 186
Walbridge, Major Amos 245
Walker, George 326
Walker, John 226
Walker, Jonathan Hoge 133
Walker, Joseph 103

Walker, Samuel 351
Walker, Samuel, Jr..... 351
Walker, Capt. Solomon..... 103
Walker, William 116
Wallace, Lieut. Uriah..... 245
Walter, Jacob 201
Walter, William 98
Walton, Capt. William..... 135, 344
Ward, Corp. Kerley..... 238
Wardwell, Lieut. Joseph..... 185
Warfield, Major Charles Alexander..... 413
Warren, Jacob 132
Warren, Capt. Josiah..... 275
Washburn, Israel 240
Washburn, Sergt. Israel, Jr..... 240
Washington, Col. Samuel..... 393
Washington, Martha (Dandridge)..... 434
Waterman, Arunah 228
Watson, David 203
Watson, Lieut. Samuel..... 58, 275
Watson, Walter 137
Watts, Lieut. Francis..... 80
Watts, Sergt. James..... 80
Waugh, Capt. James..... 265
Waugh, Thomas 428
Way, Lieut. Thomas, Jr..... 18
Weager, John 183
Webb, Corp. Benjamin..... 284, 285
Webster, Charles 42
Wederstrandt, Conradt Theodore..... 376
Welch, Sergt. Hopestill..... 41
Welles, Elijah 367
Wells, Nathaniel 184
Wells, Obadiah 384, 385
Wells, Rev. Thomas..... 210
Welsh, John 36
West, Wilkes 175
Westcott, Major Richard..... 357
Wheeler, Corp. Artemas..... 282
Wheeler, Capt. Henry..... 269
Wheeler, Jeremiah 56
Wheeler, Peter 310
Wheeler, Samuel 310
Wheelock, Calvin 39
Wheelock, Jonathan 297
Wheelock, Col. Silas..... 39
Whitaker, James 353
White, Abel 337, 338
White, Francis 135
White, Lieut. Henry..... 89
White, Col. Hugh 419
White, Lemuel 228
White, Corp. Timothy..... 325

White, Capt. William 170
Whiteside, Capt. Thomas 250
Whitfield, Capt. Luke 449
Whitfield, William, Jr. 32
Whiting, Lieut. Henry 95
Whiting, Jonathan 103
Whitney, Sergt. Benjamin 237
Whittlesey, Ensign John 330
Widrig, Jacob 165
Wight, Dr. Aaron 130
Wilcox, Isaac 193
Wilder, Sergt. Abel 355
Wilder, Sergt. Nathaniel 176
Wilkie, Lieut. William 316
Wilkins, John 68
Wilkinson, John 7
Will, George 403
Williard, William 92
Williams, Ebenezer 143
Williams, Col. Joseph 221
Williams, Joseph 413
Willson, James 161, 162
Wilt, Valentine 424, 425, 426
Winchester, Samuel 171
Winslow, Capt. John 38
Wise, George 206
Withers, William 235
Withington, Capt. Peter 199
Witten, Ensign Thomas 54
Wood, Judge Ephraim 109
Wood, Lieut. George 427
Wood, Col. Joseph 314
Wood, Nathan 4
Woodruff, Capt. John 174
Woodruff, Sergt. Seth 231
Woods, Capt. Archibald 94
Woods, Col. James 345, 346
Woodward, Nathan 13
Woodward, Thomas 59, 60
Woodward, William 76
Worcester, Capt. Naoh 294
Wormouth, Peter 159
Worsham, Sergt. Daniel 8
Worster, William 99
Wrenkle (Rinkel), Lorenz 165
Wright, Capt. Amaziah 12
Wright, Corp. Amos 70
Wright, Elezur 251
Wright, Sergt. Eliphas 68
Wright, Ezekiel 418
Wright, Jacob 355
Wright, Col. Phineas 68
Wyman, Levi 39

Wynkoop, Cornelius C..... 368
Wynkoop, Derrick D..... 139

Yanney, Corp. Christian..... 164
Yeager, George 34, 35
York, Allen 163
Yost, Peter 370
Young, Corp. John..... 90, 91
Young (Marcus Jung), Mark..... 372
Younglove, Dr. David..... 164
Younglove, Isaiah 164

Zellers, George 424, 426